

Marilyn E. Pope

THE ROMINE FAMILY - BOOK I
(Romeyn, Romaine, Romyn, etc.)

Compiled by

Mildred A. McDonnell

See Index in Separate Volume

Copy right © 1966 by Mildred A. McDonnell

929.273
R 664mm
V. 1
copy 2

Los Angeles Temple
Genealogical Library

Over 300 years ago the three Romeyn brothers arrived in New Amsterdam. By the time of the War of 1812 this spelling among descendants was rare. Recently a search of City Directories of the entire U.S. at the Library of Congress revealed a relatively small number with the spelling Romeyn. Most use the spelling Romine and in some areas there are a number with the added "s". During the transition period several spellings were in use and the literature of the day might use 2 or 3 spellings of a proper name in one paragraph. That custom will be noted in quotations used in this book. We have made every effort to quote precisely and usually the text is reproduced exactly--including errors in spelling. We can only conjecture on the number of descendants today--there are many thousands.

This is The Romine Family, Book I. In about a year we hope to have completed The Romine Family, Book II. This will include War Service Records of the Revolutionary War (Book I has the three pension records), the War of 1812, Mexican and Indian Wars, the Civil War, more census reports, and additional marriage records. Much other data is in hand at this writing and excluded due to lack of space.

Some of the quotations in this book will recapture for you a bit of the flavor of New Amsterdam and New York during the early days. You will catch a glimpse of the "church on the green"--one of the "churches without chimneys." In fantasy you will follow the Romine pioneers as they journeyed by horseback over the Great Indian Warpath through Lancaster, Pa., Hagerstown, Md., down to Winchester, Va. (Frederick Co.) and Loudoun Co., Va. in the mid 1700's. The focus of attention will be Peter Romine as he purchases for 2 shillings 6 pence two acres of land for the Ketoctin Baptist Church in Loudoun County, and pays yearly (when lawfully demanded) the "Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn." Peter and Abigail were the leading members there. This is validated by the listing of their names following the name of the pastor in reports of Committee meetings, etc.; this is the "Baptist Way" we are told by the Secretary of the Virginia Baptist Historical Society. You will see the horses saddled again as Romines move down the Shenandoah Valley--some dwelling here for a few years--and thru the Cumberland Gap via the Wilderness Road into Tennessee and Kentucky. You will see some moving into western Virginia, now West Virginia, and many others journeying into Ohio. Some of the adventurers followed the Ohio River to the Mississippi, and an early waterways trek took Romines to St. Louis Co., Mo. Throughout the journeyings "records" were left behind, and as we study the Court House Records, Church Records, and the literature of the day we gather clues to our ancestry.

For a fascinating study of the early emigrant trails, such as the Great Indian Warpath; The National Road (now Route 40), The Great Trail, The Wilderness Road, etc., we refer you to the National Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 3, 1962, "Early Emigrant Trails in the United States East of the Mississippi River," by Marcus W. Lewis, available thru the Society at 1921 Sunderland Pl., N.W., Washington, D.C., price \$2. Included is a map of the trails. The reasons for the constantly recurring names (such as Peter and Samuel) is very aptly discussed in another publication of the Society, #12, "Dutch Systems in Family Naming, New York--New Jersey," by Rosalie Fellows Bailey, 1954, price \$1.

Assembled in this book are the "makings" of many family lines. Buried "clues" abound, needing an interested person with a controlled imagination to "mine" them. The inventories give us an idea of the items necessary for a farm family in "Ole Virginny" 200 and 100 years ago. The index, in a separate volume, will prove invaluable. Our search is not over. The history of the Romine family is broader and deeper than the confines of this book. We especially welcome information regarding family Bibles and mementoes.

Several persons have inquired if the compiler of this Romine history is a Romine descendant. My maternal grandfather was Perry Romine, a resident of Allen County, Indiana for many years. Perry's parents were Ross and Almeda (McMillan) Romine.

Mildred A. McDonnell
240 Manor Circle
Takoma Park, Md. 20012

BERGEN'S "EARLY SETTLERS OF KINGS COUNTY" 1881

1. ROMEYN, ALBERT CLAESEN, bp 5-2-1686, at Brooklyn; mar. April, 1710, Jannetje Roelofse Westervelt. Left Flatlands and settled in Bergen, N.J. Issue:- Nicholas, bp 1711, mar. Beletje deMarest; Orseltje, bp 1713, m. Isaac Albertsen Van Voorhees; Sara, bp 1715, m. Jan Durje; Roelof, bp 1715; Geesje, bp 1719, m. Peter Van Voorhees; Roelof, bp 1722, m. Lydia de Marest; Christina, bp 1725, mar. Jonathan Roos; Arianetje, bp 1728, m. Roelof Westervelt, and Elizabeth, bp 1733, (suppose) mar. David Simmons--all of New Jersey.
2. CLAES or KLAES JANSEN, emigrated to this country about 1653, married May 2, 1680, Styntje Albertse Terhune. Of Flatlands in 1679 and '92. March 3, 1679, he bought of William Compton of Gravesend plantation-lot No. 23. Rev. Theodorus B. Romeyn, a descendant, says Claes emigrated at first from Holland to Brazil; and thence to New Netherlands in 1661, settling at first at New Amersfoort (Flatlands), afterwards at Hackensack, N.J., and finally at Greenwich, where he died. Of this have seen no account on our local or State records. Issue:- Gerrebrechtje, bp 12-18-1681 in Flatlands, m. David Ackerman; Lysbeth, bp Aug. 12, 1683, in New Utrecht, mar. Jan Zabriskie; Lyda mar. 1st Peter Larroe, mar. 2nd James Slingerlant, Albert bp May 2, 1686 at Brooklyn; Jan Claesen; Rachel, b. 1700, mar. Joris Van Giesen; (suppose) Sarah, mar. Hendrick Van Giesen; and Daniel--all of whom settled in Bergen Co., N.J. Signed his name "Klas Jansen."

DANIEL CLAESEN, mar. March, 1716, Maris Jurianse Westervelt. Left Flatlands and settled in the vicinity of Hackensack, N.J. Issue:- Christyntje, bp 1720; Antie, bp 1722, mar. Rynier Berdan; Geertje bp

"EARLY SETTLERS OF KINGS COUNTY" - Continued

1723, mar. Petrus Van Voorhees; Claes, bp 1724; Margreta, bp. 1727, m. Nikasy Kip; and Jan, bp. 1731 (suppose) m. Catharine Kip--all of New Jersey.

JACOBUS (STOFFELSE), left Gravesend and settled near Freehold, N.J., where he had a son Christoffel bp 10-8, 1721.

JAN CLAESON, Mar. May, 1699, Lammetje Bougaert. Left Flatlands and settled in the vicinity of Freehold, N.J., and member of Freehold R.D. Church in 1711, as per page 28 of Brick Church memorial, on which his wife is entered as Geertje Van Dyck (doubtless a 2d wife). Issue:- Klaes, bp 1700, mar. Elizabeth Outwater; Jan, bp 1703, m. Catrina Outwater; Steintie, bp 1705; Roelof, bp 1708, m. Annetjen Freeland; (suppose) Theodorus, mar. Margaret de Bane; David, bp 1714, m. Agnietje Westervelt; Isack, bp 1716, m. Osseltjen Casparus Westervelt; Angenietje bp 1718 m. Isaac Stagge, and Cristina, b. 1723, m. David Barden.

STOFFEL JANSEN, emigrated in 1653, m. Mar. 17, 1678, Grietje Pieterse Wyckoff; d. about 1709, judging from an entry in the Marlboro church records of New Jersey, of Geertje wid. of Stoffel Romeyn having bought in 1709, of R. Salter, 17 A. for the use of the Freehold R.D. church, of which church in 1711 she appears on the list of members as per page 24 of Brick Church Memorial. His name appears on the ass. rolls of Flatland of 1675 and '76, and in 1677 he was a mem. of the church of said town. In 1687 he took the oath of allegiance in Gravesend. In 1693 his name appears on the ass. rolls of New Utrecht, and in 1698 on the census of Gravesend, where he bought land of his brother, Claes, and of which place he was appointed lieutenant in 1689. April 1, 1703, he bought of John Verkerk a farm of 100 A in the village of New Utrecht,

"EARLY SETTLERS OF KINGS COUNTY" - Continued

of which he was assessed 98 A in 1706, and which he sold July 20, 1708, to Andrew Emmans of Gravesend for 550 Pounds, as per p. 339 of Lib. 2 and p. 128 of Lib 4 of conveyances. Issue:- Lysbeth, bp Feb. 16, 1679, at Flatbush; Grietje, bp Aug. 29, 1680, at Flatbush; Annetje, bp July 9, 1682, at Brooklyn; Cornelis, bp March 9, 1684, at Brooklyn; and Jacobus. Signed his name "Stoffel Jansen Romeyn" and sometimes "Stoffel Jansen." Stoffel Jansen, Claes Jansen, and Symon Jansen Romeyn, all sons of Jan, as their names indicate, most probably were brothers and came to this country together.

SYMON JANSEN, born in 1629, emigrated from Amsterdam probably in 1653, and married Jan. 1, 1671, in N.Y., Sophia Jans. Settled at first in New Amsterdam, and then in Flatland, where his name appears on the ass. rolls of 1675, and where in 1664 he made an affidavit relating to Capt. Scott's raid, as per p. 482 of Vol. II of Doc. of Col. His. He also in 1664, after the conquest of the colony, took the oath of allegiance in N.Y. to the English. In 1680 he bought lands in Bergen County, New Jersey, as per page 69 of Winfield's Land Titles of Hudson Co., to which he probably eventually removed. Mar. 1, 1680-1, he conveyed to Adriaen Van Laer a house and lot in Flatland, giving his residence as in the city of New York, as per p. 47 of Lib. A of Flatbush records. Signed his name "Symon Jansen Romeyn" and sometimes "Symon Jansen." No account of his descendants.

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF HUDSON & BERGEN COUNTIES, NEW JERSEY

Harvey - 1900

139

Romeyn, James A. The Romeyns, Romaines, and Romaines, of Bergen County claim to be of Italian lineage, which they trace to one Giacomo de Ferentino, an Italian gentlemen who settled at Rongham Manor, Norfolk-shire, England, in the early part of the 13th century and married an English lady, Isabella de Rucham, by whom he had issue 2 sons, one of whom was Peter. This Peter was sent to Rome to be educated and on his return took the surname of Romaeyn (Peter the Roman). He married a daughter of Thomas de Leicester. Many of Peter's descendants became noted men in England, one of them, Jan Romeyn, went from England to the low countries (Holland) and settled in Amsterdam. He had several children, among whom were Claes Jansen, Simeon Jansen, and Christofer Jansen. Claes and Christofer sailed from Rotterdam, Holland, to Brazil, as members of an expedition to that country commanded by Prince Maurice of Nassau. Soon after arriving in Brazil that country was ceded to Portugal, and thereupon the two Romeyns sailed for America. There is a disagreement as to the date when they arrived, but it was probably about 1661. They settled first at New Amersfoort, L.I. Christopher married in 1678 Grietie Pieters Nyckoff, and settled in Monmouth County, N.J.

Claes married (it is said) May 2, 1680, Syntie Alberts Terhune, and in 1690 went to Hackensack, where he bought 4 Indian fields between the Saddle River and the Hackensack River, called in his deed Wierimus, Paskack, Gemagkie, and Marroasonek. These 4 tracts were north of Paramus on the east side of the Saddle River. He did not locate on these lands, but returned to New York, and located in the Greenwich district of the city, where he died. His children, to whom he devised all his lands on his death, divided them into farms and mutually released or sold to actual settlers. Claes Janssen's children of the second generation were:

1. Gerrebrecht	4. Albert C.	7. Sarah
2. Elizabeth	5. John C.	8. Daniel
3. Lydia	6. Rachel	

Jan Claas Romeyn (2) married in May, 1690, Janettie Bogert, at Hackensack and resided on part of his father's lands. He was a member and church master of the "Church on the Green" in 1715. His issue of the 3d generation were:

1. Nicholas	4. Roelof	7. Anginetie (mar. Isaac
2. John	5. Rachel	8. Christina Stegg)
3. Christina	6. Isaac	9. Ursula

Nicholas Romeyn (3), baptized at Hackensack in February, 1699, mar. in 1726 Elizabeth Outwater, who died in 1732. He died in 1763. He mar. (2) Rachel Vreeland, who died in 1761. The issue of Nicholas Romeyn (3) and his two wives of the 4th generation were Rev. Thomas Romeyn and John Romeyn.

Rev. Thomas Romeyn (4) born at Pompton, N.J. 3-2-1729, died 10-22-1794. He was graduated from the College of N.J. in 1750, studied theology, and after preaching a few times on L.I. went to Holland, in 1752, for ordination, and was settled at Jamaica, L.I., until 1790. He married (1)

Harvey's Gen. Hist. continued

6-29-1756, Margaretta Frelinghuysen, who died at Jamaica, 12-13-1757. He married (2) Susanna Van Campen. He died at Tonda, N.Y. 10-22-1794, and was buried there under the pulpit of his church. The issue of the 5th generation were 7:

- | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 1. Rev. Theodore F. | 4. Abraham | 7. Rev. James |
| 2. Rev. Thomas | 5. Rev. Broadhead | Van Campen |
| 3. Nicholas | 6. Benjamin | |

Rev. James Van Campen Romeyn (5) was born at Minsink, Sussex Co., N.J. 11-15-1765, and died at Hackensack, 6-27-1840. He attended Schenectady Academy in 1784, studied theology under Rev. Theodore Romeyn, his uncle, was a trustee at Rutgers College, and preached at several places, the last in the Reformed Church of Hackensack and Schraalenbergh from 1799 to 1833. He married (1) Susanna Maud Van Franken, of Schenectady, and (2) Elizabeth Fell, who survived him. His issue of the 6th generation were:

- | | | |
|------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 1. Susan | 4. Maria | 7. Eliza |
| 2. Harriet | 5. Rev. James, D.D. | 8. Caroline |
| 3. Anna | 6. Anna | 9. Theodore |
| | | 10. Sarah |

Rev. James Romeyn (6) was born at Blooming Grove, N.J., 9-30-1797, and was graduated from Columbia College in 1816 and from the Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, N.J. in 1819. He declined the Doctor of Divinity degree bestowed on him by Columbia College. He preached at several places, was pastor of the old "Church on the Green" at Hackensack from 1833 to 1836, and was a Trustee of Rutgers College in 1842. He married Joanna Bayard Rodgers, daughter of John R. B. Rodgers, M.D., of Columbia College, N.Y. 5 children of the (7)th generation were:

1. James R.
2. Rev. Theodore Bayard Romeyn (7) was born at Nassau, N.Y. 10-22-1827. He attended school at Hackensack and other places, was graduated from Rutgers College in 1846, and from the Theological Seminary in New Brunswick in 1849, and received the degree of D.D. from Rutgers College. He preached at Blawenburgh, N.J., and at Hackensack, and was the author of the

HISTORY OF THE REFORMED CHURCH of the latter village.

He married Amelia Letson, who died 10-22-1897. He died at Hackensack 3-29-1885. His issue of the 8th generation were

- | | |
|-----------------------|--|
| 1. Mary L. (deceased) | 2. James A. (the subject of this sketch) |
|-----------------------|--|

James A. Romeyn (8) was born at Blawenburgh, N.J. 5-15-1853, and received his education at Rutgers Col. He studied law with Bedle, Muirhead & McFee of Jersey City and successfully practised his profession until 1890. Since then he has been editor of the Evening Record of Hackensack, where he resides. * * * In 1884 Mr. Romeyn married Flora May Cochran of Lancaster, Pa., who died in 1891. By her there were 2 children: 1. Theodore B. 2. Katherine

He was married, second, in 1894, to Susie Burgess Conover, of Newark, N.J.

Page 78 Isaac Romaine, of Jersey City, is a lineal descendant of (1) Klaas Jansen Romeyn, who came from Holland to America in 1653, and eventually settled in Hackensack, N.J., where his son (2) Albert was

Harvey's Gen. Hist. continued

born in 1680, and where the latter's son (3) Nicholas was born in Dec. 1711. The next in descent (4) Albert Romein, son of Nicholaas, was born in Schraalenburgh, N.J. Feb. 11, 1752, and had a son (5) Roeloff A. whose birth occurred 7-24-1774. John R. Romine (6), son of Roelof A. Romein, was born in Bergen Co., N.J. 5-18-1806, and married Ann, daughter of John Zabriskie of old Bergen (now Hudson) County. They were the parents of Isaac Romine, who was born in Bergen township, Hudson Co., N.J., on the 4th of May, 1840. * * * Dec. 29, 1863 he was married to Miss Annie A., daughter of John W. Morton, of Jersey City. She died 2-1-1895.

 THE GENEALOGY MAGAZINE OF NEW JERSEY - Vol. 24
Baptisms 1736

Child--Zacharias	Parents: Hendrick Zechels	Witnesses: Wilm Zichols
	Maria Stilwel	Geertruid Romein
Helena	Jacob Laan Jun.	Teunis Amak
	Maria Romein	Helena Laan

BIBLE RECORDS

Hiram Johnson (1829-1903) and wife Rachel W. Romine

Volume 31

1743 Chrisstoffor Romein, y.m., and Maria Ann Oockisson, y.d., Feb. 25

NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 Abstracts of Wills - 1670--1730

1723 Nov. 25 Romine, John, of Freehold, Monmouth County. Administration on the estate of, granted to John Pintard. Lib. A, p. 267.

1724 May 16 Inventory of the personal estate 30 Pounds 14 Shillings 6 Pence, including a large Dutch Bible 12 Shilling; made by John Campbell, Samuel Layton and William Job. Sworn to by John Paintard, principal creditor and administrator of the estate.

Volume 8 - Court Minutes of New Amsterdam - 1658-1661

Page 285

AN ORDINANCE FOR THE BAKERS, ACCORDING TO WHICH TO BAKE THEIR BREAD

One whole wheaten loaf must weigh	8 pounds
One half ditto	4 pounds
One whole rye loaf	8 pounds
One half ditto	4 pounds
One white loaf of ten stivers	2 pounds
One ditto five stivers	1 pound

Rolls or Rusks (achterlingen) must weigh two pounds and not less; halves in proportion and all this until further order; and N. N.

is hereby ordered by Schout, Burgomasters and Schepens of this City to regulate himself accordingly on the penalty pursuant to Placard, and to mark his baked bread with a particular mark, on the forfeiture of the bread, which shall be found unmarked together with a fine of twenty five guilders; and further to bring to the Secretary of this City, within three times four and twenty hours the stamp, with which he intends to mark his bread. Done at Amsterdam in New Netherland in the Court of Schout, Burgomasters and Schepens, at the City Hall the 25th March 1661.

Page 389 This day, 21st October 1661. is the following Placard concerning the bakers, read out from the front of this City Hall, after the usual ringing of the bell.

Schout, Burgomasters and Schepens of the City of New Amsterdam in New Netherland. To all those you which see or head this read, Health! Be it known, that for the renewal of the frequently enacted Placards and Ordinances of the Rt. Hon. Director General of N. Netherland and

Volume 8 - Court Minutes of New Amsterdam - 1658-1661 Continued

specially in date 26th October 1661. Regarding the baking and selling of coarse and white bread both of proper weight and suitable dollar, which, on the contrary is mostly baked from bran and sold, against which being desirous to provide they hereby order and command, that all bakers and those who make a trade of baking and selling bread, for the convenience of the Burghers and inhabitants coarse bread; whoever manifests an indisposition herein is hereby forbidden for trade for one year and six weeks; and the same shall be baked and sold at the following prices.

For a double wheaten loaf	of 8 lbs. weight ...	22 stiv.
For a single ditto	of 4 lbs. "	11 stiv.
For a ditto ditto	of 2 lbs.	5½ stiv.
For a double rye loaf	of 8 lbs.	18 stiv.
For a single ditto	of 4 lbs.	9 stiv.
For a ditto ditto	of 2 lbs.	4½ stiv.
For a white loaf	of 2 lbs.	10 stiv.
For a ditto	of 1 lb.	2½ stiv.
For a ditto	of ½ lb.	2½ stiv.

Bread sold of a lighter weight, or without the knowledge, order or consent of this W. Court being lighter in weight or higher in price shall be forfeited, and in addition a fine of twenty five pounds flemish for the first time; for the second time double that sum and for the third time, one hundred pounds flemish with absolute prohibition of trade. Further, no bakers, nor any who make a trade of baking coarse or white bread to sell to Christians, mix in whole or in part, any sifted bran in the coarse bread, but shall bake coarse loaf as it comes from the mill, nor bake any sort of coarse or white bread for Christians except

Volume 8 - Court Minutes of New Amsterdam - 1658-1661 Continued

as hercainbefore specified under a penalty as before, the inspection thereof remaining to the judicature of this W: Court and those whom they adjoined into themselves as having better knowledge of bread, and thereunto by special charge and order have authorized, namely the persons: --Hendrick Willemsen, baker, and Christoffel Hooghland. They interdict and forbid them, from now henceforth, to bake any more "Koeckges," jumbles, or sweet cake on forfeiture thereof, and additional penalty of fifty guilders. And that all be better obeyed and observed, we authorize and qualify our Officer herein to pay short and strict attention, and duly to proceed against the contraveners. Thus done, resumed and enacted in our Court, in New Amsterdam, in N. Netherland, the 21. October, A.1661.

Van Hook and Allied Families - Bernice Hubbard Keister 1957

James Nicholas Romine m. Catherine Hubbard (father, Walker Hubbard born 1817)

1. Vannie Lee Romine b. Taylor Co., Ky. 12-21-1887 - mar. William Woll 1908.
2. Connie Hubbard Romine b. 5-4-1892 mar. Ferdinand Imig 1-8-1913
3. Marvin Eugene Romine b. 12-25-1894 mar. Marian Wakefield
 - a. Charles Nicholas Romine b. 7-7-19 mar. 1st Kathryn Douthit; 2d Jane Reed
 - b. Anna Catherine Romine b. 10-4-1922 mar. Erwin T. Crook

The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey
Vol. 30-31 1955-56

Mercer County Gravestones, Titusville Presbyterian Churchyard

Page 30 Furman Romine, born 1844, died 1889. On same monument, no relationship shown: H arriet, b. 1846, died 1912.

NEW YORK -- RECORDS OF NEW AMSTERDAM
Fernow

Volume 3 - Court Minutes of New Amsterdam - 1658-1661

Page 228 Tuesday, 12 October 1660 In the City Hall

Grietje Pieters, pltf. v/s Jan Eraat, deft.

Plft. wants to know, what claim deft. has against her, inasmuch as she accounted for the linen according to order. Deft. says, she accounted only for $10\frac{1}{4}$ ells and there is not sufficient linen for him to get six shirts from. Pltf. says, she had no more linen from him. Deft. answers, that pltf. admitted to Simon Jansen Romein and Stoffel Jansen, carpenter, that she received enough of linen for him for six shirts, whereof he had exhibited an affidavit, as the judgment judged 13 January last proves. Jan Eraat was ordered to call Simon Jansen Romein, who appearing was asked if Grietje Pieters admitted to him that she received for Jan Eraat a piece of linen for six shirts? Answers, that Grietje Pieters had said so and that she had given it to a woman, who had left for Ft. Orange. Symon Jansen having read to him the contents of his written declaration dated 13 January 1660 exhibited in Court by Jan Eraat, was asked, If he will confirm the same on oath? Answers, Yes; which was stated to Grietje Pieters, who was called in, who thereupon answered, then I will pay for it. And whereas Symon Jansen Romeyn on being sent for to Court to confirm his declaration by oath, excuses himself, that he cannot do it as he has people with him. The matter was postponed by the Court until the next Court day.

Court Minutes of New Amsterdam - 1658-1661 - Continued

Page 316 Friday 10 June 1661 In the City Hall

Annetje Minnes, widow of Cornelis Nysen, late soldier of the Rt. Hon'ble Director General, going on her three and twentieth year, born in Amsterdam, and Neeltje Pieters, wife of Romeyn, the carman, also going on her three and twentieth year, born at Sardam, being sent for to Court appear. The Officer says, that they, under pretext of buying some linen, having stolen some goods from the house of Symon Jansen Romeyn, concluding that they shall be corrected and punished therefor. Neeltje Pieters denies having stolen the goods. The Officer undertakes, to prove it, requesting that Neeltje and Annetje shall go to prison until he shall take further information in the matter. Whereupon Annetje declares, that she said to Neeltje at the house of Symon Jansen Romeyn, Give me a pair of stockings; which Neeltje did, giving her three pairs. Neeltje says, that she thought, that was in trade. Symon Jansen Romeyn brought by the Court messenger, appears, is asked what theft was committed at his house, and was told to speak the precise truth: answering says, five to six pairs and some galloon and other cord is stolen which is by the above named Annetje and Neeltje, who bought at his house one or two ells fine linen and buttons and that he had received them back. The declaration of Symon Jansen Romeyn being read to Annetje and Neeltje, Annetje says, that Neeltje gave her the stockings and that Neeltje sold the stockings to Hillotje, the baker's. Neeltje says that Annetje sold her the stockings for a crown. Symon Jansen Romeyn again entering says, he got back five pairs of stockings, three pair of white and one pair of gray; and that he being a certain time at a house in Pearl Street, was asked

Court Minutes of New Amsterdam - 1658-1661 - continued

if he had buyers at his house without money, telling him of the stolen goods, and that they were carried hither and thither, and had received them back from Jurrien, the goldsmith, Cornelis Langevelt, Hilletje, the baker's, also a pair of slippers from Hendrick Asuerus and some black lace, yarn, silk and silk ribbon, missed but cannot say where it remained. Neeltje acknowledged to have sold the stockings; three pairs to Hilletje, the baker's, and one pair to Jan the carman's wife, and that Symon Janzen has had one pair hose, and says she bought the stockings from Annetje. Annetje denies it. Annetje says, that Neeltje stole a napkin and a salter. Neeltje says, that Annetje put the stockings in her bosom at Symon Jansen Romeyn's house; also brought some goods to her house. Neeltje acknowledges to have sold a piece of cord to Herry Breser; one bought from Annetje. Annetje denies it. Annetje and Neeltje were asked about the black lace and thread, and silk and ribbon. Answer, that did not take any. Annetje says, that Neeltje stole a napkin and salt cellar from Tryn Claas, which Neeltje denies. Annetje says, that Neeltje did it, drawing it afterwards out of her bag. Tryn Claas appearing in Court was asked, if a certain female had stolen anything from her? Answers, No; but that Cornelis Langevelt's wife lost a napkin. Neeltje asks Tryn Claas about the stockings to sell, and that she had put them in her bosom at Symon Jansen's. Annetje confesses, she gave Neeltje the stockings and says that Neeltje told her that she had not paid for the stockings; whereupon she said, Bless us, what have you done! and let it remain there, thinking as there followed no inquiry, that there would be no harm. Merritje, wife of Cornelis Langevelt, appearing in Court, is asked, if she had, at any time, lost a napkin and salt cellar?

Court Minutes of New Amsterdam - 1658-1661 - continued

Answers, Yes, but knows not who took them, and that they were brought back by Romeyn's wife, believing that they were taken from her. Neeltje confesses to have taken the napkins and says that Annetje afterwards brought the salt home to her, and that Annetje gave her a piece of lace which she had taken from Pieter Jacobson's Merritje. Neeltje acknowledges to have taken it from Symon Jansen Romeyn, and to have brought it him back. Merritje, the wife of Cornelis Langevelt is asked, whether she had had her napkin and salt cellar back? Answers, Yes; and that the same were brought to Tryn Claas. Annetje and Neeltje were asked, if they had taken anything else from Symon Jansen Romeyn. Answer, No. Burgomasters and Schepens order the Officer Pieter Tonneman to convey Annetje and Neeltje to prison, which was done.

Neeltje Pieters and Annetje Minnes, prisoners, appear in Court, against whom the Officer prosecutes his charge, concluding that Neeltje Pieters shall, for her committed theft, be brought to the place where justice is usually executed and there be bound fast to a stake, severely scourged and banished for ten years from the jurisdiction of this City, and that Annetje Minnes shall, whilst justice is administered to Neeltje Pieters, stand by and look at her, and after justice is executed shall be whipped severely within doors and banished for six years outside this City's jurisdiction, as she was with those from whom the goods were stolen by the above named Neeltje. Which demand being read to the prisoners, they fall on their Knees and beg forgiveness. Burgomasters grant the prisoners three times four and twenty hours, to bring in what they have for their excuse.

Court Minutes of New Amsterdam - 1658-1661 - continued

Page 327 Saturday 25 June 1661. In the City Hall

Annetje Minnes, prisoner, appearing in Court is asked if she has well considered, how much she received? Answers, Yes, and has not received any, declaring that Neeltje lent her a crown, and she gave her back a dollar thereon, sold no stockings to her, but that she gave Neeltje the stockings not thinking, that she did keep them without paying. Was asked if she had not brought Neeltje any into her stall and if she did not receive a crown for the stockings. Answers, No. Neeltje Pieters, a prisoner appearing in Court was asked, if she had both the stockings from Annetje? Answers, yes, and that they had divided together the money proceeding from the stockings, but does not know how much; then declares she received for the three pair of stockings last sold, seven and a half guilders, the half of which Annetje got; which being reported to Annetje, says it is not true, but that she borrowed a crown from her as before, and paid her Marys dollar, coming to the Wooden Horse and there earned it by work; and that Neeltje told her, she may keep it, and that she now says, she kept the crown for the pair of stockings. Neeltje being taken back to prison, Annetje Minnes is placed on the rack, and threatened with torture. Standing in the rack she is asked if she has not received any money for the stockings and helped to steal the stockings and had received none of the six guilders ten stivers for which the stockings were sold? Answers, No; and cannot say anything else with truth, than what she has said. Returning from the rack, she begs for pardon; as she had not discovered, that Neeltje had stolen the stockings was conveyed away back again.

Court Minutes of New Amsterdam - 1658-1661 - continued

JUDGMENT

The demand and conclusion of the Officer Pieter Tonneman on and against the prisoner, Nieltje Pieters, wife of Romeyn Servyn, carman, born at Serdam over and about certain crimes of theft committed by her at two different places, being considered by the W: Court of this City, Burgomasters and Schepens having affirmed the prisoner, Nieltje Pieters, and she having voluntarily confessed, without torture or bonds, that she stole from Symon Jansen Romeyn stockings, thread, pins and other cord; also from Merritje, wife of Cornelis Langevelt, some linen; of which, in a well ordered City, where justice is wont to be administered, cannot and ought not to be tolerated but as an example to others, be punished; Burgomasters and Schepens seeing, that the prisoner Neeltje Pieters is a pregnant woman, going on her last, having neither time nor hour, excuse her from the well merited punishment, sentence her to be banished for the time of eight consecutive years, condemning her in the costs and mises of justice. Thus done and adjudged by Burgomasters and Schepens, at the City Hall, Amsterdam, in New Amsterdam on Saturday, the 25th June 1661.

SENTENCE

Burgomasters and Schepens of this City having considered the demand and conclusion of the Officer Pieter Tonneman on and against the prisoner, Annetje Minnes, widow of Cornelis Nysen, late soldier in the service of the Hon. Privileged West India Company here, born at Amsterdam, for and on account of certain crime committed by her, Burgomasters and Schepens having examined the prisoner even unto threatening her with torture find, that the above named Annetje Minnes is an accomplice to the stealing

Court Minutes of New Amsterdam - 1658-1661 - continued

of the stockings, committed by Neeltje Pieters, because she gave the stockings to the above named Neeltje, but as she says not thinking, that Neeltje did keep them without paying; therefore has not committed such fault, as that on which the Officer draws his conclusion; moreover it is testified by credible witnesses, by whom she has much visited, that she has always borne herself honestly and well. Burgomasters and Schepens weighing the same excuse her from corporal punishment and banishment, dismissing herein the Officer's entered demand, condemning then, the aforesaid Annetje in the costs and mises of justice. Thus done and sentenced by Burgomasters and Schepens, at the City Hall, Amsterdam in N. Netherlands, on Saturday 25th June 1661.

NEW YORK MARRIAGE LICENSES TO 1784 Pub. 1860

		Record	Vol.	P.
1753 6-9	Romein, Netkles, and Margaret Minthorne	M.B.	I	56
1767 5-15	Romeyn, Dirck, and Elizabeth Brodhead	"	XI	89
1759 12-6	Romine, Isaac, and Hannah Austin	"	II	529
1762 11-8	Romine, Lametje, and Teunis Van Vliet	"	VI	419
1761 11-9	Romine, Mary, and Peter Low	"	V	201
1783 3-24	Romine, Phillip and Catherine Banta	"	XXXVIII	75
1756 7-6	Romyne, Thomas and Margaret Freelinghousen	"	I	246

NEW YORK 1790 HEADS OF FAMILIES

			Males--age		16 up	under 16	Females	Slaves
Romeyn, Isaac	P. 91	Dutchess Co.	1		1		5	
Romin, Francis	33	Albany Co.	2				2	
Romine, John C.	35	Albany Co.	1		3		--	2
Romyne, Abraham	103	Montgomery	3		1		4	
do Dirick	42	Albany	1		1		3	
do Thomas	104	Montgomery	3		2		1	
Romain, Benjamin	134	N.Y. City & Co.	1		1		2	
do Jasper	130	do	2		4		2	
Romaine, Nicholas	126	do	2		--		5	
do Samuel	130	N.Y. City	1		3		3	
Romain Nicholas	134	N.Y. City & Co.	1		--		2	

DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF NEW YORK Vol. IV
E.B. O'Callaghan, M.D. 1851

Page 156 Assessment Roll of King's Co.

Seimen Jansen: 2 polls, 4 horses, 1 ox,
8 cows, 3 ditto of 3 years 3 ditto
of 2 yrs. 3 ditto of 1 yr. 6 sheep,
2 hogs £ 158.10

32 morgens of land and valley 64
222.10

Page 116 Description of New Netherland 1671

Translated from the Dutch door Arnoldus Montanus (A few excerpts
from this very interesting article.)

* * * Some plants sent hither from Holland thrive better than even in Holland; namely, the apple, pear, quince, cherry, plum, currant, apricot, buckthorn, medlar, peach and onion. Vines grow wild everywhere and bear in abundance blue and white muscatels and pork grapes (spek-druiven). * * * Every vegetable known to the Dutch is cultivated in the gardens. Water melons as savory as they are wholesome, are, when ripe, as large as a cabbage. * * * Gourds when cleaned out serve as water vessels. * * * Pumpkins grow luxuriant and agreeable. Corn sowed in hills six feet apart, sprouts up readily and prosperously. * * * Turkish beans, planted beside the corn, wind themselves around the stalk. Grey peas prosper here. Medicinal plants and indigo grow wild in abundance. The barley can be tied above the head. Furthermore, all sorts of flowers have a pleasant odor and appearance. The hills consist of fullers earth, or clay, fit for making dishes, pots and tobacco pipes. * * * In addition to other wild animals New Netherland furnishes, according to the ocular evidence of Adriaen van der Donk, full eighty thousand beavers a year. * * * Moreover they live in the water and on land together in troops, in houses built of timber over a running stream. * * * The woodpeckers excel the most in beautiful plumage and crests. These peck large holes in the trees, and thus make a noise as of wood cutters laboring in the forest. The pigeons fly in such flocks that the Indians designedly remove to their breeding places where the young birds, pushed by hundreds from their nests, serve for food during a long month for the whole family. New Netherland, hath, moreover, a wonderful little bird, scarcely an inch long, quite brilliant of plumage, and sucking flowers like the bee; it is so delicate that a dash of water instantly kills it, and when dried it is preserved as a curiosity. But this country particularly abounds in turkeys, whose number excites no less admiration than their rich flavour and their large size; for they go together in flocks of thirty and forty; they weigh some thirty and more pounds; they are shot or are caught with a bait concealing the hook. The waters here swarm, in the spring and fall, with swans, geese, wild ducks, teals, widgeons, divers, spoonbills and pelicans. The streams and lakes, rich with fishes, furnish sturgeon, salmon, carp, bass, pike, roach, bleak, all sorts of eel, smelt, sun fish, * * * and little codfish which are caught near the waterfalls.

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY - Collections 1892
ABSTRACTS OF WILLS VOL. I - 1665-1707

Page 210 Isaac DeForrest, New York, makes his trusty and known friend Simon Jansen Romeyn, and cousin Jacob Kip, tutors and overseers of children.

Page 354 Symon Jansen Romeyn. In the name of God, Amen. I Symon Jansen Romeyn, of the city of New York, Gentlemen, being in good health do make this, my last will and testament. I leave to the Dutch Reformed Church, 5 Pounds. All the rest of my estate I leave to my wife, Sophia Romeyn, "And if it should happen that God did take my said wife out of this vain World before me," then I leave it to my wife's nearest relations. Makes his wife executor. Dated October 3, 1702. Witnesses, Johanes Viell, Johanes Van Vorst, Jan Jansen. Proved, November 21, 1702.

VOL. II - 1708-1728

Sophia Romeyn. In the name of God, Amen. I, Sophia Romeyn, of New York, widow. I leave to my brother, Jacob Westerhout, and my sister, Christian wife of Frederick Scuneman of New Rochelle, the house and lot of ground whereon I now live in New York, and I make them executors. I remit to Cornelia Low, wife of Andries Low, of New York, merchant, a debt of 20 Pounds.

Dated October 7, 1715. Witnesses, Catharine Kerbyl, Tunis Quick, Henry Wileman. Codicil confirms the above and leaves to Elizabeth, wife of Casparus Maybee, of New Rochelle, 40 Pounds, and to Anne, wife of Hendrick Van Pelt, 40 Pounds; to Christian, Sophia, and Catharine, daughters of Casparus Maybee, household goods, silver tankard, 2 silver porringers, 24 silver spoons, and silver mustard pot. To Hannah Van Swanenburgh, "one of two silver cups, with two handles which are much

Abstracts of Wills - Continued

of a size" and a mourning suit of shalloon, and a silk scarf.

Dated December 29, 1715. Witnesses, Susannah Parmyter, Tunis Quick.

Proved, December 29, 1715.

VOL. III - 1730-1744

Page 2 In the name of God, Amen. This 31 day of October, 1719, I, CLAAAS ROMEYN, of the outward of the City of New York, being in perfect health. I bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it me, trusting to be saved through the only merit of my Saviour and Redcemer, Jesus Christ. And as touching the disposal of my temporal estate as follows. I leave to my wife, Chrystintie Romeyn, for her natural life (she remaining my widow and not otherwise), all my estate, real and personal. After her death I give to my eldest son, John Romeyn, in preference to all other gifts, all that land and farm now in my possession, on New York island, which I bought of Captain Edward Blagge, and he is to pay for the same, for the use of all my heirs, the sum of 600 Pounds. If he refusesto do, my executors are to sell the same, and my son Samuel is to have the use of 100 Pounds for six years without interest. The 600 Pounds of the proceeds of the farm, are to be divided among my children and grand-children, namely, John, Albert, Daniel, and Samuel Romeyn, Gertrude, wife of Daniel Akerman. The four children of my daughter Leysbet, wife of John Sabrissie, deceased (for one share), Lydia, wife of Johanes Slingerland, and Saertie, wife of Hendrick Van Giesen. All the rest of my estate, after my wife's decease, is to go to all my children. I appoint my sons, John, Daniel, and Albert, executors.

Abstracts of Wills - Continued

Witnesses, Esther Chevalier, Rip Van Dam, Jr., Stephen Bayard. Proved, November 16, 1730, before Frederick Morris, "being by me delegated thereto."

John Montgomerie

VOL. V - 1754-1760

Page 256 - Henricus Frielinghuysen, minister of the Gospel of the three united communities of Marbletown, Rochester, and Warwawsing, in Ulster County, being sick and weak in body, but by the Blessing of God as yet in the full enjoyment of sound mind. "My body to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner, not doubting I shall again receive the same by the mighty power of God at the time of the Retrabushen of all things." All debts and funeral expenses to be paid in proper time. I leave to my oldest sister Margaret, wife of Rev. Dr. Thomas Romyn, 1/3 of my personal estate. Dated November 8, 1757.

Vol. VI - 1760-1766

Page 344 Will of Henry Arnold - Whereas, I have purchased on June 2, 1764, from Isaac Romyn, a farm and messuage in Dutchess County. Proved 9-18-1764.

VOL. VIII - 1771-1776

Page 202 Will of Wessel Brodhead, of Marbletown, Ulster County. I leave to my daughter Elizabeth, wife of Dirck Romeyn.

Page 360 Luke Romine witness to will of Elizabeth Pullen, of New York, widow of Thomas Pullen.

THE NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY - Collections 1911 - New York Tax Lists
1695-1699 and East Ward 1791 Tax Rate 1 farthing per Pound and
slight deviations

Page 30	Symen Janse Romee (Romeyn)	120 Pounds
46	The house of Symon Janse Romane (Romeyn) ...	10 Pounds
47	Symen Janse Romyne	120 Pounds
82	Simon Janse Romone (Romeyn)	120 Founds
105	Sumen Janse Romane (Romeyn)	120 Pounds
147	Symon Janse Romyn	120 Pounds
184	Simon Janse Romyn	100 Pounds
221	Simon Jansen Romeyn House &c:	100 Pounds
268	Simon Jansen Romaine	100 Pounds
298	Simon Romaine & House	100 Pounds

Simon Jansen Romeyn lived in the South Ward. The location of the
South Ward is described as follows:

To begin att ye Corner house of James Mathews by ye Watter Side
and so North ward along the heere Graft to ye house of Simon
Jonson Romain and ffrom thence West ward up ye Beaver graft to
ye Corner House of Barent Coursen and ffrom thence south ward
by ye fforte to ye watter syde including ye Pearle street & so
to ye house of James Mathews againe.

Mr. William S. Pelletreau from his manuscript notes on early deeds of
Manhattan Island, locates the houses mentioned in the respective ward
boundaries and states:

The House of Symon Jansen Romaine, was the West corner of Beaver
and Broad Street. South side of Beaver Street. (It was mentioned
in deed 1658.)

BRICK CHURCH MEMORIAL -- Theodore L. Wells 1877

The first Reformed Church of Monmouth County. Church records begin
in 1709.

Called in the records The Reformed Church of Freehold of the Navasink. Previous to 1683 the whole county of Monmouth is frequently called, in the Court Records, the County of Navasink. The whole region between the Ocean and the Raritan River was known as the Navasink. So called because occupied by a sub-tribe of the Lenape Indians, the Navasinks. Same region sometimes called the Raritans.

Page 24 In 1714 five years after the installation of Dominie Morgan the land on which this building stands, and the adjoining farm of Mr. Daniel P. Conover, became the property of the church. It was first bought of one Richard Salter or Sadler in 1709, for the sum of 450 Pounds by Thertie Romain, widow of Stoffell Romain, "for the use of the Dutch Presbyterian minister." In 1714 it was conveyed by Jacobus Romain her son, to John Schenck and Cornelius Cowenhoven of Middletown and Peter Tyson, of Freehold, in trust for the use of the congregation. Because of the uncertain tenure of lands and the conflict of titles at that early day the same property with the addition of 30 acres was deeded in 1748, to Cornelius Van Der Veer, of Middletown, and John Hans, of Freehold, "in trust for the Low Dutch congregation of Protestants."

Page 28 Dominie Morgan's ministry lasted 22 years. He received 100 persons into the communion of the church, the first of whom, Jan Romain, Benjamin Keener, Derrick Barkalow and Janake, his wife, were received the 13th of May 1711.

"A great many would ride to church on horseback. One horse generally carried a man and his wife, and very frequently the baby also. * * * Farm wagons without springs were thought to be comfortable. There were no means for heating the church. Stoves were not in existence. Private houses were made warm by the use of large fireplaces, but churches were built without chimneys. The ladies brought with them small foot-stoves, which kept their feet warm, while good homespun cloth in ample folds protected their persons."

O! the pleasant days of old, which so often people praise!

True, they wanted all the luxuries that grace our modern days!

Bare floors were strewn with rushes--the walls let in the cold;

O! how they must have shivered in those pleasant days of old.

Among communicants for 1711 were -

Jan Romiin and Geerke Van Diik, his wife

Geerke, widow Romeyn

Dutch Names and English Equivalents
The Wyckoff Family in America - Wm. F. Wyckoff

Aaltje - Alice		Martense - Maria
Adrianje - Adrian	Gerritje - Geraldine	Maycke - Maria
Aert - Arthur	Grietie - Margaret	Neeltie - Nelly
Annetje - Ann	Grietje - Margaret	Neeltje - Cornelia
Earent - Bernard	Hendrick - Henry	Petrus - Peter
Bart - Bartholomew	Hendricke - Henrietta	Pieter - Peter
Christoffel - Christopher	Hendrickse - child of Hendrick	Petronella - family of Petrus
Claas - Nicholas	Heyltje - Helen	Pieterje - family of Pieter
Claes - Nicholas	Jacobus - Jacob	Pieterse - child of Pieter
Claesen - child of Claes	Jan - John	Roelof - Rolph, Ralph
Claus - Nicholas	Jannetje - Jane	Rip - Rupert
Coenradt - Conrad	Janse - child of Jan	Sara - Sarah
Cornelis - Cornelius	Joost - George	Teunis - Anthony
Cornellisen - child of	Joris - George	Tryntie - Catherine
Dierck - Richard	Katrina - Catherine	
Dort - Dorothy	Claas - Nicholas	
Femmetje - Frances, Fanny	Klaus - Nicholas	
Geertje - Gertrude	Maijgen - Maria	
Gerrit - Garret	Margrietje - Margaret	
Gerritsen - child of Garrit	Maritie - Mary	
	Marretje - Mary	

OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTAWA by William Nelson - 1892

Meaning of Dutch words

getuygen - witnesses	Maart, Mart, Maert - March
naem, name of child	Cors Dagh - Christmas Day
gabore or geboren, born	gedoopt, baptized ouders - parents

Ouders) Nikasi v:blercom) getuygen) Hendrick hennion
) katrienna past) Maria Romyn
 Naem franscoss gebooren De 25 October gedoopt De 17 November, 1776

Ouders)Johannes Romyn) getuygen)Hendrick Bertolf
)Sarah van winkel))Nense Van winkel
 Naem Benyamen geboren De 17 November 1778 gedoopt De 10 January 1779

Ouders)Luycas Van Saen) getuygen) David berdan
)Lena Berdan)) Castina Roomyn
 Naem David gebooren De 20 Mart gedoopt De 15 April 1781

ouders)hendrick hennion) getuygen) Cornelis van houten
)Maria Romyn)) Antye hennion
 Naem Annetye gebooren De 13 December gedoopt De 25 December 1779
 Cors Dagh

ouders) piter gerritse) getuygen) De
) EVA Romyn))Vader en Moeder
 Naem antye gebooren De 13 Mart gedoopt De 11 April 1784

P. 82 A baptism at Hackensack by Domine Romyn

Ouders) gerrit Neefe) getuygen) Hendreck hennion
) Eva Van houten)) Maria Romyne
 Naem Roelef gebooren De 23 June gedoopt De 20 July 1788

Ouders) Adreyaen Van houten) getuygen) De
) Yannetye Roomyn)) vader en Moeder
 Naem Piter geboren De 31 January gedooft D 1 Marth 1789

ouders) Johannes Banta) getuygen) Jan Romyn
) Jannety Van Syl)) Leentye Stagg
 Naem Catrina geboren De 22 July gedoopt D 23 Augustus 1789

Ouders) Tomes Hemmon) getuygen) De
) Elizabeth Romine)) Vader en Moder
 Naem Abraham geboren De 22 Yune gedoopt De 3 November 1793

Ouders) Hendrick Hennion) getuygen) De
) Maria Romine)) Vader en Moeder
 Naem Cornaliuus gebooren De 14 Agustus gedoopt De 1 September 1793

Ouders (Roelif Romyn) getuygen) De vader
(Bregge van Devoort)) en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 6 October gedoopt De 17 November 1793

CHURCH AT TOTAWA - Continued

Ouders) John Van Rypen) getuygen) Jan Romyn
) Sara Romyn)) Lena Stagg
 Naem Nickolas gebooren De 14 March gedoopt De 20 february 1794

Ouders) David Romyn) getuygen) Piter Storr
) Jannetye van Debeek)) Sara van Winkel
 Naem John gebooren De 1 June gedoopt De 10 Augustus 1794

Ouders) David Romyn) getuygen) John Stagg
) Jannetye van Debeek)) Elizabeth Romyn
 Naem Sara gebooren De 19 Mart gedoopt De 15 May 1796

Ouders) Henderick Hennion) Getuygen) De
) Maria Romine)) vader en Moder
 Naem Elesebeth Geboren De 8 July Dedopt De 11 September 1796

Ouders) Lowerance Demorest) Getuygen) Samuel Van Gaun
) Maregret Romine)) En Marea Duskerk
 Naem Samuel Geboren De. 21 October Gedopt De 16 December 1798

Page 139 Benjamin Romine listed among those making gift for rebuilding church.

(This book is an interesting history of the old Totowa Reformed Dutch Church.)

ILAYDN BOOK OF DIGNITIES

Page 485 John Romaine, precentor of Lincoln, was Archbishop of York 1285-1296

Page 489 Thos. Romaine was Lord Mayor of London in 1309

AMERICAN ORIGIN L.G. Pine 1960

Page 88 "The Coat of Arms" There is a current delusion that for every name there is a coat of arms. This is not true. * * * Moreover, if you do have a name which bore a coat of arms in the past and in connection with an English family, it by no means follows that you are entitled to use that coat of arms."

Page 259 There is no legislation as to armorial bearings in Holland. Every one may have a coat of arms or take one if he wishes.

NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES -- MARRIAGE RECORDS
 Hackensack Church Marriage Records
 Page 498

Romein, Agnietjen, & Isaac Stagge	1738, 8-5
" , Antjen and Reinier Barden	1738, 9-30
" , Arjaentje, and Roelof Westervelt	1749, 5-13
" , Christyntjen, and Abraham Freeland	1744, 4-14
" , David, y.m. and Angnietjen Westervelt, y.d. ..	1736, 6-5
" , Geesje, and Crostyaan DeMaree	1741, 9-19
" , Gessjen & Petrus Van Voorheest	1734, 5-25
" , Isaak, y.m. & Osseltjen Westervelt, y.d.	1738, 8-5
" , Jan, y.m. and Cathrina Outwater, y.d.	1735, 8-23
" , Jan D., and Catrientje Kip	1750, 10-20
" , Klaas, y.m., and Elizabeth Kip, y.d.	1746, 7-6
" , Leentje and Michiel Vreelant	1790, 6-13
" , Leude, and Jurgen Westervelt	1738, 9-7
" , Margrietje and Nikasi Kip	1745, 9-4
" , Osseltyn, and Isaak Van Voorheest	1731, 10-16
" , Roelof, y.m., & Annaetjen Freeland	1733, 9-15
" , Sara, and Jan Darje	1736, 10-9
Romeyn, Albert, and Jannetje Roelofse Westerveldt, y.d.	1710, 4-8
Romein, Christyntjin, and David Barden	1738, 4-15
Romeyn, Claas, y.m. and Elizabeth Outwater, y.d.	1726, 4-23
" , Daniel, y.m. and Maritie Westerveldt, y.d.	1716, 3-17
" , Elysabeth, and Jan Zaborischo	1706, 9-20
" , Gerrebrecht Clase, and David Ackerman	1703, 4-24
" , Jan Klaesen, y.m., and Lammetje Bongaert	1699, 5-20
" , Luyda, and Pieter Laroe	1710, 9-23

Hackensack Church Marriage Records continued

Romeyn, Luyda, and Johannis Slingerland	1715, 7-23
" , Lydia and Stheven Terheun	1790, 4-30
" , Rachel, and Joris Van Gyse	1724, 3-22
" , Sally, and David P. Demarest	1800, 12-19
" , Sara, and Hendrik Van Giese	1715, 8-28

Schraalenburgh Church Records(marriage)

Page 539

Romein, Cristientje, and Jonathan Ross	1745, 8-16
" , Niclaes, y.m., and Billetjin DeMarest	1739, 9-15
" , Roelof, y.m. & Lydia DeMarest	1745, 7-20
Romine, Simon and Mary Dobbs	1793, 4-1
Romyn, Elizabeth and David Simons	1761, 9-17

NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES -- MARRIAGE RECORDS 1665-1800

William Nelson - 1900

Romine, Christopher, Monmouth, and Rachel Romine	1750, 8-13
" , Elias, and Rachel Romine	1769, 2-11
" , John and Johannah Emaus	1763, 1-13
" , <u>Layton</u> , Shrâwsbury, and Esther Holstead	1762, 12-4
" , Niclas, Morris, and Adriatje Lambert	1787, 12-14
" , Samuel, Monmouth, and Christianna Fleming ...	1760, 4-28
" , Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Huffmire ..	1762, 12-9
" , Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Rebecca Coltrile	1752, 11-23
" , Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Neley Vannort	1761, 3-28
" , Giertie, Somerset, and Peteris Wycof, Somerset	1743, 2-15
" , Katharin, Monmouth, and William Clark, Monmouth	1745, 4-12
" , Kerchey, Shrewsbury, and John Vannort, Shrewsbury	1760, 8-22
" , Rachel, Bergen, and Andries Hopper, Bergen	1762, 6-17

NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES -- Marriage Records 1665-1800 - Continued

Romine, Catharine, Saddle River, and Simeon Van Winckle,
Saddle River .. 1769, 4-25

Romine, Elizabeth, and David Simmons, both of Hackensack .. 1761, 9-16

Professor Kalm described an interesting marriage custom and its practise in New Jersey in the middle of the 18th century:

"There is a peculiar diverting custom here; in regard to marrying. When a man dies, and leaves his widow in great poverty, or so that she cannot pay all the debts with what little she has left, and that, notwithstanding all that, there is a person who will marry her, she must be married in no other habit than her own shift. By that means, she leaves to the creditors of her deceased husband her cloaths, and everything which they find in the house. But she is not obliged to pay them anything more, because she has left them all she owes other, even her cloathes, keeping only a shift to cover her, which the laws of the country cannot refuse her. As soon as she is married, and no longer belongs to the deceased husband, she puts on the cloaths which the second has given her. The Swedish clergyman here have often been obliged to marry a woman in a dress which is so little expensive, and so light. This appears from the registers kept in the churches."

When a Jerseywoman took up her residence in a neighboring Province, she seems to have taken this peculiar custom with her, if we are to believe a veracious newspaper of that day:

"Annapolis in Maryland June 4. About a Fortnight ago there happened in Frederick County in this Province, as commercial a wedding as we remember to have heard of: A couple with their Guests, (having obtained a License) came to the house of a Reverend Clergyman, late in the Evening, after he had been in Bed some time with his Wife, and desired to be married; he willing to oblige them, got up and dressed himself in order to perform the Ceremony; but the Bridegroom having imbib'd a Notion, that if he married the woman with anything, he should be obliged to pay all her Debts, and not otherwise, and as she came from the Province of New Jersey he was doubtful about her Circumstances; the obliging Bride, to renounce all incumbrances, stripped to her Buff, and two women held a sheet between her and the Clergyman while he performed his office; but she having forgot her Cap at undressing, in the midst of the Ceremony it came into her mind, and she pulled that off too, and flung it on the Bed, and was married to her Spouse (if not in a Wedding Suit) in her Birth Day Suit: After the Ceremony was over the Bridegroom put on her one of his own Shirts to cover her--This Account the Reader may perhaps look on as improbably and untrue, but he may be assured it is a certain and naked Truth." Pennsylvania Journal June 18, 1752. No. 500.

From the State of New Jersey
Miscellaneous File - WPA (incomplete)

Burials

Romine, James d. 22 Dec. 1817, age 81 Barber Graveyard, Hunterdon Co.
Romine, Eliada, wife of James, d. 20 Sept. 1828 age 79-11-12 days "
Romine, Furman, 25 June 1844 - 25 Feb. 1887 Titusville Presbyterian
Church Yard, Mercer Co.

Deaths

Romaine, Catherine 20 Nov. 1840, age 76, mar. place of death, N.Y.
Romaine, Emma 10 Oct. 1845 father, William, in Jersey City
Romaine, George Aug. 1865 parents George & Hannah in Hudson City
Romaine, Lydia 16 Oct. 1856 age 65 married
Romaine, Theodora Evans 6 Nov. 1863 parents George & Hannah, Jersey City
Romeyn, Rev. J.V.C. 27 June 1840 age 75 in Hackensack (30 years
pastor United Reformed Dutch Churches of Schraalenbergh
and Hackensack
Romeyn, Rebecca d. 30 Sept. 1844 age 75 husband Rev. Jeremiah Romeyn
Romeyn, Mrs. Susannah age 56, married, in Hackensack, wife of Rev.
James H. Romeyn

Births

Romain, Sarah b. 11-20-1715 parents Albert C. & Jannet Roelfse (Wester-
velt)
Romaine, Elias b. 22 Jan. 1827 Albert & Ann (Folly) Pompton Ref.Ch.
Romaine, John b. 28 April 1823 ditto ditto
Romaine, Henry b. 1856 Thomas & _____ in Jersey City, Simpson Grace
M.E. Church
Romaine, Lambert b. 11-5-1868 Lambert G & Sarah C. Pompton Ref.Ch.
Romaine, Mary Francis b. 3-19-1869 ditto ditto
Romeyn, Mary 10 Feb. 1830 Cornelius & Mary (____) Pompton Ref. Church
Romeyn, Richard 2 May 1834 ditto ditto
Romeyn, Sarah Elizabeth 28 Mar. 1832 ditto ditto
Romeyn, Cornelius, Jr. 26 Oct. 1828 Cornelius & Mary (Van Ness) ditto

From the State of New Jersey
Miscellaneous File - WPA (incomplete) - continued

Romin, Isaac Roelof A. & Ann Zabriskie in Old Bergen (source--Harvey's
Genealogy of Hudson & Bergen Co.

Romin, John R. 5-18-1806 Roelof & _____ in Bergen Co. (source--
Van Hinline genealogy)

Marriages

Hudson Co. Clerk Marriage Records

Romaine, John & Hattie McLaughlin in Jersey City by P.D. van Cleet 1-27-
1867

Marriage records, County Clerk's Office, Bergen Co.

Romaine, Albert & Ann Folly both of Totowa & Pompton by Jacob T. Field
17-7-1822

Romaine, Albert, of Ponds & Elizabeth Shewart of Ramapo, in Ponda by
Rev. Barnabas V. Collins 6-6-1847

Romaine, Catherine & Henry Brown, both of/and in Totowa & Pompton by
Jacob T. Field 1-28-1819

Romaine, Elizabeth & Peter Tice both of/and in Totowa & Pompton by
Jacob T. Field 1-28-1819

Romaine, Maria & Henry Terhune both of/and in Totowa & Pompton by
Jacob T. Field 2-21-1824

Romaine, Sarah & William Folly both of/and in Totowa & Pompton by
Jacob T. Field 8-31-1824

Romeyn, Cornelius & Margareta Voorhees, both Bergen Co., in Paramus by
Rev. Wilhelmus Eltinge 1-20-1839

Romeyn, Ellen, Bergen Co. & David C. Bogert, Bergen Co., in English
Neighborhood, by Rev. Philip Duryee 12-28-36

Romeyn, Martha M. & Garret Van Riper, both Bergen Co., in Hackensack
Ref. Dutch Church by Rev. Alex. H Warner 12-22-1842

Romeyn, Sarah & William Hornblower, both Bergen Co., in Hackensack by
Rev. James V.C. Romeyn 8-23-1836

Romeyn, Susan, Hackensack & George Zabriskie, Hackensack, in Hackensack
by Rev. James V.C. Romeyn 4-28-1811 approx

Romeyn, Benjamin A. & Marie Carson, both of and in Hackensack by Rev.
James Romeyn between 9-20-1806 & 1-24-07

Romine, Benjamin & Bogert Wynte, both of and in Hackensack by Rev. James
V.A. Romeyn between 8-?-1808 & 4-20-11

Romine, Benjamin & Bridget Romine, both of Bergen Co., in Ponds by
Rev. Zach. H. Kuypers 10-3-1835

Romine, Nicholas I. & Sarah Folly, both of Bergen Co., in Pompton by
Rev. Isaac S. Demund 11-13-1834

Romine, Ann & Barney Van Riper, both of Bergen Co., in Ponds, by Rev.
Zach. H. Kuypers 2-4-1837

Romine, Eliza & Barent Winters, both of Bergen Co., in Ponds by Rev.
Zach Kuypers 4-24-1841

Romine, Harriet & Spencer Stafford, both of/and in Hackensack by Rev.
James Romeyn between 9-20-1806 & 11-24-07

Romine, Margaret & William W. Plumstead, both of Bergen Co., in Pompton
by Rev. Isaac S. Demund 2-21-1835

From the State of New Jersey
Miscellaneous File - WPA (incomplete) - continued

Marriages - Newspapers

Romayne, Benjamin B., New York & Mary Romayne, Newark, in Newark 1st Ref. Dutch Church, by Rev. Scott 4-13-1848, Newark Daily Advoc.
Romaine, John & Elizabeth Thompson, in Jersey City by Rev. Parmly 5-27-1868, Evening Journal
Romaine, Sarah R. & William B. Perry, both of and in Paterson, by Rev. J.H. Duryea 5-10-1865 Paterson Daily Press
Romaine, Mary, & George Van Arsdal in Jersey City by Rev. W.H. Parmly 9-7-1862 American Standard
Romaine, Margaret & John Pile, both of/and in Paterson by Rev. J.H. Duryea 1-10-1861 Paterson Daily Guardian
Romaine, Dinah & George Harris in Paterson, by Rev. John A. Liddell 8-4-1838, at 2nd Ref. Church. Book "The Pastor and the Church"
Romine, Sophronia & Peter Talman, both of Newark, by Rev. F.A. Morrell 7-3-1844
Romine, Richard, Lodi, Charity Sip, Aquackanonk, in Aquackanonk by Rev. Bocardus 2-28-1837 Paterson Intelligencer

NEW JERSEY INDEX OF WILLS, ETC. PRIOR TO 1901 Vol. I
Bergen Co.

Romain, Ralph B. 5537B Inv. 1860	Romaine, Nicholas D. 6869B W1879 Inv. 1879
Romain, Daniel 8121B W1892	Romaine, Nicholas T. 9136B W1899 Inv. 1899
Romaine, Jacob 6323B W1873 Inv. 1873	Romaine, Richard 8122B Inv. 1892
Romaine, Martin 7520B W&Cods(2) 1854	Romeyn, Amelia A.L. 8975B W. 1898
Romeyn, Eliz. (1855) Flora M.C. 1891	James V.C. 1840 Joanna B. 1882
Romeyn, John D. 1859	Romine, Jan 1785
Romine, Abraham R. 4266B 1830	Romine, Nicholas 1821
Romine, Albert 3330B W1805 Inv. 1805	Romine, Nicholas 1831
Romine, Albert N. 2712B, B36, p.461 Int. 1797	Romine, Benjamin 1829
Romine, Albert R. 1836	Romine, David I. 1826
Romine, Daniel 1831	Romine, Jacob R. 1884
Romine, David N. 1849	Romine, John 1804
Romyn, Clas 1786	Romyn, Roelef 1771
Romyn, Jan 1763	Romyn, John R. 1775

Check

NEW JERSEY INDEX OF WILLS, ETC. PRIOR TO 1901 Vol. 1 - continued
Essex County

Romaine, Frank C. 1887

Romine, Thomas H. 1894

Romaine, Henry 1898

VOL. 2 Hudson Co.

Romine, Ralph A. Inv. 1870

Hunterdon Co.

Romine, Ann 5377J W1852 Inv. 1852

Romine, James 2961J W1818

Inv. 1818

Romine, Charles 9172J Inv. 1890

Romine, James 7875J W1878

Inv. 1878

Romine, Eliada 3656J W1828 Inv. 1828

Romine, Sarah 8731J W1886

Inv. 1886

Mercer Co.

Romine, Furman 4547K Inv. 1889

Middlesex

Romeyn, James 13133L W1859

- Romyn, Samuel 769-772L BBp. 295

W&Cod 1732

Monmouth Co.

Remine, Benjamin 11066M Inv. 1848

Romaine, Peter 15705M W1894

Remine, Theophilus 11231M Inv. 1850

- Romine, Christopher 1559-1562M

BE P. 213 Int. 1748 Ren 1748

- Romaine, John 231-232M BA p. 267

Romine, Christopher 8784M Inv.

Int. 1723 Inv. 1723

1808

Vol. 3 Morris County

Romine, Abram 3642N Will 1854 Inv. 1855

Romine, Daniel 1158N B40 P. 356 W1803 Inv. 1803

Romine, Daniel 4188N Will & Cod 1862 Inv. 1862

Romine, Daniel D. 5640N Will & cod. 1878 Inv. 1878

Romine, David 3062N Will 1845 Inv. 1845

Romine, Giles 6756N Will 1888 Inv

Romine, Jacob 2162N Will & cod. 1827 Inv. 1827

Romine, Jacob 7693N Will 1805 Inv. 1895

NEW JERSEY INDEX OF WILLS, ETC. PRIOR TO 1901 - Vol. 3 Continued

Romine, Nicholas 1783N Inv. 1819

Passaic Co.

Romine, Albert S. 2014P Will 1879 Inv. 1879

Romine, Benjamin N. 103P Will 1842 Inv. 1842

Romine, Bridget 550P Inv. 1856

Romine, John N. 162P Will 1845 Inv. 1845

Romine, John R. 995P Inv. 1867

Romine, Nicholas I. 239P Will 1848 Inv. 1848

Romine, Ralph 395P Will 1852 Inv. 1852

Note: There were no Romine wills listed in Ocean, Salem, Sussex, Union, and Warren Counties. Write to the County if you are interested in securing copies of wills. Key to the letters in tables--
Lt= letter, W=will, B=Book, Cod.=Codicil, Inv.=Inventory.

MARRIAGE RECORDS, Hunterdon Co., N.J.
1795-1875 Vol. I

Romine, Furman & Ann Holcombe	6-9-1798 (Lambert, J.P.)
do John & Elizabeth Hann	5-18-1848 (Porter)
do John & Lucy Reading	12-15-1831 (Kirkpatrick)
do Mary & Gershom Hull	1-25-1801 (Lambert)
do Mary H. & Edward C. Green	11-25-1863 (Switzer)
do Sarah & Carret Van dolah	3-10-1831 (Kirkpatrick)
Romyne, Lucretia Ann & Tunis Q. Holcombe	9-17-1835 (Kirkpatrick)

BERGEN CO. CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS 1795-1900

Lydia Romine & Stephen Terhune, H1796 Apr. 13 by Rev. Harmolders
Kuypers, Hackensack

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY
John E. Stillwell, M.D.

Vol. II

James Romain died 7-12-1867, aged 57 years, 3 months, 6 days

Vol. III

Perhaps some will be interested in the old time remedies mentioned in this volume:

"Scunk weed is good to cure the Rheumatism by applying the Leaf to the place affected."

"Directions to cure a cough and Inward weakness Viz:- Take a hand full of wormwood 1 handfull of hoar hound-- 1 handfull of sage, put into 5 quarts of water, well boyled together, then strain the Liquor--To every gallon of Liquor ad 1 quart of Mollasses then boyl it again and then work it with East and when well worked put the Liquor Into bottles, corked up tite. observe Sometimes a root of allowcompane is put Into the above Ingredients take half a pint of this Liquor every morning."

"Take the root of bay berry bushes, first Scrape off the out Side bark then sorape (but not peal) the Inside bark, and Stew the Inside bark Moderately In water and that Liquor is Good to bathe a Sprained part, by experience found to be good."

Vol. IV Page 180

1709-10, "ninth day of June," 8th of Queen Anne. "Capt. Richard Salter, of the township of Freehold, county of Monmouth, Esq., to Ghertie Romain, widdow of Stophel Romine, Deceased, of the township of Freehold, conveyed land."

Page 344 Abby Stout, daughter of Elhanan H. Stout and Mary Lippincott, married William P. Romaine.

NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES - First Series - Vol. XXIII

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS Vol. I - 1670-1730

Page 494 Cobus and Peter Romane enumerated in list of debtors to Peter Watson, of Freehold, merchant. Inventory dated 1715 Oct. 14. On page 495 John Romane debtor to same.

Page 478 Inventory of Lawrence van Hook, dated 1720-Nov. 20 lists as debtors to estate: Stophel Romine, Peter and Cobus Romine, Sophia Romine.

Page 529 Samuel Romyn listed as a witness to will of Yacob Wycof, Wyckof, of Six Mile Run, Somerset Co. Date 1730 Dec. 19.

NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES - First Series - Vol. XXX
ABSTRACTS OF WILLS Vol. II - 1730-1750

Page 174 - Christopher Romine listed as a debtor to John Ferguson, Hunterdon Co. in will 9-26-1734
 Page 181 - John Romyne listed as receiving payment from estate of Reneir Fontine (Vantine) as per account of executor, John Booram, date of 1759, March 15. ("4 gal. wine, and 1 gal. rum" for the funeral.
 Page 263 - 1750, July 9 Peter Romaine a witness to will of Thomas Jecocks, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County
 Page 293 - 1740, Sept. 14 - Layton, Thomas, of Lower Freehold Monmouth Co. Inventory of estate included bonds of Christopher and Peter Romine. 9-16 two additional fellow bondsmen were named, as "Joseph Williams having married Sarah, and Peter Romyne married Rachel, daughters of the deceased."
 Page 294 - Mary Romine a witness to will of William Layton of Freehold, Monmouth County. Proved May 15, 1735.
 Page 315 - 1742, Oct. 26 McDowall (McDoyell), John, of Hackensack, Co. of Bergen, physician. List of book debts included John Romine, Claus Romine, Roluff Romine, John Romine, Jr., Roluff Romine, Daniel Romine. (Some were listed more than one time.)

1732, April 14. Romyne, Samuel, of Six Mile Run, Middlesex Co., yeoman; will of. Son, Nicholas Romyne, at 21. Real and personal estate. Executors--wife, Saertye, brother, John Romyne, and brother-in-law, Phillip Munthorn. Witnesses-- William Williamson, Sen'r, William Williamson, Jun'r, H.N. Sperling.

1732, April 15. Codicil. In case of death of wife and of son without issue, estate to be divided between my brothers and sisters and my wife's brothers and sisters. Witness-- same. Proved Aug. 5, 1732.

P. 426. 1732, May 29. Severns, John, of Trenton. Among list of several hundred debtors is listed name of Christopher Romine and Cobus Romine.

Page 496. Vandike, Charles, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. Mentions Gerty Remine (or Romine).

NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES - First Series - Vol. XXX
ABSTRACTS OF WILLS Vol. II - 1730-1750 - continued

p. 499. 1741, Aug. 20. Vangiesen, Isaac, yeoman, of Hackensack, Bergen Co. Inventory (229 Pounds) includes 25 shirts (13 Pounds), silver hilted sword(4), ivory headed cane, large Dutch Bible, Dutch books, English books, silver poringer, negro woman and children (75 Pounds). Made by Jan Romyn, Albert Terhuyn, Hendrick VanGiesen.

1731-2, Jan. 16. Vroom, Hendrick, of Kingston, Ulster Co. (New York), yeoman; will of. Wife, Deborah. Land occupied by Christopher Romeyn, in Amwell, Hunterdon Co., West Jersey.

Page 531 1743, Nov. 1. Williams, George, of Town of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. John Remine and Peter Romine named in list of several hundred debtors.

Page 552 1730, Dec. 19. Wyckof, Jacob, of Six-Mile Run, Somerset Co., yeoman. Samuel Romyn named as a witness.

NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES - First Series - Vol. XXXII
Abstracts of Wills, Vol. III 1751-1760

P. 90 1756, Marh. 10. Deboogh, Frederick, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., yeoman. Witnesses include James Romine and James Romine, Jr.

P. 342 1752, Oct. 13. Viele, Elizabeth, of New York City, widow. Luke Romine a witness.

P. 373 1756, July 1. Zabriski, Jacob, Sr., of "Peremus", Bergen Co. **land over the Slink, an island, formerly part of Class Romyne's patent.

NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES - First Series - Vol. XXXIII
Abstracts of Wills - Vol. IV 1761-1770

Page 10 Addams, Joseph, of Gloucester Co. Peter Romine a witness.

Page 19. 1756, 12-29 Arnold, Henry, of New York City, mariner. Codicil dated 1764, 9-4. On the 2nd of June, 1764, I bought a farm of Isaac Romyn, lying in Dutchess Co., New York.

1760, May 22, Journey, Peter, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. Samuel Romine was present at public sale.

P. 234 1763, Oct. 5. Kip, Jacob, of Saddle River, Bergen Co., now residing in New York. *** To Elizabeth Kip, wife of Claes Danielse Romyn, 300 Pounds. Among executors was Claas Danielson Romyn of Hackensack.

P. 294. 1764, March 10. Morford, John, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. Samuel Romine a witness.

P. 148 1759, June 20. Forman, Jonathan, Esq., of Freehold, Monmouth Co. Mary Romine was a sister.

P. 316 1751, Feb. 15. Outwater, Thomas, of Monaykie, in Province of New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., yeoman. My grandson, Thomas Romyn, 1/9. Claas Romyn was an executor.

P. 363. 1753, Oct. 13. Romyn, Jan, of Bergen County, yeoman. Son, Claas, 10 shillings. Of my personal real estate to son, John, 1/7 part; to son, Roelif, 1/7; to son, David, 1/7; to son, Isaac, 1/7. Executors--sons, John and Roeliff.

Page 424. 1766, Sept. 8. Terheun, Derck, of Bergen County. **lands I bought of **and Class Romine. A witness was John Romine.

NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES - First Series - Vol. XXXIII
Abstracts of Wills - Vol. IV 1761-1770 - Continued

P. 444 1766, Oct. 26. Van Campen, Abraham, Esq., of Walpack Tysp., Sussex Co. To daughter, Susanna, the wife of Thomas Romine, 400 Pounds.

1761, June 5. Vanderbeak, Paulus, of New Barbadoes, Bergen Co. ***land which I bought of ***Nicholas Johnse Romyn,

P. 446 1728, Dec. 20. Van Dyck, Carl, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., Yeoman. My daughter, Gertye Romine, 50 Pounds.

P. 458 1762, March 19. Vreeland, Machiel Hartmanse, of Gemoenepa, in Bergen Co. To son, Hartman, my right that I purchased from Claes Romyn, at a place called Wessel.

Abstracts of Wills - Vol. V 1771-1780

P. 12 1776, Feb. 29 Allen, Hezekiah, of Shrewsbury township, Monmouth Co. Christopher Romine a witness.

P. 64 1769, Jan. 17. Brinckerhoff, Jacobus, of Hackensack Prec., Bergen Co. ***a meadow I bought of John Claese Romine.

P. 432 1770, May 28. Romyn, Roelef, of the Ponds, Bergen County, yeoman. Wife, Anna, the house and lot where I live, and the meadow below Gilline Ackerman, while my widow; and, after that, the old place to my son, John, and the meadow to my daughter, Rachel. Son, John, 17 acres out of the lot over the road, next to Simon Van Winkle's, off of the southwest end. Daughter, Rachel, 100 acres out of the same lot; also the lot below Gilline Ackerman. To Rachel's eldest child, Anna Hoppe, 25 Pounds. Executors--my son and my wife. Witnesses--Abraham Jas. Ackerman, Simeon Vanwickle the third, Jacob Ackerman. Proved Nov. 11, 1771.

NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES - First Series - Vol. XXIV
Newspaper Extracts - Vol. V - 1762-1765

P. 636 Princeton (New Jersey) Sept. 25, 1765 * * * The Revd. Thomas Romeyn was admitted to the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

(Note at bottom of this page) Dirck Romeyn is said to have been descended from Claes or Klaese (Nicholas) Jansen Romeyn, who, according to family tradition, migrated from Amsterdam to Brazil, between 1650 and 1670, and came thence to New Netherland about 1653. It is more probable that it was his father, Jan Romeyn, who was the emigrant, and that Claes was but an infant, if he was here as early as 1653, for it was not until May 2, 1679, that he mar. Styntje Albertse Terhune. He bought a plantation, March 3, 1679, at Gravesend, L.I., where he resided several years. In 1696 he bought a tract of 300 acres of land between the Hackensack and Saddle rivers, to which he added 600 acres in 1679. He was a cooper by trade. He lived near Hackensack about ten years, removing thence to Shappekenike, or Greenwich, now in New York city, where he died. Kristyne Ter Heune, wid. of Klaes Jansen Romeyn, Minades Islade (i.e., from Manhattan Island), was received into the Hackensack church by letter, May 18, 1732.--History of Paterson, by William Nelson, I., 210. In the work just quoted details are given of the children and grandchildren of Claes Jansen Romeyn, which indicate this line of descent for Dirck: Jan, son Claes Jansen, m. Lammetie Bougaert, May 20, 1699, and was the father of Klaes, bap. Feb. 25, 1700, m. 1st Elizabeth Outwater May 20, 1726; she d. Sept.--1732, leaving one son, Thomas, b. March 9, 1729; he graduated at Princeton College in 1762, and became a noted preacher in the Reformed Dutch Church. Nicholas Romeyn in April, 1733, "trod again in the honorable state of matrimony with Rachel Vreelandt" according to his Dutch

family Bible (the Hackensack Dutch church records, in chronicling the baptisms of their children, in at least one instance, 1744, gives her name as Marretje.) They had Dirck, baptized at Hackensack August 1, 1736, who d. in inf. On Jan. 12, 1744, was b. another son, who was bap. at Hackensack Jan. 29, 1744, Dirk. This was used by the Dutch in Northern New Jersey generally as the equivalent of Richard, but sometimes for Theodorick. The latter interpretation was assumed by the boy born in 1744. Upon graduating at Princeton in 1765 he received besides his small parchment diploma, a certificate of his religious conduct and standing, signed by President Finley, at Princeton Sept. 28, 1765. After leaving College he studied theology, part of the time under the Rev. J.M. Goetschius of Hackensack and Schraalenburg, who preached his ordination sermon, in May, 1766, when he was called to the pastorate of the Dutch churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh in May, 1776, just at the beginning of the Revolution. When the British pursued Washington through Hackensack in November, 1776, they plundered Dominie Romeyn's house and destroyed all his furniture, books and papers. He then removed his family to New Paltz, and thence to his mother-in-law's at Marbletown, where they remained nearly two years. He made frequent but brief visits to his congregation, often at great personal risk, he being obnoxious to the British and their tory sympathizers. He received many calls to other and better charges, but it was not until 1784 that he concluded to change, and accepted a call to Schenectady. Here he was largely instrumental in establishing an academy, which was subsequently developed into Union College. He received the degree of D.D. in 1789, from Queen's College, and in 1797 was appointed a Professor of Theology by the General Synod. He d. April 16, 1804. He m. June 11, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Wessels and Catherine

(Dubois) Brodhead; she d. July 27, 1815. One of their children was the Rev. John Brodhead Romeyn.

NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES - First Series - Vol. XXV
Newspaper Extracts - Vol. VI 1766-1767

Page 100 Samuel Romine, an insolvent Debtor in the Gaol of the County of Monmouth, to be discharged from Confinement, and be admitted to the Benefit of an Act of the General Assembly of this Province of New Jersey, made in the Fifth Year of this present Majesty's Reign, entitled, "An Act for the Relief of insolvent Debtors." (1766)

Page 301. Whereas Peter Schenck, Assignee to the Estates of Benjamin Beears, John Boultinghouse, David Griffis, Nicholas Vandervoort, Thomas Potter, Micajah Ketcham, Robert White, Daniel Tilton, Thomas Williams, John Davidson, Samuel Layton, Sen. James Kelly, Mathias Van Horne, Humphrey Mount, Mathew Roberts, James Vanhoyse, Corbitt Smith, Mathew Anderson, Samuel Romine and Joseph Harbour, insolvent Debtors; * * * pursuant to a late Act of Assembly, made for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors: Now these are to give Notice, to the Creditors of the Debtors, That they or their Attornies meet together, at the House of Peter Schenck, Inn-keeper, in Freehold, on the third Tuesday of April next, then and there to receive the first Dividend of said Estates; and to consult on Measures to be taken pursuant to said Act. Freehold, Monmouth County, East Jersey, March 2, 1767.

Vol. VII 1768-1769

Page 183 - Monmouth, New Jersey - Samuel Romine listed among Prisoners for Debt in the Gaol of said County on 6-3-1768.

Vol. IX - 1772-1773

P. 195 - To Be Sold. The farm of the subscriber, lying in the town of New Barbados, commonly called Hackinsack, three quarters of a mile from the church and court house, containing 44 acres; * * * dwelling house, five rooms on a floor, a large orchard of about 200 trees of the best of apples and other fruit, etc. * * * having a spacious, clean, bold shore, the only one for near six miles along the west of Hackensack River; John Romine. - The New York Journal, or the General Advertiser, No. 1541, July 16, 1772.

P. 599 New Jersey, Monmouth County, July 30, 1773 * * * Whereas Stophell Romine, a Prisoner for Debt in the Goal of said County;

NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES - Second Series, Vol. IV
Newspaper Extracts Vol. IV 1779-1780

P. 252 New York, March 27, 1780

The following is a List of the Prisoners brought to this City last Thursday Night by the Parties that were lately at Paramus and Hackinsack, in New-Jersey, under the Command of Col. Howard, of the Guards, and Lieut. Col. M'Pherson, of the 42d Regiment. * * * John Romayn. * * * Weekly Mercury, No. 1484, March 27, 1780.

Vol. V, Oct. 1780-July 1782

Page 430 BY HIS EXCELLENCY The Governor. Head-Quarters, Trenton, April 22, 1782. At a Court-Martial whereof Major Richard Dey was president, held at the bridge in the county of Bergen, by order of his Excellency the Governor, and continued by several adjournments: Capt. Elias Romine was tried upon the following charges.

1st. For taking bribes to remit the fines of persons disaffected to the present government.

Newspaper Extracts Vol. IV 1779-1780 continued

2d. For robbing the inhabitants of their property.

3d. For threatening and abusing several of the inhabitants of the said county, of Bergen, for applying to the Colonel of the said county, to have him arrested and tried for the aforesaid crimes, and declaring that the whigs should suffer for the said complaints, and that he would make them sweat for it.

The court having mutually considered the evidence on the several charges against Capt. Romine, do find him guilty of the first and second charges, and not guilty of the third, and adjudged him to be cashiered, and dismissed from the service as an officer of the militia.

The Governor having duly considered the evidence produced to the said Court-Martial, and the sentence and acquittal of the same, approves of and confirms the adjudication to the said court against the same Captain Romine, and orders the same to take place accordingly. Wil. Livingston. Page 67. STOLEN Out of the pasture of the subscriber, in the night of the 18th of October instant, two sorrel horses, the largest about fifteen hands and an inch high, has a blaze in his forehead, a grizzled mane, and is branded on the buttock I.R. and is a natural trotter, but will sometimes pace; both are stout bodied strong built horses. Whoever will secure the thief so that he may be brought to conviction and bring the horses to the subscriber, shall have a reward of Fifteen Pounds current money of New York, in specie, or Five Pounds, money aforesaid, for each of the horses, exclusive of all reasonable charges paid by JOHN ROMINE. Bergen County, New Barbadoes, Oct. 21, 1780

EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW YORK STATE - Janet Wethy Foley

Tombstone Inscriptions Hudson City Cemetery, Columbia Co., N.Y.
 Page 26 Romaine, Eliza youngest dau. of Benjamin of NYC, w. of
 Corneius M. Gaul. D. at her father's home April 1836 27 y.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, FRANKLIN, DELAWARE CO., N.Y. - Members

Page 343 1831 Thirza, Charlene, Sylvester, Maria Romaine, Reuben W.

EARLY CHURCH RECORDS Members of the First Presbyterian Church,
 Albany, N.Y. 1805 Romeyn, Harriet, w. of Rev. J.B.

COLONIAL HISTORY OF NEW YORK Edited by Berthold Fernow 1887 Vol. 15

Roster of New York State troops

		Reg.	Co.
Abraham Romine	Pvt	Fisher	Wemple
John do		Clyde	Bowman
Nicholas do		Fisher	Fisher
do		do	Wemple
do		do	Yeoman
Theods. F. do	qmr		

Page 542

A payroll of Col. Fisher's the 3d Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia (A.A.A.170)
 has as Quartermaster Teod. F. Romine. (In Index it is Romaine)

Page 258

Officers of the Regiments to be raised for the defense of the State on
 bounties of unappropriated Lands C.A. Apr. 28, 1781
 Lieutenants included Abr'm Romaine

N.Y. HISTORICAL SOCIETY Collections 1891
 New York Muster Rolls 1755-1764

N.Y. Provincial Troops 1762

Page 452	Date of Enlistment	Age
Isaac Romane	Aprill 26	17

This is to Certify that the above fourty Eight men are Ter Bush's Company
 the 16th day of June 1762

N.Y. HISTORICAL SOCIETY Collections 1915
 Rev. Muster Rolls Vol. II 1775-1783

P. 517 Captain (Bernard) Romain (Romans)

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER VOL. II 1857

Eulogy on the Life and Character of Theodric Romeyn Beck, M.D., LL.D., delivered before the Medical Society of the State of New York. By Frank Hastings Hamilton, M.D. Published by Order of the Senate. Albany
 Dr. T. Romeyn Beck (as he usually thus wrote his name) was a rare man of science, of general literature, and history. * * He was born at Schenectady, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1791, and died on the 19th of Nov. 1855.** (His parents were Caleb Beck and Catharine Theresa Romeyn Beck, only daughter of the Rev. Derick Romeyn, D.C.)

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY - Abstracts of Wills

VOL. I - 1665-1707

SYMON JANSEN ROMEYN In the name of God, Amen. I, Symon Jansen Romeyn, of the city of New York, Gentleman, being in good health do make this, my last will and testament. I leave to the Dutch Reformed Church, 5 Pounds. All the rest of my estate I leave to my wife, Sophia Romeyn, "and if it should happen that God did take my said wife out of this vain World before me," then I leave it to my wife's nearest relations. Proved 11-21-1702

Simon Jansen Romeyn, trusty and known friend, made tutor and overseer of children of Isaac DeForrest on 12-19-1692.

VOL. II - 1708-1728

P. 160 SOPHIA ROMEYN In the name of God, Amen. I, Sophia Romeyn, of New York, widow. I leave to my brother, Jacob Westerhout, shoemaker, 20 shillings. I leave to my brother, Jacob Westerhout, and my sister, Christian, wife of Frederick Scuneman, of New Rochelle, the house and lot of ground whereon I now live in New York, and I make them executors. I remit to Cornelia Low, wife of Andries Low, of New York, merchant, a debt of 20 Pounds.

Dated October 7, 1715. Witnesses, Catharine Kerbyl, Tunis Quick, Henry Wileman.

Codicil confirms the above and leaves to Elizabeth, wife of Casparus Maybee, of New Rochelle, 40 Pounds, and to Anne, wife of Hendrick Van Pelt, 40 Pounds; to Christian, daughter of Dennis Dorthegan, a bed, "my gold rings and golden ear pendants called in Dutch, Stricken." To Affie, daughter of Casparus Maybee, my large looking-glass. To Christian, Sophia, and Catharine, daughters of Casparus Maybee, household goods, silver tankard, 2 large silver porringers, 24 silver spoons, and silver mustard pot. To Hannah Van Swanenburgh, "one of two silver cups, with two handles which are much of a size" and a mourning suit of shalloon, and a silk scarf.

Dated December 29, 1716. Witnesses, Susannah Parmyter, Tunis Quick. Proved, December 29, 1715.

VOL. III - 1730-1744

Page 2 In the name of God, Amen. This 31 day of October, 1719, I, CLAES ROMEYN, of the out ward of the City of New York, being in perfect health. I bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it

Abstracts of Wills - Continued

me, trusting to be saved through the only merit of myaviour and Redeemer, Jesus Christ. And as touching my temporal estate as follows. I leave to my wife, Chrystintie Romeyn, for her natural life (she remaining my widow and not otherwise), all my estate, real and personal. After her death I give to my eldest son, Joan Romeyn, in preference to all other gifts, the sum of 4 Pounds. I leave to my youngest son, Samuel Romeyn, when of age, all that land and farm now in my possession, on New York island, which I bought of Captain Edward Blagge, and he is to pay for the same, for the use of all my heirs, the sum of 600 Pounds. If he refuses to do so, my executors are to sell the same, and my son Samuel is to have the use of 100 Pounds for six years without interest. The 600 Pounds of the proceeds of the farm, are to be divided among my children and grand-children, namely, John, Albert, Daniel, Samuel Romeyn, Gertrude, wife of Daniel Akerman. The four children of my daughter, Leysbet, wife of John Tabrissie, deceased (for one share), Lydia, wife of Johanes Slingerland, and Saertie, wife of Hendrick Van Giesen. All the rest of my estate, after my wife's decease, is to go to all my children. I appoint my sons, John, Daniel, and Albert, executors.

Witnesses, Esther Le Chevalier, Rip Van Dam, Jr., Stephen Bayard.
Proved, November 16, 1730, before Frederick Morris, "being by me delegated thereto."
John Montgomerie

VOL. VIII - 1771-1776

P. 203 Will of Wessel Brodhead left to his daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Dirck Romeyn, 200 Pounds. Proved, September 29, 1774.

P. 360 LUKK ROMINE witnesses will of Elizabeth Pullen, widow, dated July 14, 1768.

VOL. IX - 1777-1783

Land in possession of Rev. Dyrck Romyn is mentioned in will of John De Witt, dated September 2, 1772.

VOL. XIV - 1786-1796

P. 167 BENJAMIN ROMINE, schoolmaster, witness of will of Abraham Leckman, dated August 2, 1788.

P. 223 BENJAMIN ROMINE, schoolmaster, executor of will of Isaac Vervalen, proved November 12, 1792.

p. 283 B. ROMINE witness of will of John Winchell, proved November 17, 1794.

P. 118 NICHOLAS ROMAYNE witness to will of William Farquhar, Physician, proved June 11, 1787.

P. 223 Wife of NICHOLAS ROMAYNE, ESQ., Professor in the practice of Physic of Columbia University, Susannah Romaine, appointed executrix in will of Sarah Van Dam. A bequest made to Susan Romaine, the daughter of

Abstracts of Wills - Continued

Susannah, in consideration of the many services paid by Nicholas and Susannah. Dated March 4, 1791.

P. 162 NICHOLAS ROMINE, yeoman, witness to will of Robert Gilbert Livingston, proved September 4, 1789.

VOL. XV - 1796-1800

Page 119 B. ROMINE, witness to will of John Altgelt, proved November 26, 1798.

P. 208

B. ROMINE, witness to will of Paul van Winkel, proved May 3, 1800.

P. 210 B. ROMINE, witness to will of Thomas LeFoy, proved May 8, 1800.

P. 113 BENJAMIN ROMINE, executor of will of Isaac Glidell, proved November 14, 1798.

P. 261 Letter of Administration granted to Margaret Romine, widow of BENJAMIN ROMINE, carpenter, dated December 5, 1799.

NEW YORK GENEOLOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD Vol. 4 1873

Page 159 Obituary of John Romeyn Brodhead, died 6th of May, 1873, of pneumonia, age 59 years. In May, 1839, he went to Holland as a member of the U.S. Legation at the Hague. While in Holland, in 1841, was appointed by the Government under the authority of the Legislature to search out and make copies of such documents as referred to the early history of our State. The next 3 years of his life were spent in this work. He examined the Archives of Holland, England and France and obtained copies of more than 5,000 separate papers, which he brought with him to this country in 1844; "on a ship," says Mr. Bancroft, "more richly freighted with materials for American history than any that ever crossed the Atlantic." The documents * * * were ordered by the Legislature to be printed in 1849, and were published under the editorship of Dr. O'Callaghan, the translator, in ten quarto volumes, the 11th being a grand General Index by Dr. O'Callaghan. Our Historian's father was a nephew of the Rev. Dirck Romeyn, son of Nicholas, born at Hackensack in 1755.

use later?

Vol. 5 1874

Records of First Presbyterian Church of New York City. Page 37 - Rachel Romine, daughter of John Romine and of Juliane his wife was born October 14 and Baptized November 9th, 1760.

Page 83 Jane Romine, Daughter of John Romine and of Julianiah his wife was Born Decembar the 8 and Baptized the 25th of the same month, 1762.

Vol. 7 1876

1876 Records of First Presbyterian Church. Marriages Prior to 1700
Page 135 Jan (Claes) Romeyn & Lammetie (Jan) Bougaert May 1699

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD - Continued

Vol. 8 Ancient Families of New York

Page 127 Maria Kierstede bap. Aug. 29, 1686; m. 1709(?) Cornelus Rome (Romeyn?) of New York, son of Jan Janszen Van Langestraat, alias Romme or Rommen, and his wife Marritie Arents; he was bap. Oct. 31, 1686. They had ten children bap. in the Dutch Church at New York.

Vol. 11 1880 Early Settlers of Kings County, N.Y.

Page 161 Styntji Alberts m. May 2, 1680, Claes Janse Romeyn. He was a member of the Dutch Church of Flatlands in 1677 and 1685; and in 1731 she and her husband both members of the Hackensack Church. Claes Janse died prior to 1732. Had issue:

Gerbrechtje Romeyn bp Dec. 1, 1681; Lysbeth Romeyn, bp Aug. 1683; and Albert bp May 2, 1686.

Vol. 17 1836

Page 40 Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York

<u>Date</u>	<u>Ouders</u>	<u>Kinders</u>	<u>Getuygen</u>
1771-June 1	Joost Laning, Geertje Romeyn	Geertje	Benjamin Oldes Aaltje Schars s.,h.v.

Vol. 18 1887

Page 76 Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York

1717 Oct 31	John Staff	Aeltje	Claas Romeyn
	Aeltje Schars		Styntje Romeyn

Page 165

1719 May 3	Johannes Slingerlant Claas	John Staff
	Lidia Romeyn	Aeltje Staff, s.h.v.

Page 83

1721 Dec. 25	Johannes Slingerlant Cornelus	Anthony Rutgers
	Luyda Romeyn	Catharine Rutgers, Wed

Vol. 21 1890

Page 34

1728 Nov. 13	Samuel Romyn		
	Sara Minthoorn	Nicholaas	Philip Minthoorn
			Catharina Romyn, Wed.

Genealogical Data Gathered from Albany County and New York City Records
By B. Fernow

Page 172 Pieter Jansen Langestraat is Pieter Jansen Romeyn in June 1657 widower of Dirckje Jansen, da. of Jan Rutgersen Moreau by whom he had son Jan Pietersen, 6 yrs. old, who died in 1658 (dead Dec. 11). Marries again Maritie Juryaens van Copehague(?).

Vol. 23 1892 Zabriskie Notes

Page 26 Jan Zaborischo of Ackinsack m. 1st: Sept. 20, 1706, Elizabeth Romeyn, of Graysent: Hackensack Church.

Page 27 Children of Jan and Elizabeth Romeyn

Albert bap. Aug. 24, 1707 Hackensack Church; m. Nov. 8, 1734, Annetje Kip. Christine, b. Mch 3, bap. Mch 13, 1709; m. Apl 25, 1730, N.Y. to Jacobus Van Orden.

N.Y. Gen. & Biog Rec. - Continued

Machteldje b. Nov. 9, 1710; mar. to Peter Hendricks(?)

Claas bap. May 4, 1712; prob. m. Nov. 14, 1735.

Rachel DuMarest, of Schraalenburgh; he of Hackensack; both young; Schraalenburgh Church; he of Hackensack; Schraalenburgh. Probably he was the Klaes who joined in the Call for the Rev. Benj. Vander Linde, Aug. 21, 1748.

Vol. 24 1893

Page 181 Excerpt from a letter addressed to Mrs. James Ashton Bayard of Washington. Dated: New York, Oct. 15, 1813, and signed Marie Antoinette Nichols (sister). Dr. Romeyn will preach his farewell sermon next Sunday. Early in November he sails for Europe with Mrs. Romeyn. He expects to be absent a year.

Vol. 25 1894

Records of Reformed Dutch Church in New York

Page 71

Date	Ouders	Kinders	Getuygen
May 28-1746	Isaac Steg Agnietje Romein	Lammertje	Nikolaas Romein Rachel Vreland, z.huis v.
Page 173 July 31, 1748	Isak Stegh Angenietje Romeyn	Lammertje	Gerrit Davidse Eva Swartwoud, syn h.v.
Page 13 Juni 16, 1745	Jacob Stege Antje Vreland	Jacob	Isaac Stege Angnitje Romyn z.h.v.
Page 122 Sept. 27, 1747	Laurens Verwey Tryntje de Moree	Geertje	Isak Stegh Angenietje Romyn syn h.v.

Vol. 26 1895

Page 130

Feb. 20, 1751	Isaac Steg Agnietje Romeyn	David	Gerrit Davidse Eva Swartwoud z.h.v.
---------------	-------------------------------	-------	--

Page 139 (A very interesting and lengthy biography of Catherine Elizabeth Beck Van Cortlandt.) Catherine Elizabeth Beck was born in Albany, N.Y. Aug. 21, 1818. Her father was Theodoric Romeyn Beck, M.D., LL.D.* * * She was also descended from * * * Claus Janse Romeyn, who sailed to the Brazils in 1654, and after settled at Amesfort, L.I., through his great-grandson, the Rev. Dirck Romeyn, D.D., the staunch patriot on whose head a price was set by the British, and of whom she was very proud; from the Terhuynes, Ten Eycks, and many other old Dutch families of note.

Page 16

Maart 1, 1749	Jacob Steg Antje Vreland	Rachel	Nicolas Romeyn Rachel Vreland z.h.v.
---------------	-----------------------------	--------	---

N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Record - Continued

Vol. 27 1896

Page 135

July 10, 1754	Nicholaas Romein	Johanna	Philip Minthorne
	Margarita Minthorne		Janneke Harsse

Page 108 * * * of a record on the flyleaf of an old Dutch Bible, the property of Capt. Henry Romeyn, USA, Fort McPherson, Ga. By Mrs. C.F.R. Matthews, Croton-on-Hudson, N.J., a great granddaughter of Dirck Romine.

"Give praise to God above all, by all praise. In the year 1726 the 3d May, I Claes Romine, married with Elizabeth Outwater, and my son Thomas Romine is born 19 March in year 1729, and my wife Elizabeth died in the year 1732; the 25 Sept. I am again married with Rachel Vrelant in the year 1733, 14 pr., and my son Jan Romine is born the 22d Feb. in the year 1734, and my daughter Elizabeth Romine is born the year 1739, the 18th Dec: and my son Dirck Romine is born in the year 1741, the 12th Jan. Lord God save them. In the year 1761 the 10th May (new style) as my wife Rachel died and was aged 56 years, 10 months 10 days, and in the year 1763 on the 10 of Mar. (new style) evening--Claes Romine deceased aged 63 years 4 months and 15 days. Going before their children. (This last clause evidently by other hands.)

The Bible was in Dirck Romine's possession till his death. It came to my possession from Mrs. Van Cortlandt of Van Cortlandt Manor at her death. The "Thomas" mentioned in the record was my great grandfather, prominent in the Dutch Reformed Church and as a patriot in the Mohawk Valley during the war of the Revolution, and when settled as pastor at Caughwawawanga (now Fonda) A.D. 1763 was the most settled pastor in the province.

Henry Romeyn, U.S.A.

Vol. 28 1897

Records of Dutch Reformed Church in New York

Page 36

	<u>Ouders</u>	<u>Kinders</u>	<u>Getuygen</u>
1757 Apr. 8	Christian de Moree	Nicholaas	Hendrik Bogert
	Geerje Romein		Trietje Beer z.h.v.

Page 40

1757 Oct. 19	Nicholaas Romein	Samuel	Paulus Banta
	Margarita Minthorne		Francyntje Minthorne

Page 106

1759 Sept. 2	Christiaan de Maree	Elizabet	David de Marre
	Geesje Romeyn		Lena Van Net, z.h.

Page 222

1762 Dec. 12	Louwrens v. der Hoev	Jan	Christiaan de Marre
	Agnietje Ellen		Geesje Romeyn, z.h.v.

Page 139

1760 Maay 25	David de Maree	Joost	Christiaan de Maree
	Lea Van Nette		Geesje Romein, z.h.v.

Page 148

1761 Aug. 16	Christian de Marre	David	David de Marre
	Geesje Romein		Lena v. Nette, h.v.
			David de Marre, Junr

N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Record - Continued

<u>Vol. 29</u>	1898		
<u>Page 87</u>	<u>Ouders</u>	<u>Kinders</u>	<u>Getuygen</u>
1768 Jan 17	Berhardus Zwartewout Maria V. Steenberg	Geesje	Christiaan de Maree Geesje Romein, z.h.v.
<u>Page 28</u>			
1765 Jan 1	Roelof Westervelt Ariaantje Romeyn	Jakobus	Christiaan Maree Geesje Romeyn z.h.v.
<u>Vol. 30</u>	1899		
<u>Page 88</u>			
1783 April 11	Pieter & Jannetje Ramsy	Jacobus	Jacob Romein & Catharina Van Zeil
<u>Page 90</u>			
1783 Dec. 14	John Buise Hannah Romine	Hannah b. 13 Sept	Aron Gilbert Mary Van Beuren
<u>Page 96</u>			
1784 July 25	Philip Romine Catharine Banta	Philip b. 2 April	Frederick Mabee Hannah Mabee
<u>Page 161</u>			
1785 June 5	Benjamin Romine Mary Brower	Isaac b. 5 May	Isaac Romine Sarah Romine
<u>Page 162</u>			
1785 Aug. 21	Casparus Romine Catherina Cooper	Annatje b. 28 July	. . . . .
	Casparus Romine Catherina Cooper	Maria b. 28 July	. . . . .
<u>Page 169</u>			
1786 Oct. 15	Benjamin Romine Mary Brower	John b. 20 Sept	John Brower Ann Brower
<u>Page 167</u>			
1786 June 2	John Buice Hannah Romine	John b. 6 May	Samuel Van Norden Hannah Webers
<u>Page 220</u>			
1788 June 29	Benjamin Romine Mary Brower	Hannah b. 1 June	. . . . .
<u>Vol. 31</u>	1900		
<u>Page 20</u>			
1789 Nov. 8	Benjamin Romine Mary Brower	Samuel Brower b. 4 Oct.	
<u>Page 24</u>			
1790 Jan. 24	Casparus Romine Catherina Cooper	James Ter Boss b. 16 Dec.	
<u>Page 34</u>			
1792 Jan 29	Benjamin Romine Mary Brower	Amelia Ann	

N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Record - Continued

Vol. 32 1902

Page 23

1798 July 22 Jacob Romaine Benjamin
 Maria Roelofson b. 16 June

Vol. 34 1903

Page 273 The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y. - compiled by George
 Austin Morrison, Jr.

Simeon Freer (Simon, Hugo) bap at Kingston 1721 Feb. 12 Witnesses:
 Hendrick De Joo and Grietjen Van Bommel. He m. probably at Poughkeepsie
 Catrina Van Benschoten and had known issue:

Petrus b. 1755

Simeon, Jr. b. about 1748

Sarah b. about 1750 She married (banns recorded) 1768, Feb. 28,
 at Poughkeepsie, Isaac Romeyn, Jr., of Fishkill and had issue

Catrine b. at Poughkeepsie 1771 July 2

Witnesses: Simeon Freer and Catrina Van Benschoten

Sarah, b. at Poughkeepsie 1773 June 9

Catrina b. do 1775 Nov. 19

Benjamin b. do 1777 Nov. 16

Maria b. do 1780 Feb. 11

Gerretje b. do 1781 Feb. 28

Isaac Frair do 1792 Jan. 1

Vol. 47 1916

Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester Co., N.Y.

Page 190 (A correction to item appearing in Vol. 46, P. 186)

Leggett, Walter F. b. 1-26-1817; killed at Antietam 8-17-1862;
 m. Elizabeth Romaine, dau. of John H. Romaine and Catherine Terhune.

Vol. 49 1918

Hohawk Valley Householdors in 1800

Page 341 Henry Romain

1 male 10-16 1 female 45 and over

1 " 16-26

1 " 26-45

Page 334 Abraham Romein

3 males under 10 1 female under 10

1 male 10-26 1 " 10-16

1 " 26-45 1 " 26-45

Vol. 54 1923

Page 342

Genealogical Cleanings from Book No. 2 of Conveyances, Brooklyn, Kings
 County. P. 73 Sept. 13, 1695 John Griggs, Sr., of Gravesend deeds
 John Griggs, Jr., land there on east side of the town known as
 "Ambrose Stand, No. 28" bounded by land of Stoffle Romaine, etc.

Page 305

Pp172-3 May 30, 1698 Isaack Haselbury and wife Elizabeth of Gravesend
 heirs of Ralph Cardwell and Thomas Bayly of said town, deceased, deed

Vol. 54 continued

Richard Stillwell of same place, land there bounded by that of Stoffle Romain, etc.

Page 309

Pp 200-1 Oct. 9, 1699 Coert Stevense and wife Maritie of Flatbush deed Stephen Coerte of same place, land in Gravesend formerly "in occupation of John Tilton," bounded by that of Jon. Symonse, Nicholas Stillwell and two other parcels bounded by property of Jon. Lake, Stoffle Romaine, etc.

Page 316

Pp 269-70 April 1, 1703: John Verkerke and wife Alsie of New Utrecht deed Stoffle Romaine of Gravesend, land in New Utrecht.

Vol. 55 1924

Page 351 Oudewater-Outwater Lineage of Dr. Samuel Outwater
Thomas Fransen Oudewater by his second wife, Mettie Pieters had daughter Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. ---1707, Hackensack Church; d. Sept. 25, 1732; m. May 20, 1726, to Claes Romeyn. She joined the Hackensack Church May 23, 1731. Children: 3 (Romeyn) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

1. Lammatje, bap. 4-23-1727
2. Thomas, b. Mar. 19, 1729; bapt. Apr. 9, 1729, witnesses Thomas Fransen Outwater and Mettye Pieterse, his wife, the grandparents of the child; m (1) July 15, 1756, in Albany, N.Y., Margareta Frelinghuysen; m. (2) Susanna Van Campen. Children: 7 (Romeyn) sons. Thomas Romeyn was a pastor in the Dutch Church.
3. Jan, Bapt. Oct. 15, 1732

Page 353 Klaes Romeyn and Elizabeth Outwater were witnesses at baptism Elizabeth Outwater, Bapt. Sept. 30, 1744.

Vol. 57 1926

Page 48 Cara Menthorne, bapt. Sept. 29, 1708; witnesses, Jihannes Van der Spiegel "& Marritje, s.h. vrou," She m. Sept. 30, 1727 (int. pub. Sept. 29, 1727), D. Ch: N.Y., Samuel Romain.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH AT SMITHFIELD, PENNSYLVANIA

Page 63 This church, one of the four Reformed Dutch Churches of the Minisink, was situated about two miles above the site of the present village of Shawnee, Monroe Co., Penna. * * * Rev. J.C. Fryenmuth was followed by the Rev. Thomas Romeyn, 1760-1771, * * * Others who served there * * * and Jacobus Romeyn.

Page 152 On Jan. 5, 1799, Sarah DeVitt baptized by Rev. Jacobus Romine.

Page 146 A list of Baptisms by Domine Thomas Romeyn.

Vol. 57 Continued

Page 147 1763 Dec. 1 Continuation of Baptisms by Thomas Romeyn, including:

Parents	Child	Witnesses
Benjamin Schoormaker	Susanna	Thomas Romein
Elisabeth DePui		Susanna Romein

Page 148 10-3-1770 List of baptisms by Rev. Thomas Romeyn.

Page 130 Abstract of will of Isaac DeForeest, brewer, of New York, mentions friend Simon Jansen Romeyn.

Page 267 Abstracts of wills, Montgomery County, New York. James Campbell, of Broadalbin, will dated 6-4-1825. Witnesses: * * * Theodore F. H. Romeyn.

Page 355 The Clove Dutch Ref. Church of Clove Valley, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.Y. The 1787 petition of the church stated "we * * * settled our country about forty years since, under part of which time the Reverd. Mr. Thomas Romin by permission of his church Counsele * * * preached some of his time among us."

Vol. 58 1927

Page 111 The House of Truax Elisabeth Truax and Caleb Deck mar. at Chenectady Nov. 1, 1747, had son Caleb, b. Oct. 22, 1758; mar. Aug. 26, 1790, Cathrina Theresa Romeyn, born June 5, 1768, dau. of Rev. Dirk Romeyn of New Barbadoes, N.J. She died Aug. 28, 1853.

Inscriptions of the Ancient Gravestones in the church yard of the old First Dutch Reformed Church at Kingston, N.Y. The records of Gov. Stuyvesant have established the fact that regular religious services were held in Wiltwyck (Kingston, N.Y.) as early as 1657. * * * The oldest inscription bears date of 1710; although the churchyard was used for a burial place from the first year of the Settlement. Countless field stones bear no markings * * * .

Page 322 On the Wall Street side of the large Clinton Monument erected to the memory of George Clinton, born 26th July, 1739, and a soldier of the Revolution: Romeyn, "Jeremiah, born Dec. 21, 1768; ordained Nov. 9, 1788; died July 17, 1848; professor of Hebrew and Minister of the Gospel."

Eliza Rebecca, Dec. 30, 1822 - May 12, 1830

Ann, daughter of Gerrit Abeel, and wife of

Jeremiah Romeyn, Jan. 17, 1800 - Nov. 21, 1831.

Vol. 7 1876

Page 135 Early Settlers of Hackensack, N.J., communicated by James W. Quackenbush of Hackensack. "I send you a list of the early settlers in the upper part of Bergen County, N.J., up to 1700, taken from the Church membership and the Marriage record of the Hackensack congregation"

Jan (Claes) Romeyn & Lammietie (Jan) Bougaert May 1699

Vol. 7 Continued

Page	Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, City of New York
Baptisms	ouders Kinders getuygen
1704 Mar 12	Denys Doolhage Frederick Johannes DePeyster Rachel Vrederiks Sofia Haagenaer, n.v. Sym. Janse Romyn

Page 139

Registers of the French Protestant church of N.Y. Proposal to publish "Baptismal, Marriage & Death Registers of the French Church du Saint Esprit" from 1686 to 1804. Surnames included Romaine.

Vol. 36 1905

page 227 Romeyn, Hiram Radcliff, a former member of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society died 12-27-1904 at his residence 50 E. 66th St., N.Y.C., age 76 yrs. He was born 1828 at Kingston, N.Y., and was the son of John T. Romeyn and Catherine Radcliff, both of Kingston. His grandfather, Jeremiah, was the son of Nicholas, who was the 4th in descent (Nicholas, John, Class Kuper, Janse) from Janse Romeyn, who came from Holland to New Amsterdam in 1660. Mr. Romeyn was educated in Kingston Academy. He removed in 1865 from Kingston to New York, where he successfully engaged in the tea trade until a few years ago, when he retired from business. He was married to Emma A. Langworthy, who died in 1885, leaving one child, Charles W. Romeyn, who survives his father.

Vol. 38 1907

Obituary of Benjamin Van Campen Taylor * * * a son of Rev. William James Romeyn Taylor, D.C. * * *.

Vol. 40 1909

Page 267 Church Register of the Walpeck Congregation lists group of baptisms by Rev. Romine April 1761, February, and numerous dates in 1762. Note at end of list (p. 270) states "last three baptisms not by Dom. Romaine. The succeeding list of baptisms 1766 by Rev. Thos. Romaine.

Page 273 Several baptisms (1771) followed by note "Last of Dom. Romayn's record." Then notes "Following by Dr. Romien" and on p. 274 "Last of Dom. Romeins."

Vol. 41 1910

Page 366 Church Register of the Walpeck Congregation - Marriage
1768 Aug. 8 William Cortregt, son of Hendrick Cortregt, and Sarah
Handshaw, daughter of James Handshaw; m. by Thomas Romien.

Vol. 42 1911

Record of Baptisms Reformed Dutch Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark)
 1762 June 9 Johannis DePui Susannah Do. Thomas Romein
 Rachel Devoir Susanna Romein

Vol. 43 1912

Page 12 Record of Baptisms Reformed Dutch Ch. at Machackemeck (Deerpark)
1763 Sept. 18 Thomas Romein Nicolaas -----
 Susanna Van Campen

Vol. 44 1913

Page 164 Record of Marriages at Reformed Dutch Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark) in 1762 and 1763 by Rev. Thomas Romeyn.

Page 166 List of marriages by Rev. D. Romeyn at above church in 1771.

Page 172 A record of members of the Churches of Machackemeck and Mennis-
sinck under administrations of J.C. Fryenmuth and Thomas Romien.

Page 175 Received as members by T. Romien were: Derick Romien, Susanna
Romien, born van Campen, wife of Do. Romien.

Vol. 45 1914

Page 272 American Epitaphs

T. D. Romeyn, Rev., born New Barbadoes, N.J. Jan 12,
1744, youngest child of Nicholas & Rachel (Vreeland) Romeyn,
pastor, ag. 60, 2, 24. Schenectady.

Vol. 56 1925

Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery Co., N.Y. (Montgomery Co. was organized
and incorporated 3-12-1772 under name of Tryon Co., it was set off from
Albany Co., 1-27-1789, Ontario Co., set off from boundaries on 2-16-1791,
Otsego, Tioga & Herkimer Counties were set off therefrom, etc., etc.)

Page 146 Douw Fonda of Mohawk district; will dated 12-16-1779 probated
12-30-1791. Witnesses: Johannis Veeder, Simon Veeder, Thomas Romine.

Page 149 Thomas Romeyn, of Caughnawago, will dated 8-20-1792, probated
5-24-1797. Mentions, --- wife Susannah; sons, Abraham, Nicholas, Jacobus,
John, Benjamin and Thomas. Executors: wife, sons Abraham, Nicholas,
Jacobus, John and Abraham Van Vechten. Witnesses: James Lansing, ---?
Fonda.

Page 259 Tryntie Jacobs and Her Four Husbands by Howard S. F. Randolph.
Urselina Steynmets and her husband Roelof Lubbertse Westervelt had eight
children (Westervelt), 3 sons and 5 daughters:

1. Jannekin, bapt. Sept. 27, 1691 mar. Apr. 8, 1710,
Albert Romeyn, son of Claes Jansen Romeyn

Vol. 59 1928

Genealogy of the Conde Family in America. Page 155 Abertha Mary Conde
b. Aug. 15, 1838, d. Feb. 23, 1920; mar. Theodore Romeyn, b. 10-3-1833;
died July 19, 1905, son of Henry T. and Agnes Van Eps of Albany, N.Y.
They had no children, but legally adopted in infancy Abertha Minne Conde.

Vol. 61 1930

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York. Church
Members List.

Page 78

Den 25 May 1752
Met Attestatie
Geesje Romein syn h.v. - van Schralenburgh

Vol. 61 continued

Nieuw York den 20 May 1751
Met Attestatie
Jan Claasse Romyn van Hakkinsak

Page 273

Den 20 Feb 1771
Op Belydenisse des Geloofs
Isaac Romeyn van Poughkeepsie

The Revolution here intervened, and the membership records were not resumed until 1784. The records were hereafter kept in English.

Register
of members in full communion
with the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church
in the City of New York

Admitted upon a confession of their faith or by certificates of church membership from other churches.

Anno 1785
February
Isaac Romine by certificate from Pokeepsie
Sarah Freer, his wife, by certi. from Pokeepsie

Page 376

1738
November
Casparus Romine
Catherine Cooper, his wife

Page 180 Federal Census 1800 Orange County, New York
Domingo Romeyn under category VI, "Others Free, except Indians, not Taxed.

Page 420 Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records Rensselaer County, N.Y.

Date of Baptism	ouders	Kinders	Getuigen
1787 July 8	Frans Romyn Ragel van Sylen	John geb.	Hannis Wedder waks Annetje van Breeme

Page 380 Membership list continued

1793
March
Mary Brouwer, wife of Benjamin Romine

Vol. 62 1931
Records of Reformed Dutch Church in
Church Membership List

Page 50

June 11, 1807
From the Dutch Church at Hackensack
Cataline Terheun, wife of John N. Romeyn

Vol. 62 continued

Page 53

Sept. 8, 1808
John R. Romeyn by certificate from the Dutch Church
at Hackensack

Page 44

June 1801
Sarah Romeyn, wife of John Van Riper

Page 291

Dec. 4, 1817
Julian Romeyn, by certificate from Reformed Dutch
Church at Poughkeepsie

Page 398

June 5, 1828 by Certificate
Elizabeth Romeyn, w. of Walter Leggett

Page 288

March 7, 1816
Elizabeth Romaine

Vol. 63 1932

Page 42 The Van Beuren Family of New York and New Jersey

Hector Stevenson Van Beuren, born in Westchester, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1803, died in Westfield, N.J., June 29, 1874, and was buried in New York Bay Cemetery, Jersey City, N.J. He married in New York Apr. 29, 1826, Jane Antoinette Romeyn, born in Red Hook, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1803, died in Westfield, Aug. 7, 1877 (N.Y. Herald of Aug. 8) and buried in the same cemetery. She was a daughter of Rev. Jeremiah and Rebecca (Meier) Romeyn. Children: - Maria Susannah b. Apr. 6, 1827; d. 1828

Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1828; d. 1829

Beekman, b. 10-29-1830; d. unmarried 1851

Jeremich Romeyn, b. Oct. 26, 1833; d. 1834

Julia Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1838, mar. Whitney Boyden, born in Albany, N.Y. Mar. 8, 1829, son of Elias Whitney and Maria (Valentine) Boyden. The Bible originally belonging to her grandfather, Beekman Van Beuren, from which these records were copied, was in her possession in 1904.

Jane Lowey, b. 8-13-1840; d. 1841.

Vol. 64 1933

Van der Beek Family Notes

Page 370 Abram Van der Beek, bap. Apr. 25, 1708, at Hackensack, "son of Paulus Van der Beek and Jannetje Springsteen. Wit.: Jan Derdan and Christina Romeyn."

Vol. 65 1934

Page 299 Dr. Lewis Caleb Beck was a posthumous son of Caleb Beck by his wife, Catharine Theresa Romeyn.

Page 106 The family of Poppinga van Poppingavier bore a shield with castles in orle and an inescutcheon or small shield in the center of the field, charged with a lion rampant. In the His Roll of Arms by Jacob Romeyn made in 1753 these arms are entered, dated 1500, the field is Gold, the orle consists of 12 castles Gules. The inescutcheon shows Azure a lion rampant Gules (?color on color).

Vol. 66 1935Federal Census 1800 - Dutchess County, N.Y.

Page 160 Benjamin Romeyn males 10-16 1 females 16-26 1
do 26-45 1

Page 162 Isaac Romeyn males under 10 1 females 16-26 1
do 45 and up 1 do 45 & up 1

Vol. 68 1937

Page 323 Early History of the Sicard-Secor Family. That John and Abraham Mabie had a sister Catherine we know from the will of Sophia Romeyn.

Vol. 69 1938Records of Trinity Church Parish - New York City

Page 61 1782 Mary Dec. 6 John & Duyce Philip &
Jan. 20 1781 Hannah Duyce Sarah Romine

1800 Federal Census Dutchess County, New York continued Slaves

Page 79 Jeremiah Romeyn males under 10 2 females under 10 3 1
do 26-45 1 do 10-16 1
do 26-45 1

Page 167 John B. Romeyn males under 10 1 females 16-26 1 1
do 10-16 1 do 26-45 1
do 16-26 1

Page 197 A pamphlet - Roney, Lila James - donated to New York Gen. & Biog. Record by Romeyn, Dirck, of Union College, Schenectady

Vol. 70 1939Marriages from 1801 to 1866 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York

Page 38 1803 Apr. 7 Samuel Romaine and Elizabeth Covenhoven
" 172 1805 Apr. 15 William Rayner and Elizabeth Romeyne
" 173 1806 Jan. 3 James Quackenbush & Margaret Romeyn
" 386 1809 July 1 Ralph Romain & Elizabeth Brandage

Page 208 To this must be added the information we derive from the will of Sophia Romeyne in 1715 * * *.

Vol. 74 1943

Page 34 Records of the First Reformed (Dutch) Church of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Persons married

1793 May 12 David Weeks & Sarah Romien

Vol. 75 1944Poughkeepsie Marriages continued from Vol. 74 -

Page 103 1799 Dec. 15 Benjamin Romaine and Sarah Frear
Page 106 1812 Feb. 17 Isaac F. Romein and Diantha Wilson

Page 105 Persons married Poughkeepsie at Rhinebeck Flats by the Rev. Jeremiah Romein at Haarlem.

Vol. 75 continued

Burials in the Dutch Church, New York City

Page 128 180 $\frac{1}{2}$ Apr. 18 Samuel Romain's child
 Page 130 1804 Dec. 12 Simeon Romaine's child
 Page 134 1806 July 6 Simeon Romaine's child
 Page 129 1804 Sept. 4 Benjamin Romaine's child

Page 170 Van Gelder Families in America - She (Marytje) and her husband were witnesses, Sept. 12, 1738, at the baptism in the Hackensack Dutch Church of Albert Van Voorhees, son of Isaac Van Voorhees and Wesseltje Romein. The family lived in Wyck of New Jersey.

Page 171 Van Gelder Families continued - Sarah (Van Gelder) bap. in Hackensack Dutch Church May 24, 1710. Wit: Jan Clase Romein & Lamentje, his wife.

Page 177 Van Gelder Families continued - The executors (will of Jesse Coles Van Gelder) were his brother, Henry Van Gelder, and son-in-law, James Dewsnap; James Van Gelder, 130 Peony St., New York City, and Isaac Romaine of Academy St., Bergen, N.J., were the witnesses.

Vol. 76 1945

Burials in the Dutch Church, New York City

Page 28 1807 Dec. 9 Andrew Romaine's child
 Page 30 1807 July 30 Simeon Romeyn's child

Marriages Trinity Church Parish, New York City
 1795 Aug. 31 Neil McCue and Margaret Romain

Vol. 60 1929

Page 192 Ann Abeel was born in Catskill 1-17-1800 (Catskill Reformed Dutch Church Records) daughter of Gerrit Abeel and Elizabeth Cantine. She married in Catskill, Harman (Herman Meyer) Romaine, 1-17-1822. They had 4 children, according to the records of the Kingston Church -

1. Eliza Rebecca b. 12-30-1822; d. 1831
2. Helen Baker b. 12-4-1826
3. Charles b. 1-10-1826
4. Eliza Rebecca (second of this name) b. 11-12-1830

The father of all these children is called on the records "Herman M. Romeyn." He married a second, July 26, 1832, Mrs. Ann Cockburn (Dutch Ref. Church Records, Kingston). Her maiden name was Elmendorf, as thus her name appears at the baptism of her children. By this second marriage Herman M. Romeyn had two more children bap. at Kingston.

5. Herman b. 1-8-1834
6. Robert, b. 4-20-1836

Herman Meyer Romeyn was born 12-5-1792 and was baptized 1-1-1793 at Linlithgow (Dutch Ref. Church Records) son of (Rev.) Jeremiah Romeyn and Rebecca Meyer, dau. of Rev. Harmanus Meyer.

Vol. 72 1941

Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City

Page 243 3-16-1835 Robt. H. McMillan and Susan Elizabeth Romaine
 7-15-1835 Cornelius M. Gaul & Eliza Romaine

Page 342 5-10-1842 In Ref. Dutch Church, N.Y. Thomas Clarkson &
 Cornelia Romaine

Page 346 11-9-1848 William W. Armstrong & Jane W. Romaine

Marriage Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City

Page 233 11-5-1782 Nicholas Romeyn & Susanna Van Dam Rev. B.
 Moore

Vol. 71 1940

Marriages in the Dutch Reformed Church in New York City

Page 81 April 4, 1812 William Romaine & Elizabeth Ann Appleby

Page 153 "Family Record of Abraham Hasbrouck: January ye 25th 1778
 Sunday evening my daughter Mary was marryed with David Bevier before or
 by Theoderick Romaine, minister of the Day of My Gospel late of Marble-
 town now Scharellsburgh and Hackensack. They were marryed at my son-
 in-law Abraham Hooghteling where my family were or was at that time,
 since we were driven out of Kingston by the enemy.

"It was the coldest day in remembrance of the oldest living. It was on
 a Sunday."

Page 154 "My son, Joseph, marryed with Elizabeth Bevier at her mother's
 house at Marbletown by Theodorick Romaine, minister of the Gospel there,
 the 25th day of March in the year of our Lord 1773."

Page 158 The Van Kouwenhoven-Conover Family Symon b. Aug. 16, 1697,
 mar. Oct. 30, 1716, Yannetje Romeyn. Settled in Bucks Co., Pa.

Marriages Dutch Reformed Church, New York City

Page 186 1814 Sep t. 3 Isaac S. Jaques & Sarah Romaine

Page 298 1816 Dec. 14 Joshua Wells and Rachel Romaine
 1816 Dec. 25 Cornelius Romeyn and Elizabeth Romeyn

Page 397 1821 Dec. 20 Oliver Marsh and Ann Romaine

Page 396 1821 Feb. 1 Walter Leggett and Elizabeth Romeyn

Vol. 73

Records of First Reformed (Dutch) Church of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; Marriages

	Born	Residence
Page 230 Roelof Westervelt Y.M.	Hakkensack	Poughkeepsie
Ariantje Romeyn Y.D.	do	Hakkensack

Page 235 Oct. 4, 1770 (prob.) Francis Van DeBogert Y.M. Dutchess Co.
 Rechelle Romain Y.D. do

Vol. 73 Continued

Page 239 Dec. 2, 1768 Petrus Pielen
Maria Romeyn

Page 238 Feb. 28, 1768 Isaack Romeyn Jun. Y.M.
Sarah Freer Y.O.

Page 243 Jan. 24, 1779 Hendricus Kipp
Augenietje Romeyn Poughkeepsie

Vol. 79 1948

Page 82 It was his cousin, Dymon, son of Jan Van Arsdale, who married Jannetje Romeyn and settled in Bucks Co., Pa.

Vol. 82 1951

Page 99 Records of Trinity Church Parish - Persons Married
1816 March 26 Charles Nichols and Ann Romaine

Vol. 93 1962

The Reverend Edward Mitchell and His Marriages

Page 138 1825 Aug. 28 Aaron Rikeman Romain to Hannah Scott in the presence of David Redmond and his lady who is a sister to Miss Scott.

Vol. 19 1888

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York

Page 83	ouders		Getuygen
A ^o 1721	Johannis Slingerlant	Cornelus	Anthony Rutgers
	Luyda Romeyn		Catharina Rutgers wed

Page 168			
A ^o 1723	Johannis Slingerlant	Cornelus	David Ackerman
Sept. 29	Luyda Romeyn		Gerbreg Ackerman

Vol. 84

Page 69 Under Books and Manuscripts Purchased -
Romeyn-Romaine Family - 1953 pp 211

Page 71 The Van Barkelo Family in America by Mrs. John M. Spell
Willem Jans Van Barkelo had come to New Amsterdam about 1657 * * * and had moved to Gravesend. * * * He married (1st) in February 1658, a daughter of Anthony Jansen van Dalee and his wife, Grietje Reiniers. Prior to Dec. 16, 1666 he married (2nd) Leysebet Jansen, a daughter of Jan Claeszen and his wife, Leysebet Jans. * * * She was undoubtedly born about 1650 and thus about 16 years old at time of her marriage. * * *

Child David bap. Mar. 31, 1678, in Flatbush. Parents

Wm. v. Borkeloo and Lisbet Jans. Wit.: Stoffel Jans Romeyn and Stintje Alberts (H SYM:1898:108)

Page 76 Child Willem bap Jan. 16, 1714-15. Wit.: Jan Romeyn and his wife

Vol. 85

Page 186 From a book review --- A link with Dutch times was their first minister, Dr. John Brodhead Romeyn (1777-1825) of the well-known Dutch

Vol. 85 continued

Reformed family who, unfortunately, died in mid-career.

Page 193 The biography of Lawrence Logert Elliman mentions among survivors -- Mrs. Elliman Romeyn, a sister.

Page 205 Baptisms of Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, N.Y.

Date	Parents	Child & birthdate	Sponsors
1756 Dec. 25	Jacob Van Bunschoten	Sarah	Isaac Romein Sarah Van Bunschoten

Page 239 Betrothals & Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland Co., N.Y.

1795 Albert Romeyn, widower, of Hackensack, and
Sept. 12 Vrowtje Smith, widow, of Tappan

Vol. 87

Page 51 Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Catskill, Green Co., N.Y.

A baptism by the Rev. Romeyn at Catsbaan. On page 52 a note states probable identification James Van Campen Romeyn of Greenbush.

Vol. 88

Page 32 A list of baptisms by Dom. John B. Romeyn at Dutch Reformed Church, Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

Page 33

Date	Parents	Child & birthdate	Sponsors
1799 May 15	Rev. John B. Romeyn Harriet Bleecker	John Bleecker b. April 6	.....

Vol. 90

Page 146 Baptisms Dutch Reformed Church, Coxsackie, Green Co., N.Y.

Date	Parents	Child & birthdate	Sponsors
Dec. 1795	Hendrick Bogardus Lena McCay	Garret b. Nov. 21	Dirck Romeyn Rebecca Vandenburg

Vol. 92

Page 101 Marriages of Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill
Feb. 19, 1812 Bernard Romaine and Elizabeth Hovenburg of Catskill

Page 103 Continued

Jan. 17, 1822 Harmen Romaine of Kingston and Ann Abeel of Catskill

Page 164 The biography of The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius---
Studied theology under Dirck Romeyn

Two biographies of Benjamin Romine, Revolutionary War Veteran, follow. Note that the name is spelled Romine in his War Pension Record.

G.A.R. Empire State Society Register 1899

Page 528 Benjamin Romeyn (or Romaine) Born in N.Y., enlisted in the American Army for several terms of 6 months each, attaining the rank of Sergeant; engaged in several hotly contested skirmishes; twice a British prisoner in N.Y.; after the war, was zealous in preserving the memory of the patriots, and as Grand Sachem of Tammany in 1783, was largely instrumental in the proper interment and memorializing of the remains of those who perished on the prison ships in New York.---

Walter Romeyn Benjamin

THE DIARY OF PHILIP HONE 1828-1851
Edited by Allan Nevins 1936

Page 684 Saturday, Feb. 3 --- Death of a Patriot. Died yesterday Benjamin Romaine, aged eighty-two years. This octogenarian was formerly a Democrat of the right stamp, a friend of the people and a patriot of the first water. He got an act of the legislature appropriating a goodly sum to disinter the bones of the martyrs for liberty who died on board the prison ships at the Wallabout, and to erect a mausoleum over them near the scene of their sufferings in the flesh. He made a grand funeral procession through the streets of New York, with coffins and hearses and banners inscribed with 11,500 martyrs, with scarfs of hum-hum, most appropriately named, and cotton gloves, white as the bones, and other habiliments of woe; and then buried the bones in his cellar, or some other ignoble spot, and put the money in his pocket, from whence it never again emerged.

HOLLAND SOCIETY 1916 YEAR BOOK

From Garret Abeel's Historical Notes About the City of New York From 1609 to 1792.

Page 5 In 1660 "between Aug. and Oct. of that year, the village of Bergen was founded. The lines of the village are still marked by the streets of Jersey City, which surround and pass thru it. An open square was reserved in the center. The village was protected by a rectangular palisade, with a gate at the center of each side. Later a well was dug in the middle of the open square and a corner lot was reserved for a school. With the village came also the church and the school: in fact, a condition made by each pioneer in accepting a grant of village lot or outlying farm was, that ministers of the Reformed faith should be provided and education of the children secured. * * *

The first stone church was octagonal (Ed. Note: Built in 1680; octagonal, size - about 20 feet in diameter.) It stood south of the village just outside the palisade. * * *

A new church was built (Ed. note: size 45 x 60) on the old Dutch models in 1773, and in 1841 it was found that this edifice was too small to accommodate the growing congregation. As the building stood in the cemetery, surrounded by graves, it could not be enlarged without disturbing the remains of the departed. The old building was torn down and its successor erected on a portion of the old "Glebe." The old stones from the first 2 churches were used in the new walls. It was dedicated in 1842 and still remains as the house of worship of the modern congregation.

MARKETS The city has a market every day in the week, and plentier no city on the continent can boast. In the first place all the year around the very best of beef may be purchased in the greatest plenty. The average price for the very best is from 4 to 4½ Pence by the quarter.*** Pork is exceedingly plentiful in the fall: sells from 4 to 4½ Pence per pound. Wild fowl of every kind when in season is brought in quantities daily to the market. Long Island shores near the sea are covered with those (fowls) at some seasons of the year. The best wild goose is from 2 shillings to 3 or 3 and 6 Pence. A brace of ducks, if fat, one shilling 6 Pence. Snipes and other birds in plenty; grouse, heath-hens, quails and wild pigeons, partridges; amazing plenty. Incredible are the quantities of tame fowl of every kind daily brought to market, dead.

* * * * Of fruit of various kinds natural to the climate our markets abound. Besides, we are thru our extensive navigation supplied with the products of different climes, such as oranges, lemons, limes, pineapples, raisins, currants, etc.

Of pulse, herbs and roots of the different kinds, the markets abound throughout the year. * * *

In short, it is impossible to describe the plenty that has rained through out the year. The rich have never wanted for luxuries and the poor have been able to subsist upon the earnings of a few hours labor. * * * Hence there are few beggars, but a few lazy, drunken wretches not even fit objects for the almshouse.

The Holland Society was formed April 30, 1885, and at the time of the First Dinner, held Jan. 8, 1886, Rev. Dr. Henry J. Van Dyke, Jr., responded to the fifth regular toast with complimentary remarks on "The Dutch Virtues." In stressing the virtue of liberality he stated

When you see a man ready to persecute in flesh or spirit those who do not believe as he does, you may be sure that his own creed has soured on his stomach. Our ancestors were not much afflicted in that way. And so it came to pass that when all the nations of Europe were divided into hostile camps, Holland was the one sanctuary of a free conscience. And when the New Englanders were smoking and hanging witches the Dutchman smoked his pipe in peace and hung his hams in the chimney. And when the constitutions of the 13 original States were framed, the only one in which absolute religious liberty and equality were clearly, distinctly, and forever proclaimed and established was the State of New York. * * * * *

The Puritan, says one who ought to know, is dead. God rest his soul. He never found peace in this world. May he fare better in the next. The Cavalier is vanishing since doubtlets and ribands went out of fashion. His legs are growing so thin and his head so small that he cannot long endure. But the Dutchman, the broad, solid Dutchman survives,--survives in the spring of our Constitution,--survives in the liberality which is binding all denominations of Christians into unity, and combining them in those works of practical charity in which Holland and the U.S. of America stand foremost among modern nations,--survives in a free church, a free press, free thought, and free schools,--the Dutchman survives. And though I do not need to seek any strange oath to affirm it, it is my solid conviction that this is a case of the survival of the fittest.

The Second Year Book of the Holland Society gives an interesting comment regarding the way of life.

Page 49 The farmers raised their own flax, and from it made their linen, homespun garments, and ropes. A cobbler went with his kit from house to house, remaining at one for days, at another for weeks, until the entire foot-gear of the family was placed in thorough repair for another year's use. The larders were well supplied. Each householder fattened his own pigs and beeves, and poultry of all kinds was plentiful; and besides the smaller game which abounded in the vicinity, an abundant supply of venison was brought from beyond the Catskills, and sold in open market on the streets. There were 4 meals,--an early breakfast, dinner at noon, tea at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, and a hot supper at 8 in the evening; and this brought about the reunion of the whole family, with invited friends. A large number of colored people were maintained by every householder whose means justified it, and these generally took the family name and made kind and attached servants.

J. Woodhull Beekman's speech recorded in the 3d volume gives us a reason for the dispersion from New Amsterdam.

Page 77 After that rascible old gentleman, Peter Stuyvesant, * * * surrendered Fort Nassau, Fort Orange, and New Amsterdam to the English invader, a great many Hollanders, not willing perhaps to live in close proximity with their conquerors, fled the country, and came to

J. Woodhull Beekman's speech - continued

New Jersey, where a considerable portion settled at Communipaw, where they soon made the desert blossom as a rose. * * * These Hollanders also settled along the rivers, for, like the muskrats, they stuck to the valleys, Raritan and Passaic, in the counties of Somerset, Bergen, Passaic, parts of Middlesex, Monmouth, and Hunterdon, a considerable number coming from Albany and settling in New Brunswick.

Holland Society - Index of Grantees 1659-1664

Romeyn, Symon Jansen to Teunis Gray

Romeyn, Simon Jansen to Louwerens Van der spiegle

Mortgagees 1664-1675

Romeyn, Symon Jansen, from Andries Jockemsen

In Memoriam

10-6-1885 Theodore Romeyn Westbrook, Kingston, N.Y.

11-23-1887 Theodore Romeyn Varick, Schenectady

Year Book 1899 Holland Society

Burial list Dutch Church, New York

8-2-1798 Wife of John Romyer

6-16-1795 John Romyn

7-17-1797 Elias Romain

7-30-1803 Obadiah Romayn

For humor only! 11-10-1655 (From old Dutch Documents) Cornelis Clasen Swits and Tobias Teunison had died and left families. Cattle belonging to them had been found during the general round up on Manhattan - - - -

1901 Year Book - Page 123 - Grants by West India Company

1642 To Symon Jansen, land on East side of Mesopach Creek next to Burger Jorissen's (P. 67 of clerk's book)

Page 134 Romeyn, Simon Jansen, from Isaac DeForeest (p. 598 in Valentine's Manual for 1861)

Index of Grantees 1659-1664

P. 139 Romeyn, S.J., from P. Schafbank Page 101

P. 144	Simon Jansen Romeyn, from J.L. Van diegrift	Page 51
	(Court sale) from Nicolaes Boot	" 96
	From widow Jansen	" 71
	(Court sale) from C.J. Ruyter	" 73

1903 YEAR BOOK HOLLAND SOCIETY Address of Rev. Dr. Burrell

The Dutch have always been willing to blend their blood with the arterial current of our American civilization. They have never from the beginning flocked by themselves as those other fellows have. We did have a sort of pre-emption right in Manhattan Island for a while, and people now and then are found to inquire what has become of the pre-emption right the Dutch had in this island. We never had possession of this island but for 40-odd years,--from 1624 until the time we passed out. There were only 300 houses on Manhattan Island and less than 3,000 people here at the time of the Dutch possession, and that is the only time the Dutch ever flocked together in American history. * * * * * The gentlemen who are in Wall Street today are a good deal safer because the Half Moon once landed on Manhattan Island and brought with it the thrift, the industry, and the honesty of old Holland, than they would be without it. I feel absolutely sure that though your New England Longfellow wrote it, his Village Blacksmith must have been a Dutchman:

His brow is wet with honest sweat,
He earns whate'er he can;
He looks the whole world in the face,
For he owes not any man.

1907 YEAR BOOK Holland Society Marriages 1750-1762

Page 8 7-15 License Rev. Thomas Romein, y.m., Min. of the Gospel at Jamaica, L.I., N.Y., and Margarita Frielinguysen, y.d., of Albany

1928-29 Year Book Holland Society Marriage records Chawanunk, N.Y. Church

Page 7 223 - Nov. 28, 1762 Theunis Van Vliet to Lammatir Romeyne

1926-27 Year Book Holland Society Albany, N.Y., Dutch Reformed Church marriages 1789-1804

1798 John B. Romeyn and Harriet Bleecker

OLMSTED FAMILY GENEALOGY Henry King Olmsted, M.D. 1912

Page 70 Timothy Olmsted, Phenix, Oswego Co., N.Y., b. at East Hartford, Conn. 11-15-1796 mar. (1) prob. 1821, Maria Romaine; d. about 1826, dau. of (Alderman) Benjamin Romaine of NYC. Children:

Amelia m. Cyrenius Paige
Alice
Josephine
Francis A.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION RECORDS

Benjamin Romine - New Jersey - S 4135

On 11th August, 1834, personally appeared before Henry B. Hagerman, one of the Judges of the Inferior Court of Common pleas Benjamin Romine, a resident of the township of Franklin, County of Bergen, state of New Jersey, aged 88 years, who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832:

That he entered the service of the U.S. under the following officers and served as herein stated,

In the summer of 1776 he volunteered under Capt. Van Houten, mustered at a place called the Ponds, Bergen Co., from which place they were marched to Hoboken nearly opposite the City of New York, from there we crossed to the said City Here we were stationed for some time watching the movement of the British flotilla then occupying part of the North River and it was expected they would attempt the capture of the city of New York but landed their men on Staten Island We then recrossed the North River to Pawle's hook Here we were stationed guarding the shore and landing places after having served one month he was discharged and went home Col. Tunis Day commanded the Regiment to which he belonged.

In the fall of the same year (1776) he volunteered for one month under Capt. Ed. Merselius stationed at Fort Lee and the English neighborhood our duty on this occasion was to assist in the building of Fort Lee and to perform guard duty the British had at the time possession of the City of New York Served the full month and was Discharged

Later in the fall of 1777 he was drafted for one month under Capt. Peter Fell stationed at Paramus and Hopperstown, their duty on that occasion was to prevent the Refugees and Toris from plundering and distressing the inhabitants who were constantly committing depredations Served the full month and was discharged and went home.

In the Latter part of the Spring on the Beginning of the summer to the best of the deponent's recollection 1778 he was drafted for one month under Capt. Abraham Harring stationed at the Liberty pole and Closter, marching from place to place as necessity required and along the North River guarding the Shores and landing plans also defending the inhabitants the British had possession of the City of New York and the North River the Refugees and Tories of Fort Lee and the Lower part of the County whose men were constantly committing depredations Served the time and was dismissed.

In the Spring of 1779 he was ordered out under Capt. John Willis for one month, but believes he served six weeks. Stationed a part of the time at Aquackonnet on the Essex side of the Passaic River and the Resider of the time on the Bergen Co. side of the same river performing guard duty and protecting the inhabitants from depredation and plundering parties of the Enemy which were very frequent and there was a severe skirmish near the bridge in which considerable blood was shed on both sides. Gen. Winds commanded the Militia which was assembled here in a

Revolutionary War Pensions - continued

larger body from the neighboring counties. He believes it was about the time that Genl Waine stormed the fort at Stony point after having served the full period of six weeks to the best of his recollection the above service was in case of emergency when he was honorably discharged. In the year 1780 he was drafted for one month under Capt. Peter Ward stationed at Hoopertown and Paramus (cannot state the month, believes it was in the summer season knows it was in the year when Hoppertown burned by the British and when Major Andrews was executed at - - - performing guard duty and also to prevent the - - - carried on with the British in the City of New York and the lower part of the County Served the time and was discharged.

In the Spring of 1781 he was drafted for one month under Capt. John Willis stationed at the bridge and Paramus performing guard duty the British had possession of the City of New York the Refugees and Tories of Fort Lee who were constantly committing depredations on the inhabitants Served the time and was discharged.

In the summer to the Best of the deponents recollection 1782 he was ordered out for one month under Capt. John Mead stationed at Paramus from which place they were marched to Hackensack at Bridge and the Liberty Pole the British refugees and Tories still occupying their former station as mentioned heretofore their duty on this occasion was to guard protect and defend the county from the invasion of the enemy Served the time and was honorably discharged All the services which the deponent performed during the war of the Revolution were in the County of Bergen and state of New Jersey except where otherwise stated in his declaration Col. Tunis Dey commanded the Regiment to which the deponent belonged and when and where necessity required his presence

In the foregoing recital of his Revolutionary services this deponent has stated none but such as he conscientiously knows he actually performed (he verily believes there were more monthly tours of duty he performed but cannot at this late day recollect when and where they were It is probable that in some of his monthly tours of duty he may have mistaken the seasons or the years. He has however narrated the events of his services with a conscientious regard to truth and is fully satisfied that he has faithfully served his country in the field for each term alleged for which he claims a pension under the law of June 7, 1832 and was not employed in an evil pursuit during the time above mentioned.

To the interrogatories he answers and saith that he was born in the year 1746 the record of his age is recorded in a book kept for that purpose belonging to the Consistory of the Low Dutch Church in Hackensack, that he was living in the now township of Franklin in the County of Bergen and State of New Jersey when first called into service and where he has resided ever since and still doth reside.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatsoever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any of the United States.

Revolutionary War Pensions - Continued

Zacharias H. Kuyper, a clergyman residing (same) we are well acquainted with Benjamin Romaine, who has * * * *

Thomas Hammond made his mark on an affidavit stating they have been neighbors since their youth and served together on occasion in the Revolutionary War.

Also a deposition by Samuel Romine (making his mark) stating aged 75 years, he is brother of Benjamin, and knows he served in Revolution.

John Romine 12,474 Harrison County in the State of Virginia, who was a private in the company commanded by Captain T. Carmon of the Regiment commanded by Col. Meriwether on the Virginia Line for 6 months. Inscribed on the Roll of Virginia at the rate of 20 Dollars per annum, to commence on the 4th day of March, 1833. Certificate of Pension issued the 2nd day of May, 1833 and sent Jasper G. Dodd (clerk) Clarksburgh C.H. Va. Arrears to the 4th of March 1833 - \$40 Semi-anl. allowance ending 4th Sept. 1833 \$10 Total \$50. Recorded by William Miller, Clerk, Book E Vol. 6 Page 24. Brief stated John is 71 years and was drafted in 1781 - duration of service 6 months under Gen. LaFayette, Capt. Thomas Carmon, Col. Meriwether. Resided in Loudoun County when entered service. F. E. Bradford, Examining Clerk.

John Romine draws \$20 Samuel Davis states that he has known Romine ever since he was a boy, that Romine and himself served a three months tour together during the War of the Revolution. They marched from Loudoun County in July previous to the surrender of Cornwallis to Fredericksburg and then Williamsburg. Is certain that Romine never done any other service than the 3 months tour above related. Romine was drafted for a 6 months tour, but Col. Peyton let him off after serving the 3 months as before stated--at the instance of Capt. David, father of said Samuel.

On the 9th July the foregoing statement of Samuel Davis was read to Romine, who acknowledged that it was true in all particulars--that a 3 months tour was all the service he had done during the War of the Revolution and that it is all that he gave with Col. Joseph Johnson and Jacob Copeland, who wrote his declaration--he gave them \$20 --

A copy

W. Singleton

Nov. 17, 1834 (a very poor 4, but
2 readers agreed)

Penciled note marked C O P Y

March 10, 1835

Nathan Goff
Clarksburg, Va.

Sir: You will be pleased to notify the following named persons who have been placed on the Pension Roll of Virginia residing in Harrison County, upon a mature examination of their claims, their names have been

Revolutionary War Pensions - continued

stricken from the Rolls, by order of the Department, as not entitled to a pension under the act of Congress passed June 7, 1832, to wit.

John Romine fifth of a list of 19 names,
others represented by an X

There is no indication regarding name of writer of above note.

Weston, Va.
Sept. 20, 1852

Sir:

I am advised by the heirs of John Romine dec'd late of Harrison County, Virginia, that his name was placed on the list of Revolutionary pensioners whether under the law of June 1832 or as an invalid I am not informed. It may be that it was for services in the late war with Great Britain.

If his name is found on the list of pensioners, Please inform me when his name was placed on the list? and when he made the last draw? What amount?

Mr. Romine may have had a middle name. His residence was in Harrison County, Va.

Very respectfully
Your obt St.
Jas. Bennett

J.E. Heath Esq.
Com'r of Pensions
Washington, City, D.C.

On a loose scrap of paper and written in ink - There being no time to take copies of the papers in this case, the originals were this a.m. sent to W.G. Singleton, U.S. Atty Va. Aug. 9, 1834

A letter from Mrs. Ruby H. Windrow, North Adams, Mass. inquires re veteran. She has confused him with a John Romine who served in 3d Regt N.Y. and whose wife Rebecca moved to Muskingum Co. Ohio about 1825 and lived there until her death. She thot he died 1797-8.

Reply to Mrs. Windrow from Pension Bureau gives the following information:

There is no claim for pension on file based upon service in the Revolution of a John Romine who served in the New York troops, nor of a John Romine who died about 1797-8.

The Revolutionary War records of this office show that one John Romine applied for pension under the Act of June 7, 1832 at which time he was a resident of Harrison County, Virginia. When he made this application for pension, he stated that he had resided in Loudoun Co., Virginia, and that he served in Capt. Thomas Carmon's company, Col. Merriweather's Virginia regiment, and that his enlistment was for six months. He was then aged 73 years.

Revolutionary War Pensions - Continued

On the basis of his having served six months in the Revolutionary War, John Romine was allowed pension on a certificate issued May 2, 1833, for \$20 a year; the pension commenced March 4, 1831.

The application papers which were submitted by John Romine were withdrawn from the files for use by the United States District Attorney in a reexamination of his case and are not on file in this office at this time. The reexamination shows that John Romine had rendered service of only three months in the Revolutionary War, not having served the full time of his enlistment of six months, which period was necessary to entitle him to a pension, hence, his name was dropped from the pension roll because of insufficient service.

Samuel Romine - S 907

Private in Regiment commanded by Col. Dey in N.J. Militia 13 months. Inscribed on the Roll of N.J. at the rate of 43 Dollars 33 Cents per annum to commence on the 4th day of March 1834.

DECLARATION

State of New Jersey, Bergen County

On this 31st day of October, 1832 personally appeared in open Court, before the Judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Bergen now sitting, Samuel Romine a resident of Franklin township in the county of Bergen and State of New Jersey, aged seventy four years, who being first duly sworn * * * That he was born at Hackensack in the County of Bergen and State of New Jersey on the twenty first day of July, 1750, that he resided at a place now called Franklin in the county of Bergen, at which place he first entered the service of the United States, thinks it was in the spring of 1776 when he volunteered and performed one months service under Capt. Joseph Beam, stationed at Amboy, Major John Zabriskie commanding--that he performed one month's service under Capt. Crynes Van Houten, stationed in the city of New York, Col. Tunis Dey commanding the regiment to which he belonged--that he performed one months service under Capt. Joseph Beam stationed at Nornimus near Paulus Hook, Col. Tunis Dey commanding the regiment at the same time the British being in possession of the city of New York during the time of his last mentioned service--that he performed one months service under Capt. Van Houten stationed at Elizabethtown, New Jersey--the only Field officer which he can now recollect by name is Adjutant Barodus or Barandus--that he performed one months service under Capt. Willis stationed at Aquahannonk, Gen. Dynes commanding--that he performed one tour of service under Capt. Van Houten stationed at Mill Stem, at which time he thinks he was about six weeks in service, Col. Tunis Dey & Major Beard commanded the regiment to which he belonged, cannot particularize the year, but knows it was in the winter season and that the British were laying in New Brunswick at the same time--that he performed too several monthly tours of service under Capt. John Willis stationed at the English Neighborhood and at Closter, Major Goetchius commanded on both occasions--he also performed one months service under Capt. Willis, stationed at Baskingridge near Morris Town, but cannot

Revolutionary War Pensions - Continued

recollect the name of the officer commanding in that station--that he performed one month's service under Capt. Van Houten stationed at Paramus, a Major commanded but he cannot recollect the name, but thinks it was Major Richard Dey--that he performed one months service under Capt. Elias Romine stationed at Closter, at which time they had no Field officer commanding--that he performed one months service under Capt. John Outwater stationed at Hackensack as a Guard--that he performed one months service under Capt. Samuel Demarest stationed at New Bridge on the Hackensack River--that he was in the service of the United States from time to time from the commencement of the Revolutionary War to the end thereof, but cannot particularize--neither the times, places, or officers under whom he served otherwise than as herein before stated--has no recollection of ever having received any written or private discharge--has no documentary evidence and knows of no other persons whom he can procure to testify to his services excepting Thomas Hammond, William Van Voorhees and John Packer, each of whom were fellow soldiers during a greater portion of the time of service above mentioned--that he has resided in the township now called Franklin where he now resides, ever since the Revolutionary War excepting about five years, during which he resided about two years in Sussex County and three years in the Genessee Country--the principal Fish officers of the Continental Army whom he recollects to have seen during his said service are General Washington and several others whom he cannot now name, who were with the Army stationed near Ramahough.

Signed with X

Identifying persons were Zach H. Cooper, Pastor of the Low Dutch Church at the Ponds and Albert G. Lydecker. Clerk of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas in county of Bergen was Abraham Westervelt.

Personally appeared before me Martin Van Houten, one of the Justices of the Peace in and for said County of Bergen, Thomas Hammond of said County, Eighty two years of age and being duly sworn on his oath saith that he personally acquainted with Samuel Romine of the same place who is about applying for a pension under the act of Congress passed Seventh June, 1832, who on his oath deposeth and saith that he has a perfect Recollection of serving with Samuel Romine in the Revolution War as a fellow soldier, that he performed six weeks service under Capt. Cornis Vanhouten, he performed one mon. service under Capt. Cornes Vanhouten at English Neighborhood that he performed two months service under the command of Capt. John Outwater, he also perform more service under Capt. John Mead stationed at Hakkensack, he performed one months service under Capt. John Huyton stationed at English Neighborhood he performed one month service under Capt. Samuel Demarest at the New Bridge, he also performed one month service under Capt. John Willis at Paramus but cannot particularize the years in which they served as fellow soldiers.

Thomas Hammond signed with a mark
witnessed by Martin Van Houten

Personally appeared before Martin Vanhouten of Bergen County John Packer 71 years of age and states that he is personally acquainted with Samuel Romine of the same place who is applying for a pension and saith that he has a perfect Recollection of serving with Samuel Romine in Revolution

Revolutionary War Pensions - Continued

War as a fellow soldier; that he performed one months service under Capt. John Willia at Barkenridge, but does not particularize the year in which they served.

John Packer signed with mark on 2 October 1832

State of New Jersey - Bergen County On this 23d day of July 1833 personally appeared before the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace in and for the said County of Bergen and State of New Jersey, Samuel Romine of Franklin in said County aged 75 years and personally well known in said County and to the subscriber as a man of truth and good standing and being duly sworn saith that he is the same Samuel Romine who on the 31st day of October 1832 made a declaration under oath of his Revolutionary service in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress of June 7th 1832, which was done in open Court then sitting in and for the County aforesaid when his original declaration was made out the purpose of business before the Court was such as to prevent him from detailing minutely each tour of duty he performed and specifying as accurately as he has since learned is necessary--the officer who commanded on each occasion and time and Nature of the duty--he has endeavored to refresh his memory by bestowing more thought and reflection on the subject and desires that the Secretary of War and Commissioner of Pensions will receive this as his amended declaration in which he will endeavor to set forth more specifically and in as much detail as his memory will allow, the Revolutionary Service he performed.

He entered the Militia of the State of New Jersey at the Ponds in County of Bergen as a Volunteer and served one month under Capt. Joseph Beam, believes it was in the year 1775 in months of April and May, was marched from the Ponds to Hackensack through Newark, Elizabeth Town and to their station at Amboy, believes County of Middlesex Was employed on this station in Building a Fort does not know the commanding officers, but recollects that a Frenchman superintended the construction of the Fort. From thence was marched back to Hackensack--served the time and was discharged. He served one month as a volunteer in the year 1776 in months of July and August under Capt. Crinus Vanhouten--was stationed at the Ponds, Franklin township, Bergen County--marched to Hackensack from thence to New York City doing guard duty. Marched back to Hackensack and was discharged--Col. Tunis Dey commanding Regt.

He then volunteered and served one month in the year 1775 in months of October and November under Capt. Joseph Beam, stationed at Horseamus, Powles, Hack and Bergen Point, doing guard duty watching the enemy who were then in the City of New York and making constant excursions in the county of Bergen, committing depredations on the Inhabitants. Col. Dey commanding Regt.--served the time and was discharged.

He served Six weeks as a volunteer in the year 1777 in months of January and February under Capt. C. Van Houten at the Ponds, Bergen County, was marched to Morristown and thence to Milestone, believes in County of Middlesex where they were stationed, watching the enemy who was in possession of New Brunswick the same time. Marched back to place of

enrollment and was discharged--Major Beard of Battallion and Col. Dey commanding Reg't.

He then served one month as a volunteer in the year 1777--does not recollect the month but believes it was in the spring under Capt. C. Van Houten, was marched from Hackensack, Bergen County, through Newark to Elizabeth town, County of Essex where he continued the time. The British were then on Staten Island, who frequently fired on them with their Cannon, he being stationed at Elizabeth town. Point on the Jersey shore, their duty was guard the shores and landing places against the incursions of the Enemy, Refugees and Tories. Has no recollection of the field officers being there only a month, was marched back having served the time was discharged --

He served one month being drafted in the year 1778 in months of July and August under Capt. Crinus Van Houten Major Richard Dey and Col. Tunis Dey commanding Regt was stationed at Paramus, Hoppers Town and various other places doing guard duty and other services as required Served the time and was discharged This service was rendered in Bergen County

He then served two months, as a volunteer in the year 1779 commenced in month of May under Capt. John Willis at the Pond's Franklin township Bergen County was marched to Closter, New Bridge, and Hackensack in said county doing Guard duty at the various stations mentioned. Major Maurice Gutchas and Col. Tunis Dey commanding Regt ---Served the time and was discharged.

He served one month in the year 1779 in Months of August and Sept. being drafted under Capt. John Willis stationed at Acquaconac Bergen County doing guard duty and other services---Col. Tunis Dey Commanding Reg't and Gen. Wines the Brigade. Served the time and was discharged.

He served one month as a Volunteer in the year 1780 in months of June and July under Capt. John Willis, entered at the Ponds, Bergen Co. and was marched to Basken Ridge Morris County and then to Elizabeth town, Essex County doing duty as guard--does not recollect the Major nor Col. as they were strangers to him--was marched back to Ponds, having served the time was discharged.

He served one month being drafted in the year 1780 in the months of July and August as he believes under Capt. Elias Romine Col. Tunis Dey Commanding Reg't was stationed at the Liberty Pole, Bergen County, when they had an engagement with the British and Refugees doing guard duty. Served the time and was discharged.

He served one month in the year 1782 in the month of August and Sept. being drafted under Capt. John Outwater. Col. Tunis Dey Commanding Reg't was stationed at Hackensack, Bergen County, Liberty Pole and English Neighborhood doing guard duty and other services. - Served the time and was disch. The last tour was by serving one month in the year 1782 in months of Nov. & Dec. under Capt. Sam. Demarest--Col. Dey Commanding. Was stationed at Hackensack and other places doing duty as in preceding months and in Co. of Bergen.

As the Second Interrogatory was not answered in his original declaration but was questioned in the Court and answered by him that the record of his age is recorded in the Consistory of the Dutch Reformed Church at Hackensack in County and State aforesaid.

From the great length of time which has elapsed since the before stated services were rendered many particulars must have escaped his memory He has related all which he can remember as connected with his services and which are calculated to explain them. In the order of time and in the name perhaps of some of his superior officers, he may in some instances perhaps have fallen into mistakes. He asks a reasonable allowance for the frailty of human memory whilst he has faithfully endeavoured to adhere conscientiously to the truth, in all events and occurrences of which he has spoken--and he verily believes that he faithfully served his country in the War of the Revolution in different monthly tours for the full period of 13 months as a private for which term of months he claims a pension from the United States under the Law of Con. of June 7th, 1832.

Sworn and subscribed before me on this 23 day
of July, 1833

Signed by mark

Bergen Co. Personally appeared before the subscriber a J.P. Wm. Van Voorhase of said county aged 75 years of age and being duly sworn saith that he is personally acquainted with Samuel Romine and that he has a perfect recollection of serving with Samuel Romine in the Rev. War and that they were near neighbors Wm Van Veerhase signed with X

THE DOWLING FAMILY OF THE SOUTH

Page 38 Within months after the Battle of Dunker Hill John Dowling enlisted in Pinckney's 1st S.C. Reg. on 11-4-1775. 4½ years later his name disappeared from its rolls. It was not until 1782 that his military service was again recorded. Then he is known to have been a guerrilla with the dreaded "Swamp-fox", Francis Marion. John and Nancy Boutwell were married 1783. They lived near Jeffries Creek--probably Dale County, S.E. Alabama. Their 1st child, Rev. Dempsey Dowling, married Martha Stokes, and the 5th child of the latter was Noel Dowling. Noel married Sarah D. McDonald. The 6th child of Noel and Sarah was Daniel Young Dowling, born 3 July 1842. He married Rebecca Jane Dick 11-14-1865, and their 7th child was Marcus Dowling. Marcus married Marguerite Patzman, and their 2nd child, Irene Gertrude Dowling, married B.B. Romine.

From Alabama Department of Archives and History.

In 1907-1908 Daniel Young Dowling was living in Dale County, Ala. He certified to the tax assessor of that county that he enlisted as a private, 14 Feb. 1862, at Haw Ridge, Ala. in Co. I, 33d Ala. Inf. Reg.; was captured at Marietta, Ga. and taken to Camp Morton, Indiana; was paroled at Richmond, Va. 20 March 1865. Stated he was born 3 July 1842 in Dale County, Ala.

The Van Benschoten Family in America W.H. Van Benschoten

Sarah (Zara) married Isaac Romaine at Hackensack, N.J., b. 4-1-1716, son of Jan Claes Romeyn and Lambertje Bogert and grandson of Claes Kuyper Janse Romeyn, who came over from Holland in 1653. The record of their marriage is not to be found; it doubtless took place at Poughkeepsie and fell within the great gap of church records there. Isaac was a widower, and his 1st wife, Osseltje Westervelt, had borne him two children at Hackensack, N.J. before they removed to Dutchess Co., one, a Jan, b. 2-10-1740, the other, Casparis, b. 11-12-1741. Osseltje must have died not long after the migration which doubtless took place in 1742, or soon thereafter. He was a farmer, "masoner" and Lieut. of the militia. On 2-1-1747 he was installed deacon at Fishkill church and on 1-12-1752 he was elected elder there. Zara, it appears, was also a member of that church. On 6-10-1759, "Lieut. Isaac Romine of Poughkeepsie precinct" conveys away land and in 1769 Isaac is found acting as one of the executors of his brother David's estate. In 6-1778 he lived "about 2 miles northeast of Poughkeepsie." When he and Zara died and where they are buried are unknown.

Romaine children

Isaac Jr. b. (but no birth record nor baptismal record found.

Elias B. but as above

Isaac Romaine, Jr. m. 2-28-1768 Sarah Freer, daughter of his mother's sister Catrina and Simeon Freer

Children -

a. Catrina b. 7-2-1771 d. young

b. Sarah b. 6-9-1773

c. Catrina b. 11-19-1775

d. Benjamin b. 11-6-1777; m. 12-15-1799

Sarah Freer; lived near Poughkeepsie

Children

1. Jane b. 1-18-1801

2. Eleanor b. 6-12-1809

3. Isaac Freer b. 9-18-1810

e. Maria b. 2-11-1780

f. Gerritje b. 2-28-1781

g. Simeon m. Mary Dobbs child Eliz. 10-9-07

h. Isaac Freer b. 1-1-1792 m. 2-12-1812 Diantha Wilson. On 11-19-1827 lived at Athens, Greene Co., N.Y.

Elias Romaine m. Rachel Romaine. He seems to have returned to N.J. and all trace of him is lost.

One child - Sarah b. 11-4-1781 Schralenburgh, N.J.

The Bergen Family Teunis G. Bergen 1866

Page 120 Peter Claessen Syckoff m. Gretie, daughter of Hendrick Van Ness --- a daughter was Geertie Pieterse, alive in 1711, m. Mar. 3, 1678, Christoffel Janse Romeyn of Flatlands.

Frederick County, Virginia Court House Records continued

MARRIAGE BONDS

	<u>Surety</u>	<u>Minister</u>	
Abraham Romine & Hannah Romine	John Romine	William Williamson	12-31-1799
Cornelius Romine & Hannah Smith		Christian Streit	12-1-1788
✓ Isaac Romine & Mary Slusher	Aquilla Osbune		10-23-1807
Andrew Romine & Lyna Ellsey	Simon H arr		12-18-1793
Elijah Romine & Lewranny Riley	Reuben Romine		3-8-1813
Joseph Romine & Catherine Davis		Christian Streit	1-4-1798
John Romine & Maria Romine	Reuben Romine		3-17-1818
Lydia Romine & Sirencias Emmons		Alexander Balman	11-6-1787
Mariam Romine & William Beaty		Lewis Chastain	1-11-1803
Elizabeth Romine & Ezekiel Chamblain		Nash LeGrand	12-8-1792
Christopher Romine & Sarah Pratt		William Williamson	3-29-1798
Esther Romine & William Anderson	John Romine		8-14-1805
Esther Romine & William Kennedy	John Marford		9-4-1795
Henrietta Romine & Taliaferro Vickers	Thomas Vickers		2-7-1817 ✓
Eleanor Romine & Henry Longus		William Williamson	12-25-1795
Rebecca Romine & Amos Puller	Michael Dearmont		1-6-1818
Rhody Romine & Joseph Osburne		Alexander Balmain	9-22-1796
Emily Jane Romine & Wilson Turner	Addison Romine		1-1-1828
Emeline Romine & Harrison C. Brown	Stephen Whittlesey		8-9-1832
Benjamin R. Romine & Cintha H. Carper	H. Carper	Rev. James H. Wolff at Winchester	3-7-1878
Hiram Romine & Susan Carpenter	Thomas Trussel sen'r		7-4-1832
✓ Peter Romine & Peggy Northern		Christian Streit	2-20-1787
George William Romine & Bettie Owens			1-5-1882 at Winchester
George was age 28, single, born Kentucky, a farmer. His parents were Elisha & Jane Romine. He was living in Clarke Co., Va. Bettie was single, born Fairfax Co., residing Frederick Co., and her parents were Charles & Susan Owens			

Copied from Frederick County, Virginia Court House Records

During the War between the States the entire contents of the office were carefully placed in stout boxes made for the purpose and hauled by teams to a farm house near Luray, and hidden. This appears to have been done about 1861 and they remained there for about a year and then returned to Winchester and were stored in the vault of the old Bank of Winchester. In 1864 they were again taken to Page County and were not brought back until 1866.

First Court was held 11 November 1743.

Order Book 17 1778-1881 James Romine, Pltf) In trespass
vs) and
Joseph Thompson, Deft) assault Battery
Dismissed being Agreed by the Parties.

Order Book 18 1781-1784 P. 28 John Romine & Joanna his wife, Pltfs
vs.
William Churchman and William Hankins,
Dismissed. Defts.

P. 78 Rebeccah Romine, Pltf.
vs.
William Jacobs Dismissed at the Pltf's cost.

P. 82 John Romine & Joanna his wife, Pltfs.
vs.
William Churchman and Jane Hankins, Defts.
Administrators of William Hankins, decd. Dismissed being agreed by the parties.

Order Book 20 1786-1788 P. 306 The attachment of Reuben Romine against William Ashby is dismissed the Plaintiff failing to appear.
P. 279

Order Book 21 1788-89 March Court 1789 Ordered that John Canourt do pay unto James Romine One hundred and twenty two pounds of tobacco for attending Court 2 days and traveling and returning twenty four miles once as witness for him in the suit of Henry Shank.

Order Book 26 1795-96 January, 1795 P. 311 An indenture of Bargain & sale from John Hickman & Mary his wife to John Romine was acknowledged by the said John Hickman, party thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Order Book #29 1797-98 March Court, 1797 Page 16 Charles Romine, pltf. vs. Jacob Lancaster, Deft. In Trespass Asst. & Battery. This day came the parties by their attornies, and on the motion of the defendant by his attorney. It is ordered that the Judgment obtained by the plaintiff against him at rules held in the Clerk's office be set aside and thereupon the said Defendant pleads not Guilty and * * * which plea the plaintiff by his attorney joins.

Frederick County, Virginia Court House Records continued

Page 35 Ordered that Hugh Kennedy pay unto John Romine two dollars and twelve cents for attending Court four days as a witness for him against Bainbridge.

P. 44 Ordered that Hugh Kennedy pay unto John Romine fifty three cents for attending Court one day as a witness for him against Bainbridge.

November Court 1797 P. 95 Christopher Romine, Pltf.) In Trespass
v.) Assault &
Jacob Lancaster, Deft.) Battery

This suit is Discontinued at the cost of the Defendant.

March, 1798 P. 353 Isaac Romine, Pltf.)
v.) In Trespass
Thomas Jones, sen'r, Thomas Ashby,) Assault
William Reveal, Thomas Reveal,) & Battery
James Reveal, and John Worthington,)
Defts.

The parties by their attornies mutually submit all matters in difference between them in this suit to the final determination of Peter Glascock and William Rankin, and in case they disagree to the award of such other person as they shall choose for Umpire, whose award thereupon or the award of such umpire they agree shall be made the Judgment of the Court and the same is ordered accordingly.

Page 408 Romine, Pltf.

v.

Cooke, Deft. In Debt. This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and the defendant by his own proper person came into the Court and acknowledged the plaintiff's action aforesaid against him for nine Pounds, 4 Shillings and Six Pence and costs. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover against the defendant the said sum of 9 Pounds Four Shillings and Six pence and his costs by him in this behalf expended and the defendant in mercy &

Order Book #31 1798 April, 1799 Upon the petition of John Romine, assignee of John Clark against Hezekiah Bonham for a debt due by note, this day came the parties by their attornies who being fully heard It is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defendant the sum of 2 Pounds Eleven Shillings Six Pence with interest thereon to be computed at the rate of six percentum per annum from the 18th day of April, 1798 until payment and his costs by him in this behalf expended the defendant in mercy &

June 1799 P. 412 Christopher Romine, Pltf.)
v.) In Debt
Isaac Romine, Deft.)

This day came the Pltf by his attorney and John Romine personally appeared and undertook for the defendant that in case he shall be cast in this suit he shall pay and satisfy the condemnation of the Court or render his body to prison in execution for the same or that he the said John Romine will do it for him.

Frederick County, Virginia Court House Records continued

June 1799 P. 473 Christopher Romine, Pltf.) In Trespass
vs.) Assault
Jacob Lancaster, Deft.) & Battery

This day came the Plaintiff by his attorney and the Defendant in his own proper person came into Court and acknowledged the Plaintiff's action aforesaid against him for nine dollars and forty six cents and the costs: Therefore it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defendant the said sum of nine dollars and forty six cents and his costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended and the Deft. in mercy &

Order Book #32 Year 1799 October 1799

Page 453 John Romine, Assignee of John Clark, Pltf.) On a Motion for
v.) Judgment Upon a
Hezekiah Bonham and Daniel Thornbury, Defts.) Forthcoming Bond

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and the defendant being solemnly called came not, and it appearing to the Court that they have had legal notice of this motion, it is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defendants the sum of fourteen pounds fifteen shillings and his costs by him in this behalf expended and the defendants in mercy &. But this judgment is to be discharged by the payment of seven pounds seven shillings and six pence with interest thereon to be computed after the rate of six per centum per annum from the 1st day of July 1799 until payment and the costs.

Order Book #33 1799-1800

P. 480 Martins to Romine An Indenture of Bargain and Sale and Receipt thereon endorsed from Robert Macky and John S. Woodcock, Executors of Thomas Brian Martin decd to John Romine was acknowledged by the said Robert Macky and John S. Woodcock. Executors as aforesaid party thereto and Ordered to be Recorded.

Order Book B-34 1800

July 1800 John Romjon against Solomon Van Meter

The plaintiff residing out of this commonwealth, on the motion of the def. by his attny. It is ordered that the said Pltf do give security for the costs of this petition agreeably to an Act of assembly in such case made and provided.

Page 295 Robert Wood Pltf)
v) In Case
Jonathan Romine)

This Unit is Dismissed being agreed between the parties.

January Court 1805

P. 105 General Philip Martin devisee and)) On a motion
sole acting executor to the estate of the rev^d Denny) Pltf) for Judgment
Martin Fairfax for me--dy(?) the rev^d Denny Martin)) upon a
Clark)) Replevin
v.)) bond
Isaac Romine & Esther Romine - deft.))

Frederick County, Virginia Court House Records continued

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and it appearing to the Court that the defendants have had legal notice of this motion and they failing to appear altho solemnly called Therefore it is considered that the plaintiff recover against the Defts the sum of Sixty eight pounds four shillings and nine pence the amount of the penalty of the said bond and his costs by him in this behalf expended and the Defendants in mercy &c. But the judgment is to be discharged by the payment of thirty four pounds five shillings and four pence half penny with interest thereon to be computed after the rate of six per centum per annum from the 7th day of July 1803 until payment & the costs.

March Court 1805

P. 180 Thomas Ashby Pltf)
v.) In case
Isaac Romine Deft)

This suit is dismissed being agreed by the parties.

P. 196 Newman B. Barnes Gua of Francis Jones Pltff))
v.) In Debt
Isaac Romine & Esther Romine, Defts)

This day came the parties by their attorneys and thereupon came a Jury to wit: Philip P. Bucher, John Graves Jones, George Drinker, Edward Smith, John Adams, William Richardson, Nathan Smith, Jacob Coffman, John Sutton, Joseph Cill, William -----? & Thomas Campbell, who being elected and charged therewith to speak upon the ----- Joined in solemn form to say that the Defendant hath not paid the debt in the Declaration mentioned as the pltf by replying hath alledged and they do asses the plaintiffs damages by occasion thereof to one ----- besides their costs. Therefore It is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the Defendants & David Anderson the security for their appearance the sum of fifty pounds the debt in the declaration mentioned together with -----? damages aforesaid by the Jurors aforesaid in form aforesaid assessed and his costs by him in this behalf expended and the Defendants in mercy &c But this judgment is to be discharged by the payrent of twenty five pounds with interest thereon to be compiled after the rate of five per centum per annum from the 25th day of December 1802 unto the payment & the Damages & costs. This Judgment is to be audited by ten pounds paid the 27th day of December 1802.

June Court 1805

P. 323 Newman E. Barney Guar. of Francis Jones Pltf) On a motion for
v) judgment upon a
Isaac Romine and Esther Romine Defts) forthcoming bond

This day came the Pltf by his attorney and it appearing to the Court that the defendants have had legal notice of this motion and failing to appear although solemnly called Therefore it is considered that the plaintiff recover against the defts the sum of Eighty Six pounds and ----- eight pence the amount of the penalty of the said bond and his costs by him in this behalf expended and the defts in mercy & But this judgment is to be discharged by the payment of thirty three pounds & ten pence with interest thereon to be computed after the rate of six per centum per annum from the 30th day of April 1805 until payment and the costs.

P. 513 Upon the Petition of Isaac Romine against Isaac Dyer and John Morgan for a debt due by note under seal. This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and the Defendant Morgan being duly served with a copy of the Petition and summoned to appear was solemnly called and came not. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the plaintiffs recover against the said defendant the Sum of Four Pounds and six pence with interest thereon from the 26th day of November 1803 until payment and his costs by him in this behalf expended. Discontinued against Dyer, he being no Inhabitant of this county.

August Court 1790 Page 322 Hamilton Cooper Pltf)
ver) In debt
Christopher Romine Deft)

November Court 1790 P. 409 Hamilton Cooper & Co. Pltf)
ver) In Debt
Christopher Romine Deft)

July Court 1789

Fairfax v. Romine P. 429 Upon the motion of Denny Fairfax against Thomas Romine and Samuel Romine his security for the amount of a bond entered into by them to replevy goods taken by virtue of the said Pltf This day came the Pltf by his attorney and it appearing to the Court that the Defts have had legal notice of this motion and failing to appear though solemnly called. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the Pltf recover against the Defts the sum of thirty three pounds and his costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended and that the debt. in mercy & But this judgment is to be discharged by the payment of Sixteen pounds ten Shillings with interest thereon to be computed after the rate of five pcentum p annum from the 15th day of Aug 1788 until paid and the costs.

Page	Name	Sex	Age Group	Count	Sex	Age Group	Count
396	William Romine	males	under 10	1	females	under 10	2
			10-16	1		10-16	1
			16-18	1		45 up	1
			18-26	3			
			45 up	1			

Copied from Frederick County, Virginia Court House Records

1764, 5-10	<u>Peter Romine</u> to Joseph Watson	Deed	10-363
1792, 4-4	Reubin Romine from Denny Fairfax	Lease	23-236
1761, 8-4	<u>Peter Romine</u> from John Culter	Deed	6-311
1793, 1-1	Samuel Romine from Denny Fairfax	Lease	23-572
1793, 1-1	Elias Romine from Denny Fairfax	Lease	23-591
1800, 3-31	John Romine from Thomas Martin, Executors Deed		26-315
1816, 8-1	<u>Sarah Romine</u>		38-531
1816, 8-1	Samuel Romine		38-531

1761
Peter in J.C.

Is this
Sarah's settle-
ment?

23-236 1-7-1792 Lease between Rev. Denny Fairfax, lately called Denny Martin, of Leeds Castle, County of Kent, and Kingdom of Great Britain ***devisee and legatee named in the last will and testament of the Right Hon. Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron and that part of Great Britain called Scotland, and proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia * * * by Thomas Bryan Esquire of Greenway Court, County of Frederick and the state of Virginia of the one part and Reubin Romine of Frederick Co. * * * let to Reubin Romine, known as part of the Manor of Leeds * * * 100 acres * * * to have and to hold * * * during the natural life of said Reubin, Elijah his son, and Elisha Smallwood, his nephew, * * * to erect dwelling 20' long, 16' wide with brick or stone chimney--keep in repair, plant orchard of 100 apple trees at least 30 feet asunder and keep the same well trimmed and fenced * * * not to waste, destroy or dispose of any timber growing * * *

Yearly rent 25 4-1-1792 This indenture was proved by the oaths of shillings, taxes, Joseph Windsor, James Barnes and John S. Woodcock any charges as surveying

By the Court - Jas Keith Clerk of Court

23-572 Lease from Denny Martin (Fairfax) 56 acres by Samuel Romine during the natural lives of Joseph, Peter & James, his sons, to commence 2-10 * * * 3 Pounds 4 Shillings * * * Samuel Romain and his heirs, etc. to pay all charges surveying, drawing of lease, etc., build dwelling 20' long, 16' wide, brick or stone chimney, keep in good repair * * * Plant orchard 100 apple trees 30' asunder, keep well trimmed * * * Any time fair rent payment for two whole years * * *

Signed in presence of Mitchell Robertson, John Romine, Hezekiah Turner

1810 Census Montgomery Co., Virginia

Page 64	Zachariah Romines	males to 10	1	females under 10	1
		26-45	1	10-16	1
		45 & up	2	16-26	1
				26-45	1
				45 up	1

Copied from Frederick County, Virginia Court House records - Continued

23-591 Lease between Denny Martin and Elias Romine * * * this was next to Samuel Romine's lot * * * 112 acres of land to have and to hold by said Elias Romine during natural lives of Peter, Andrew & Thomas Romine. Yearly rent 8 Pounds 8 shillings * * * build dwelling 20' long, 16' wide Brick or stone chimney * * * 100 apple trees 30 feet asunder * * *

26-315 Between Robert Mackey and John S. Woodcock, executors of last will and testament of Thomas B. Martin, deceased, and John Romine of Frederick County * * * in consideration of 130 pounds * * * formerly leased to John Romine * * *

Book 6 P. 311 38-531 Rec'd of Sarah Romine by hands of James M. Marshall \$3.78 the amount of Tax and damages due upon a tract of land rated delinquent in the name of Sarah Romine for Tax due thereon for the years 1797 and 1798, included also the fee for recovering this receipt. Thomas Allen Tidbale, D.C. for Jas. Keith E T C

38-531 Received of Samuel Romine by the hands of James M. Marshall \$2.40 being the full amount of tax and damages due upon 100 acres of land rated delinquent in the name of Samuel Romine for tax due thereon for the years 1802, * * including the fee for recording this receipt.
Witness my hand the 1st day of August 1816

1764 ✓
Peter
in Loudoun
but keep
land in
Frederick Co

6-311 This Indenture made the thirty day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty one Between John Colter of the County of Frederick & Colony of Virginia of the one part & Peter Romine farmer of Loudoun County & Colony of Virginia of the Other Part Whereas there is a Certain Tract or parcel of Land situate and lying --- in the County of Frederick lying near Potomac River side Corner to Isaac Rose extending down the said River S^o 40 E' poles then S^o 37^o E 183 poles then S^o 40 E 120 poles to three poplars and a red oak standing in a deep Bottom thence N^o 37^o W 320 poles to two white oaks standing in the line of Isaac Rose then with his Line North 200 poles to the Beginning containing Four Hundred acres of Land being a Tract Granted John Colter Cent by Patent from the Proprietor's office the Patent bearing date the 29th day of July A&M 1760 & recorded in the said office in Book K fol. 195 under certain Rent reservations in the said grant Express Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said John Colter for and in consideration of the Sum of Forty Pounds Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Peter Romine the Receipt whereof the said John Colter doth hereby acknowledge thereof & Every part thereof Doth acquit & discharge the said Peter Romine his Heirs & Assigns by these presents Hath granted Bargained, sold Aliened enfeisted released and confirmed and by these Presents doth Bargain & Sell and Enfest Release & Confirm unto the said Peter Romine in his actual Possession and ---- now being by virtue of one Indenture of Bargain & Sale thereof to him made by the said John Colter for the Term of One year bearing the day next before the date hereof and made between the said John Colter of the One Part & Peter

Deed 6-311 Continued

Romine of the other part and by Virtue of the Statute for Transferring Uses into Possession & to him & his Heirs and Assigns forever all & Singular the said Tract four Hundred acres of Land situate lying and being as is above set forth & described together with all Houses * * *

THIS INDENTURE made the thirty day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred & Sixty one Between John Colter of the County of Frederick & Colony of Virginia of the one part and Peter Romine of the County of Loudoun & Colony aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Colter for and in Consideration of the sum of Five Shillings Sterling to him in hand paid by the said Peter Romine the Receipt whereof the said John Colter doth hereby acknowledge Hath Bargained & * * * unto the said Peter Romine & his Heirs the date hereof for one whole year from thence next Ensuing fully to be Completed & ended yielding & paying therefore the yearly Rent of One Ear of Indian Corn at the First of St. Michael only if the same be Lawfully demanded to the intent that by Virtue Hereof and of the Statute for transferring us into Possession he the said Peter Romine may be in actual Possession of the Premises & be enabled * * * *

John Coulter

Scaled & Delivered)
In Presence of)

Received of Peter Romine the sum of Forty pounds current Money being the full consideration of the within mentioned writing ---- Received by me May 30th 1761

John Coulter

At a Court held for Frederick County on the 4th day of August 1761
This Indenture was Acknowledged and by John Colter party thereto
and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste

Arch^d Wager C.C.

10-363 This Indenture made the Tenth Day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Sixty five Between Peter Romine of the County of Loudoun of the one part and Joseph Watson of the County of Fairfax of the other part Witnesseth that the said Peter Romine for and in consideration of the Sum of five Shillings Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Joseph Watson at & before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt of ----- doth grant Bargain and sell unto the said Joseph Watson a Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Situate in the County of Frederick & bounded as follows Beginning at a Hickory tree ----Potomack River side corner to Isaac Rose extending Down * * * * * containing four Hundred Acres granted to John Colter by Deed under the Hand and Seal of the Right Hon. Thomas Lord Fairfax Proprietor & having Date the XXIXth Day of July MDCCLX and by the said John Colter conveyed to the said Peter Romine by Deed of Lease and Release * * * * * To Have and to Hold the said four hundred acres of land * * * * and paying therefore the Rent of one Pepper Corn on Lady Day next if the same shall be lawfully Demanded * * * Sealed & Delivered in the presence of James Keith Angus McDonald John MacDonald Archibald Rogers.

Deed 10-363 Continued

At a Court Continued and held for Frederick County the 6th Day of June 1765 This Indenture was proved by the Oaths of James Keith Angus McDonald John MacDonald witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded

By the Court Jas. Keuth C C

1765 This Indenture made the Eleventh Day of May in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty five BETWEEN Peter Romine and Abigail his wife of the County of Loudoun of the one Part and Joseph Watson of the County of Fairfax of the other Part WITNESSETH that for and in consideration of the sum of Eighty five pounds Current Money of Virginia to the said Peter Romine in hand paid by the said Joseph Watson at or before the Sealing and Delivery of their presents the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof Doth Release Acquit and Discharge the said Joseph Watson his Executors and Administrators by these presents They the said Peter Romine and Abigail his Wife HAVE Granted Bargained Sold Aliened Released and Confirmed and by these presents doth Grant Bargain Sell Alien Release and Confirm unto the said Joseph Watson
* * * *

his
Peter Romine
mark

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of James Keith, Angus McDonald John MacDonald Archibald Wager.

Received of Joseph Watson the sum of Eighty five pounds current money of Virginia the consideration mentioned in the above deed this 11th day of May 1763

his
Peter Romine
mark

James Keith Angus McDonald John MacDonald Archibald Wager at a Court Continued and held for Frederick County the 6th day of June 1765 This Indenture together with the Receipt thereon Endorsed was proved by the Oath of James Keith, Angus McDonald and John McDonald Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded ---

By the Court

Jas. Keith C.C.

1810 Census Frederick County, Virginia

Page 252 Reuben Romine males

under 10	2	females		slaves
16-26	1	under 10	2	1
45 & up	1	10-16	1	
		16-26	2	
		45 & up	1	

Page 261 Isaac Romine males

10-16	2	females	
26-45	1	under 10	3
		10-16	1
		26-45	1

Copied from Frederick County, Virginia Court House Records

Will Book 9 In the name of God, Amen. I John Romine of the County of Frederick & State of Virginia being in a declining state of health but of perfect sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament. First it is my will and desire that after my death my body shall be buried in decent and Christian like manner at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named and that my final expenses and all my debts be speedily and faithfully discharged. Item - I give and devise unto my beloved (wife Joanna one) feather bed and bed stead and the usual furniture thereto also two cows and two heifers one a yearling the other a spring calf to her and her heirs and assigns forever. Item I give and devise unto my said wife the use of all my household and kitchen furniture (except what is hereinafter specifically bequeathed for and during her natural life or widowhood but if she shall again marry that the same shall be sold by my executors and the money arising therefrom to be divided in such manner as hereinafter directed. Item I give and devise the use of my plantation wherever I now live to my said wife for and during her natural life or widowhood but if she again marry to be sold and divided as herein after directed. Item I give and devise to my said wife one half of all my stock of horses cattle sheep and hogs for and during her natural widowhood to be taken by her --- at the appraisement price or at the sale whichever she shall choose also one half of all my farming utensils of every kind to be taken by her in the same way.

Item I give and devise to my Daughter Rebecca one brown heifer two years old to her and her heirs forever also a large walnut chest of drawers which she is to receive at the death or marriage of her mother to her and her heirs and assigns forever. Item it is my will and desire that after the specific legacies herein before mentioned are satisfied that the remains of my personal estate shall be sold and the money arising therefrom * * * to the payment of my debts and other expenses * * * whatever may remain * * * equally divided between my (four daughters Esther Joanna Myriam and Rebecca) and their heirs or assigns. Item It is my will and desire that after * * * or marriage of my said wife that my land and all the remaining part of my personal estate shall be sold by my executors and the money arising * * * to be equally divided between my said four daughters Esther Joanne Myriam and Rebecca and their heirs or assigns but the following legacies are now left to first paid out to (my son James by a former wife one dollar my daughter Mary Jay one dollar & the children of my son Cornelius) one dollar each and to their heirs and assigns. Item It is my * * * that my crop of wheat and Rye now on hand and the crop of corn * * * shall remain to the use of my said wife for her benefit of the family now living with me and I do here by nominate and appoint Isaac Mandy Taylor whole and sole executors of this my last will and testament giving them full power to convey and * * * I the said John Romine have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nine witnesses Samuel Kercheval

Benjamin Ramey

his

John Romine
mark

Frederick County, Virginia Court House Records continued

Will Book 9 Pages 175 & 176

The Estate of John Romine decd In A/C with E. Earle

To Cash paid I.B. Earle on Act D. Ramey	\$5.02	
To cash paid Dr. Geo. Lynn	7.08	
To cash paid Stephen Johnson digging grave	.62½	
To cash pd Samuel Kincheval writing will	2.00	
To Cash pd Alex. T. Compton Store A/c	2.02	Parts of my photostat are illegible
	.67	
	2.00	
To do pd Doctor	7.00	
To do	2.50	
To do pd. B. Rust for I.D. Williams for coffin	9.21	
To do pd. I. Keith Note	2.40	
To do pd. do	.70	
To do pd Sheriff for taxes	2.00	
To do pd Attorneys Fees	2.50	
To do to Turner for Alteration fee - - -	.50	
	<u>\$45.37½</u>	
To balance remaining in my hands	71.46½	
	<u>\$117.84</u>	

In obedience to and order of April Court 1812 we have examined the vouchers and Accounts of Esaias Earle, Extor of Jno Romine Decd and find the same to be just and reasonable 5th June 1812 and that there is due said Estate by the Executor \$61.98

George Catlett)
John Rust)
Wm. Mit chell)

By amount of sale	117.84
Commission @ Eight p. Centum	<u>9.49</u>
	108.35
	<u>46.37½</u>
Balance in the hands of the Executors	<u>61.98½</u>

At a Court held for Frederick County Oct. 5th 1812

This Account Current of the Estate of John Romine Decd was produced to the Court & ordered to be recorded By the Court Jas Keith C.F.C.

Will Book #10 Page 298

A list of the remaining part of the Personal property of John Romine decd which was held by his widow and given up by her on her removal to the state of Ohio which was sold on the 13th day of November Eighteen hundred and Sixteen by Esaias Earle, Executor of John Romine Decd amounting One hundred four dollars Sixty cents.

<u>Purchaser's Names</u>	<u>List of Property</u>	
James Canady	2 pair of Gears	\$1.50
John B. Earle	1 Barshear plough	.10
do	1 Mattock	.10
James Canady	1 Drawing knife & hand axe	.80
Wm Cook	2 Shovel ploughs	.55
do	1 pich fork	.20

Frederick County, Virginia Court House Records continued

James Canady	1 axe	1.25	Daniel Stump	½ doz. pewter plates	2.25
Wm. Cook	1 double tree and old iron	.50	John B. Earle	½ doz. do	1.40
do	2 pewter basons	3.01½	Wm. Romine	1 large pewter dish	1.25
Wm. Cook	½ doz. pewter spoons	1.30	Joel Emmons	1 tin ladle	.06
Joel Emmons	½ doz. knives & forks	.30	do	3 bowls cups & saucers	.50
Wm. Cook	Teapot & candle sticks	.50½	do	2 bowls mugs & cream jugs	
do	1 looking glass		do	4 bowls & cream jug	
do	Towell-----	.30	Abraham Rany	1 Teapot	
Joel Emmons	9 blue edged plates	.61½	do	½ doz. cups & saucers	
Joel Emmons	1 doz. green edged plates	.30	Wm. Cook	1 pair old cotton cards	
Abraham Rany	1 -----	.07	do	Lot tinware & 2 pewter basins	
Esaias Earle	2 Glass Tumblers	.98	do	1 pine dresser	1.00
do	1 glass mug	.14	do	1 Reel	1.00
do	1 walnut table	1.00	do	2 Pine tables	2.00
John B. Earle	do	1.00	do	1 pot rack	1.00
Esaias Earle	6 split bottom chairs		John B. Earle	2 Buckets	1.00
do	1 walnut cup-board	7.00	Wm. Cook	fresh fork ladle & pair shears	
Dayless Shumate	2 flax wheel		do	1 small oven	
do	1 flax wheel	2.00	Esaias Earle	1 Griddle hoe	
do	1 large wheel	2.00	Wm. Cook	1 frying pan	
James Canady	1 smoothing iron		Esaias Earle	1 large pot & hooks	1.00
Esaias Earle	1 Iron pot & hooks	1.00	Wm. Cook	3 old tubbs	
Wm. Romine	1 piece puled (?) cloth	1.00	do	Sundry bed cloths	3.25
Wm. Cook	4 feather bed & stead	40.00	do	2 Bed quilts	4.00
Esaias Earle	1 old bedstead	.12½	do	1 piece cotton & sheet	6.00

Photocopy was very poor and illegible in places.

101.68

1820 Census Frederick County, Virginia

Page 97	Isaac Romine	males under 10	2	females under 10	3
		16-26	1	10-16	2
		45 & up	1	26-45	1

Page 115	Elijah Romine	males under 10	1	females under 10	1
		26-45	1	26-45	1

COPIED FROM VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY RECORDS

Frederick County, Virginia Land Book

		Rate of Land	Total amount of	Amount of
		Per Acre	value of land	tax at $\frac{1}{2}$
1787				of 1%
Thomas Romine	100 acres	4	20 Pounds	6 Shillings
Samuel Romine	100 acres	4	20	6
1788				
Thomas Romine	100 acres	4	20	6
Samuel Romine	100 acres	4	20	6
1789				
Thomas Romine	100 acres	4	20	6
Samuel Romine	100 acres	4	20	3
1790				
Thomas Romine	100 acres	4	20	6
Samuel Romine	50 acres	4	10	3
1791				
Thomas Romine	100 acres	4	20	6
Samuel Romine	50 acres	4	10	3
1793				
Sarah Romine	112 acres	4	22	8
John Romine	131 acres	4	26	4
James Romine	42-3/4 ac.	4	8	11
Thomas Romine	45	4	9	
1794				
Reuben Romine	100 acres	4	20	
Samuel Romine	56 acres	4	11	4
Elias Romine	112 acres	4	22	8
Thomas Romine	45 acres	4	9	
Sarah Romine	112 acres	4	22	8
John Romine	131 acres	4	26	4
James Romine	42-3/4 ac	4	18	11
1795				
Sarah Romine	112 acres	4	22	1-1/4
John Romine	131 acres	4	26-4	1-3/4
John Romine	42-3/4	4	18-11	0-5 1/2
Reuben Romine	100 acres	4	20	1-0
Samuel Romine	56 acres	4	11-4	0-6-3/4
1796				
Sarah Romine	56 acres	4	22	1 1/4
John Romine	131 acres	4	26-4	1-3 1/4
James Romine	42-3/4	4	18-11	0-5 1/2

COPIED FROM VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY RECORDS
 Frederick County, Virginia Personal Property Booklet B

	Number of white Males above 16	Horses, mares colts, mules	Cattle	Carriage Wheels
<u>1782</u>				
Samuel Romine	1	2	11	
<u>1783</u>				
Thomas Romine	1	2	8	
Samuel Romine	1	1	3	
<u>1784</u>				
Samuel Romine	1	1	1	
John Romine	1	4	11	
Thomas Romine	1	2	7	
<u>1787</u>				
Peter Romine	1	1		
Reuben Romine	1	3	1	
Christopher Jr.				
Christopher Sr.	1	1	1	
Samuel	1	4	5	
John	1	4	13	
James	1	1		
<u>1788</u>				
Thomas Romine	1	2		
Samuel Romine	1	2		
John Romine	1	1		
James Romine	1	1		
John Romine	1	5		
Christopher Romine	1	2		
Peter Romine	1	1		
Reuben Romine	1	2		
<u>1789</u>				
Cornelius Rimine	1	2		
John Romine	1	1		
Samuel Romine	1			
Thomas Romine	1			
James Romine	1			
Peter Romine	1			
Christopher Romine	1	1		
David Romine	1	1		
John Romine	1			
Reuben Romine	1			
<u>1790</u>				
John Romine	1	4		
Stofel Romine	1	2		
Reuben Romine	1	2		
John Romine	1	1		
Thomas Romine	1	2		
James Romine	1	2		
Samuel Romine	2	3		

Loudoun County, Virginia Marriage Bonds

(Unfortunately many early marriage bonds have been lost.)

LOUDOUN CO. VIRGINIA MARRIAGE BONDS 1762-1850

Mrs. Walter Towner Jewell

	<u>Name of Groom</u>	<u>Name of Bride</u>	
P. 11	William Francis Sec. Israel Brown	Mary Romine John Romine, Father of girl	Feb. 6, 1787
P. 35	James Merchant Sec. Isaiah Romine, father of girl	Rebekah Romine	Nov. 7, 1831
P. 59	Mason McKnight Sec. Isaiah Romine, father of girl	Thurza Romine	Nov. 3, 1834
		(Note: Rites solemnized by James Baker 11-6-1834. Name spelled Thirza in County record)	
P. 76	Elisha Chamblin Sec. Lawson Osburn who test. ages	Mahala Romine	Sept. 11, 1837

Copied from Loudoun County, Virginia Court House Records

see Fairfax Co.

1761

				<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Page</u>
John Romine	From	Peter Romine	Gift	N	522
Jacob "	"	Fairfax, Denny	Lease	U	240
John "	"	Zepher Johnson	B&S	20	39
Peter "	"	John Hanby.	L&R	B	86, 85
Peter "	"	Nicholas Osburn	"	C	631, 630
" "	To	John Romine	Gift	N	522
" "	To	Peter Romine, Jr.	L&R	R	13, 12
" " Jr.	To	James Grady	B&S	U	139
" "	From	do	"	U	150
" "	To	John Thomas	"	W	303
" "	To	James Grady	Mort.	2A	213
" "	From	do	B&S	2C	315
" "	To	William Jenkins	"	2C	322

U240 Lease 9-15-1792 between Rev. Denny Fairfax, lately called Denny Martins of Leeds Castle, County of Kent, Kingdom of Great Brittain, D.D., a devisee and Legatee named in the last will and testament of the right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, in that part of Great Britain called Scotland and proprietor of the Northern Neck of Va., deceased, by Rev. Thomas Bryan Martin, Esqr, of Greenway Court, County of Frederick State of Virginia, of the one part and Jacob Romine of Loudoun Co. -- leased Land No. 359, being part of the Manor Leeds, 48 acres to the said Jacob Romine, his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns for and during the natural lives of him, said Jacob, Joseph his brother, and Esther his niece* * * yearly rent 20 shillings * * * to

Loudoun County, Virginia Court House Records - continued

build one dwelling house 20 feet by 16 feet wide with a brick or stone chimney to the same. * * * to plant an orchard of 100 apple trees at least 30 feet asunder and keep well trimmed. * * *

Witnesses:

William Watkins

Moses Botts

John Romine

Signed by Denny Fairfax

Jacob Romine

Vol. 20, Page 39 9-23-1811 Zepher Johnson and his wife Elizabeth and John Romine Whereas John Romine, late of County Loudoun, died seized in fee simple of and in a tract of land on the Mair Rd. leading from Snicker's Gap to Alexandria by a place called Bacon Fort and adjoining the lands of James Grady, Peter Romine and Martin Averfield, containing about 243 acres and the said John Romine died having left behind him eleven children to inherit the same without making distribution of the said premises or any part thereof and the said Elizabeth, wife of the said Zophar Johnson being one of the children of the said John Romine deceased. Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said Zophar Johnson and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of \$100 current money to them in hand paid by the said John Romine at and before the sealing and delivery hereof, the receipt whereof the said Zophar and Elizabeth his wife do hereby acknowledge thereof and * * * dower land held by Rebecca * * * Elizabeth unable to conveniently travel * * *

B 86 and 85 Peter Romine from John Hanby * * * parcel on Branches of Goose Creek. Bounded as follows: Beginning at 2 white oaks on a hillside the north side of the Gap branch and near the mouth of Williams branch of Goose Creek * * * from date hereof for one whole year from thence next ensuing fully to be compleat and ended yielding and paying thereof the yearly rent of one pepper corn at the feast of St. Michael only if the same be Lawfully demanded * * * 650 acres * * * 70 Pounds current money paid Jan. 13, 1761.

(Note: John Hanby had original Patent issued from Proprietors office in Northern Neck 1-6-1742 Book F Fol. 73.)

N522 8-22-1783 Peter Romine to son John in consideration of natural love and affection which he hath and beareth to his son and for the better maintenance and livelihood of him, John * * * 150 acres more or less * * * and the houses, edifices, building, barns, stables, courts, gardens, orchards, feedings, woods, underwoods, commons, waters, profits, commodities, advantages * * *

Signed - Peter Romine

Recorded 11-10-1783

Abigail A. Romine (her mark)

R13,12 12-25-1787 Peter and Abigail Romine in consideration 30 Pounds current money of Virginia paid by Peter Romine, Jr. * * * 150 acres * * * which is part of a tract of 650 acres surveyed for John Hanby and by him conveyed to said Peter Romine by deeds of Lease and Release.

Signed by Peter & Abigail Romine
and witnessed by John Romine's mark

Loudoun County, Virginia Court House Records - continued

U139 10-8-1792 Peter Romine, Jr. of Loudoun Co. to James Grady for sum of 100 Pounds * * * part of a tract of land of 650 acres surveyed for John Hanby and by him conveyed to Peter Romine, Senr., and by the said Peter Romine, Sr. to Peter Romine, Jr., by deeds * * * This land adjoined that of John Romine and Elisha Marks * * * 150 acres * * *
Dated 10-8-1792

U 150 10-8-1792 between James Grady and Susanna, his wife, on the one part, and Peter Romine * * * for 100 Pounds * * * part of parcel granted to Thomas John by the Rt. Hon. Thomas Lord Fairfax, Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia * * * 150 acres * * * signed by Susanna Grady and James Grady, "Susanna having been first privily examined as the law directs voluntarily relinquished her right of Dowr in the lands."

W 303 1-6-1796 Peter Romine to John Thomas, son of Japheth, for sum of 200 Pounds * * * the tract of land lying in Loudoun Co. on the fork of the Beaver Dam of Goose Creek; it being the third part of the remainder of a larger tract of land patented by John Hanby for 650 acres in the year 1742 registered in Book F Folio 73 * * * devised to Peter Romine Jr. by last will and testament of father, Peter Romine * * * 62 acres.
Signed Peter Romine

Deed Book 2C Page 322 This indenture made the 14th day of June, 1802 between Peter Romine of the one part and Benjamin Jenkins and William Jenkins of the other part witnesseth that the said Peter Romine for and in consideration of the sum of 498 Pounds 4 Shillings current money of Va. * * * land adjoining that of Spencer Pew, James Dillon, * * * 140 acres * * * Witnesses Stacy Taylor, Timothy Taylor, James Heaton, Robert Hamilton. At a Court held for Loudoun Co. May 9, 1803, this deed acknowledged by Peter Romine and ordered to be recorded. Binns, Clerk

2A P. 213 Mort. This indenture made this 20th day of November, 1800, between Peter Romine and James Grady in consideration of sum of \$400 paid by said James Grady to the said Peter Romine a parcel of land now in the tenure and occupation of John Baldwin adjoining the land of Thomas Hereford, Samuel Talbott, James Dillon and Spencer Pew containing 140-3/4 acres * * * if Peter Romine, his heirs, Executors or Administrators shall, will and truly pay, or cause to be paid unto the said James Grady, his heirs or assigns the sum of \$400 with lawful interest thereon in the space of two years from the date of these presents that then and in that case the said Peter Romine, his heirs, etc. may reenter the premises and enjoy the fee simple estate thereof in the same manner as if this Deed had never been made anything contained herein to the contrary notwithstanding. Signed Peter Romine in the presence of Joseph Read, Edward B. Grady, Jonathan Warters.

At a Court held for Loudoun County Dec. 8th, 1800 This Mortgage was proved by the oaths of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Loudoun County, Virginia Court House Records - continued

Book 2C Page 315 May 9, 1803 there is recorded the payment of \$400 to James Grady by Peter Romine. Witnesses: Philip Thomas, Benjamin Jenkins, William Jenkins.

Deed Book C P. 630

This Indenture made the 29 day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Sixty three Between Nicholas Osborn of Loudoun County of the one part and Peter Romine of the same County and Henry Loyd of Frederick County Virginia the other part Witness that the said Nicholas Osborn for and in consideration of the Sum of Two Shillings and Sixpence Current money to him in hand by the said Peter Romine and Henry Loyd at or before the Sealing and Delivering of these Presents the Receipt whereof is acknowledged have granted Bargained and sold and by these Presents Do Bargain and sell to the said Peter Romine and Henry Loyd a Small Quantity of Land with the Appurtenances Situate lying and being in the County of Loudoun Containing Two Acres hereunto Peter Romine and Henry Loyd and bounded as followeth Viz. Beginning at a Red oak being N.E. corner from thence up the Branch to a State M Poles from thence S.W. 20 poles to a Stake from thence S 11 to a hickory thence downward N.E. to the above said red oak along Fairfax's Line being the Original Line 31 poles To have and to hold the abovesaid Land of Premises with his and every of his Appurtenances herein before mentioned Intended to be hereby granted and Released or Sold and every part thereof with their & every of their appurtenances unto the said Peter Romine and Henry Loyd their Successor or Successors and every of them for and during and unto the full end and Term of one whole year from hence next ensuing fully to be compleated & ended yielding & paying therefore the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn to the said Nicholas Osborn on the Last day of the said Term if the same shall be lawfully Demanded to the Intent and Purpose that by Virtue of these Presents and of the Statute for Transferring uses into Possession they the Peter Romine & Henry Loyd may be in the more full and actual Possession of the Premises and thereby be the better enabled to accept and take a Grant and Release of the Reversion & Inheritance thereof to him and their Successor or Successors IN WITNESS whereof the said Nicholass Ozburn hath hereunto set his hand & Seal the Day & Year first above written.

Nicholas Osburn

At a Court held for Loudoun County June 14th 1763 This Indenture was Acknowledged by Nicholas Osborn party thereto & Ordered to be Recorded.
Examd

Chas. Binns

This Indenture made the 29 of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & Sixty three Between Nicholas Osborn and his wife Mary of Loudoun County the Colony of Virginia of the one part and Peter Romine of the County & Colony above said and Henry Loyd of Frederick County and Colony of Virginia the other part Tiwnnesseth that the said Nicholas Osburn and his wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of Two Shillings and Sixpence paid to him in hand by the said Peter Romine and Henry Loyd at or before the sealing and delivering of these Presents the Receipt hereof we do hereby acknowledge and of every part thereof do release and acquit and discharge the said Peter Romine and Henry Loyd their Successor or Successors forever by these Presents hath Granted Bargained Sold Aliened Released & Confirmed and by these Presents doth Grant Bargain Sell Alien Release and Confirm unto the said Peter Romine and Henry Loyd in their Possession now being by Value Instituted by a Statute

Loudoun County, Virginia Court House Records - continued

Transferring USES into Possession and to their Successors forever a small quantity of land lying and being situate and being in the County of Loudoun now formerly Fairfax Containing Two Acres or 250 poles for the use of the Baptist Church where now the Meeting House is built given and Delivered unto the said Nicholas Ozborn by a Deed bearing Date the 22d day of November in the year of our Lord 1746 Bounded as followeth Viz Beginning at Red oak being a corner by the branch NE Course from thence up the Branch to a Stake 11 poles from thence some Twenty poles from thence to 11 poles from a Stake to a large hiccory Tree thence downward along Fairfax his Line to the aforesaid Red oak being a corner by the Branch 31 poles TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above said Land and Premises with his and every of his Appurtenances herein before mentioned

* * * * *

/s/ Nicholas Osburn

her

Mary N. Ozborn

mark

Deed Book N Page 522 Peter Romine to John Romine Deed of Gift
This indenture made this 22d day of August in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three between Peter Romine of the County of Loudoun in the Colony of Virginia of the one part; and John Romine of the same county and colony aforesaid, son of the said Peter Romine of the other part witnesseth that the said Peter Romine for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which he hath and beareth unto the said John Romine and for the better maintenance and livelihood of him the said John Romine, hath given granted aliened, encossed and confirmed, and by these presents doth give Grant alien enseoss and confirm unto the said John Romine his Heirs and assigns, all that Messuage or Tenement situate in the County of Loudoun and Colony of Virginia aforesaid and Bounded as followeth: Vizt Beginning at a white oak Corner to Leven Powell & James Grady and extending thence N 8° LW g 2 poles to a Stone corner to a lot laid off for Joseph West then S 12° E 52 poles to a dead black oak the N 8 L wt 98 poles to two hiccories and a black oak then SE° wt 146 poles to a hiccory white oak & gum corner to Peter Romines other Lott then SSE 1/5 Poles to a Stone Corner in the original line then with the same NE E 176 poles to the beginning containing One hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less, in the Tenure and occupation of the said John Romine; and all and Singular the Houses Edifices Buildings Barns Stables Courts gardens orchards feedings woods underwoods commons common of pasture ways paths passages waters water courses Easment profits commodities advantages Hereditaments and premises above mentioned or any part thereof belonging or in any ways appertaining, or therewith all commonly used occupied or enjoyed or accepted, reputed taken or known as part parcel or belonging of or to the same. And the reversion and reversions, Remainder and remainders Rent and Services of all and Singular the said Premises: and all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest Property Claim and Demand Whatsoever of him the said Peter Romine of, in, and to the said Messuage Lands and Premises, and of in and to every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances: and all Deeds Evidences and writings concerning the said Premises only; or only any part

Loudoun County, Virginia Court House Records - continued

thereof now in the hands or Custody of the said Peter Romine To have and to hold the said Messuage or Tenement Lands Hereditaments, and all and Singular the Premises hereby granted and conveyed or mentioned or intended to be granted and conveyed with their appurtenances unto the said John Romine his Heirs and Assigns to the only proper use and Behoof of him the said John Romine his Heirs and Assigns forever; And the said Peter Romine for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators Doth Covenant Promise and grant to and with the said John Romine his Heirs and Assigns shall and Lawfully may from henceforth forever hereafter peaceably and quietly have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the said Messuage or Tenement Land and Premises above mentioned to be hereby granted, with their and every of their appurtenances free clean and Discharged or well and sufficiently saved and kept harmless of and from all former and other Grants, Bargains, Sales, Gifts, Jointures, Feossments Leases, Dowers, Estates, Entails, Rent Charges Arrearages of Rent Statutes, Judgments, Recognizances, Executions and of and from all other Titles, Troubles, Charges and Incumbrances whatsoever, had made committed, done or suffered or to be had made Committed done or suffered by him the said Peter Romine his Heirs executors or administrators, or any other person or persons Lawfully claiming or to Claim by from or under him them or any of them. In Witness whereof the said Peter Romine his Executors or administration, or any other person or persons lawfully Claiming or to Claim, by from, or under him them or any of them In witness whereof the said Peter Romine hath to these Presents set his hand and Seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of us
John Popkins
his
William Phillip
mark

Peter Romine
her
Abigail Romine
mark

At a Court held for Loudoun Co. Nov. 10th 1783 This Indenture was acknowledged by Peter Romine party thereto and ordered to be recorded

Teste
Chas. Binns Ct Clk

1830 Census Frederick County, Virginia

Addison Romine males 20-30 1 Free colored females 36-55 1

Elijah Romine	males under 5	2	females under 5	1
	5-10	1	15-20	1
	40-50	1	30-40	1

Lydia Romine	males 20-30	1	females 10-15	1	Female slaves
			20-30	1	under 10 3
			30-40	1	36-55 1
			80-90	1	

Copied from Loudoun County, Virginia Court House Records

★ WILL BOOK C PAGE 335 In the name of God Amen I Petter Romine of the County of Loudoun farmer being weake in body and of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God calling unto mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Almighty power of God and as to touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this I give and demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

see p 108
Layton
another
son(?)
relative(?)
see p 27
103

First I give and bequeath to Abigail my dearly beloved Wife the House and plantation whereon I now live during her Widohood also I give and devise unto my son John fifty Acres of Land lying Joining Powel lot also I give and devise unto my son Peter Two hundred Acres of Land whereon he now lives also I give and devise unto my son Isaack the house and Plantation whereon my Widdow now liveth at her deceise during his neterall life in case he dieth without a lawfull heire of his Body and if the said Isaack dieth without an heire the said plantation is to be sold and the Money equally divided between John & Peter and Serah. Also I give and devise unto my daughter Sarah and the Heire of her Body fifty Acres of Land where William Reed now liveth lying on the Creek and joining Benjamin Overfield and my moovable estate I order to be sold in order to pay my lawful debts and my funeral charges and the remainder to be equally divided between John Peter and Serah also John & Peter Romine whom I constitute make and ordain my only and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby uterly dialon(?) revoke and disanul all and every other former testament wills Legacies and Executors by me in any ways before this time named willed and bequethed ratyfying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 20th day of February 1787

Peter Romine SEAL

Signed Sealed publisht and declared
this to be my last Will
John Popkins
Joseph Hutchison

Stephen Shipman

At a Court held for Loudoun County April 11 1788 This Will was proved by the oath of Stephen Shipman and on the 16th day of the same Month the same was fully proved by the oath of John Popkins and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Peter Romine and John Romine Executors therein named who made oath Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form giving Security whereupon they with Joseph West & Joseph Hutchison there Securities entered into and Acknowledged their Bond in the Penalty of Two hundred Pounds condisioned as the law directs.

Test Chas Binns Clk Ct.

Loudoun County, Virginia Records - Continued

WILL BOOK E, PAGE 323 Inventory

Agreeable to an order of Loudoun Court April 1788 WE John Seybold
John Butcher & Benjamin Burson Appraisers of the Personal Estate of
Peter Romine Deceased Do make the following Inventory thereof as deliver-
ed to us by John & Peter Romine Sen: Executors of Sd Estate April 21st
1788

	L	S	D		L	S	D
One Horse	6	0	0	One Pied Cow	3	10	0
One Black Cow & Calf	3	10	0	Pied Do the Lesser	2	10	0
One Brindle Do & Calf	3	10	0	one Brindle Bull	1	5	0
One Do with White face	4	0	0	Swingle Trees	0	1	6
One Red Bull	0	13	6	one pitching ax	0	6	0
one Brown Heifer	0	12	0	one cutting knife	0	2	6
4 Ewes & 4 Lambs	0	18	0	three beehives at home	1	5	0
One Tea kettle	0	6	0	half Do at Be ⁿ Bursons	0	5	0
Walnut Table	0	12	0	one stove	3	0	0
one Poplar	0	1	0	one pair bedsteads & Cords	6	0	0
one Lock chain	0	5	0	one Chest	0	4	0
four augers one chisel	0	3	6	Do	0	1	0
one Iron Kettle	0	18	0	one side Saddle	1	0	0
one cedar Tub	0	2	0	Seven old casks	0	3	6
one pitchfork	0	1	0	one looking Glass	0	1	0
mans Saddle & Bridle	1	0	0	three Basketts	0	3	0
2 pair of chains &)				one Loom & impliments	1	10	0
harness)	0	12	0	4 Slays	0	16	0
one post ax	0	1	6	Lanthorns	0	0	4
one large dutchoven	0	12	0	Little wheel	0	6	0
Small Do	0	2	6	one Barrel	0	2	0
one Iron pot	0	2	6	one Bell	0	2	6
Diessous	0	12	0	five Pewter plates	0	5	0
one hogshead	0	4	0	one Bason	0	5	0
Big wheel	0	6	0	old pewter	0	9	0
3 Buckets one pail half)				one tea pot	0	0	6
bushel & Cag)	0	6	0	two tins & Box iron	0	1	8
one Hetchel(?)	0	4	0	one Sive Rim(?)	0	0	6
one Churn	0	3	0	big Clevis & Sink	0	1	6
Conk shell	0	1	0	two tubs	0	5	0
half Doz chairs	0	9	0	one Trough	0	1	6
one hansaw	0	2	0	two Shotes	0	12	0
frying pan	0	2	0	two old ploughs	0	8	0
two Trammels	0	6	0	Queens Ware	0	2	8
one iron wedge	0	2	0	one broad hoe	0	3	0
one pair of Steelyds	0	5	0	Beyer Scythe nib ring &	0	2	6
one Grid Iron	0	1	0	one pair of pinchers	0	1	3
Shovel & Tongs	0	7	0	one hammer	0	1	0
one half mattock & old)				old neckyoke	0	0	6
swamp & broad hoe)	0	5	0	Dung fork	0	1	0
one Dung Shovel	0	1	6	Book Box	0	0	6
fat Tub	0	1	3	Divers old Books	0	14	0

Loudoun County, Virginia Records - Continued

	<u>L</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>D</u>		<u>L</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>D</u>
one old raisor	0	0	4	one pair Cart Wheels	0	0	3
one Bed & furniture	1	10	0	one Butter Pott	0	2	0
one Coat	1	12	0	three supposed acres of)			
one Great Do	0	12	0	wheat in the ground)			
one waistcoat	0	3	6	one half waggon & hind)			
one grinding stone	0	1	6	gears)	3	0	0
one third of 5 acres)				and 8 Supposed Acres of			
of Rye suppose)	16	8		wheat the 3 ^d thereof	1	12	0
				and 3 acres of wheat)			
				the whole)		1	6
The amount				L 61 11 2			

At a Court held for Loudoun County Au ust the 15th 1797 This Inventory and appraisement was returned into Court and ordered to be Recorded.

Teste Cha^s Binns C L. C

WILL BOOK E Page 308		INVENTORY - John Romine		5-8-1797	
	<u>L</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>D</u>		<u>L</u> <u>S</u> <u>D</u>
1 Mare	2	10	0	Hoe and shovel ax)	
1 Colt	5	0	0	an mawl)	0 4 0
1 Horse	12	0	0	Frying pan shovel & tongs	0 5 0
1 Iron Kettle	0	12	0	4 sheep 4 Hogs	3 0 0
1 Iron pot & 1 Dutch oven	0	10	0	Hammer Auger Saw &)	
Chains and Table w/flat				pinchers)	0 4 0
iron	0	12	0	Bedsteads, Bed & Bedding	1 4 0
Pothanger & mattock	0	5	6	Pewter - Tubs & pails	0 16 6
Cups and saucers/2 wheels				1 Churn - 1 Chest	0 7 6
& reel	0	3	6	Bedsteads Bed & Bedding	1 4 0
1 Loom and Tacklings	0	18	0	Plough Irons	0 5 0
30 acres of grain (or				1 Shovel Plough	0 1 3
thereabouts)	12	0	0	1 Cow	4 10 0
1 Heifer 1 calf	3	2	0	1 Cow and calf	4 0 0
2 Cows	7	0	0	1 pair chains	0 5 9
Amount				L 61 0 0	

Loudoun Co., Va. Census 1810

P. 124 Peter Romine	males	26-45	1	females	26-45	1
		45 up	1		45 up	1
P. 125 Rebecca Romine	males	16-26	2	females	10-16	1
		26-45	1		16-26	4
					45 up	1

Loudoun Co., Va. Census 1820

P. 16 John Romine	males	under 10	1	females	16-26	1
		26-45	1			
P. 16 Rebecca Romine	males	26-45	1	females	under 10	2
					26-45	3
					45 up	1
					slave	14-26

Copied from Loudoun County, Virginia Court House Records

COURT ORDER BOOKS

Order Book F P. 480 June 13th, 1774 Upon the motion of Layton Romine he is discharged from the payment of all Publick, County and Parish Levies for the future.

Order Book H P. 186 Nov. 10, 1783 Deed of Gift from Peter Romine and Abigail his wife to John Romine was acknowledged by the said Peter Romine and ordered to be recorded.

Order Book K P. 399 April 15, 1788 Deed from Peter Romine to Peter Romine, Jr., was proved by the Oath of Stephen Thyman and Joseph Walt, witnesses, and ordered to be certified.

P. 417 Apr. 15, 1788 The last will and Testament of Peter Romine, Dec'd was fully proved by the Oath of John Popkins, a witness thereto and ordered to be recorded and the motion of Peter Romine, Jr. and John Romine the Exdcutors therein named who made oath * * * Bond with Penalty of two hundred pounds. * * *

P. 472 June 10, 1788 Indentures of Lease and Release from Peter Romine and Abigail his wife to Peter Romine, Jr. and the receipt thereon endorsed * * * ordered to be recorded.

Order Book L P. 251 8-13-1789 Ordered that John Romine pay unto Rachel Romine One hundred fifty pounds of tobacco for attending Court six days as a witness for him at the suit of John Chinn.

Order Book N P. 20 Nov. 10, 1790 Ordered that David James pay unto Peter Romine and Stephen Shipman 50 Pounds of tobacco each for their having attended the Court two days as witnesses for him against Phillips.

Order Book O P. 201 3-13-1792 Peter Romine, Pltf.) In Debt
Jenkin Phillips, Deft.)

This day came the parties aforesaid by their attornies and thereupon came also a Jury to wit: Peter Herbert, Philip Weaver, William Shrieve, Henry Sanders, Jonas Queen, Simon Davis, Andrew Thomson, Thomas Locher, Hugh Conn, Lewis Hutchinson, Peter Foreman, and Reuben Doughty, who being elected, tried and sworn to _____ all damages in this cause upon their oath do say that the deft. doth detain the mare in the declaration mentioned in manner and form as the Plaintiff against him hath declared and the said mare is the price of 5 Pounds and they do assess the Plaintiff damages by occasion of such detention to 3 Pounds 5 shillings besides costs. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the pltf. recover against the said Defdt the mare aforesaid if she may be had, but if not the price thereof together with his damages aforesaid by the Jurors in their verdict aforesaid assessed and the costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended and the said Defendant in Mercy &.

P. 202 Ordered that Peter Romine pay unto Samuel Arnott 25 Pounds of tobacco for his having attended this court one day as a witness for him against Philips.

Loudoun County, Virginia

COURT ORDER BOOKS - continued

Ordered that Peter Romine pay unto David James one hundred fifty Pounds of tobacco for his having attended this Court six days as a witness for him against Phillips.

P. 210 March 14, 1792 Ordered that Peter Romine pay unto John Romine one hundred twenty five Pounds of tobacco for his having attended this Court 5 days as a witness for him against Phillips.

Order Book P P. 4 Sept. 11, 1793 John Romine, Jr., Pltf.) Upon
Joseph Burson, Deft.) Petition
The defendant being duly summoned was solemnly called but came not.
Judgment is therefore granted the Pltf against him for 2 Pounds one Shilling and 3 Pence and his costs by him in this behalf expended.

Order Book Q P. 335 Feb. 9, 1796 Peter Romine ag't Elisha Marks -
petition discontinued.

P. 323 Feb. 8, 1796 Indenture of Bargain and sale and the receipt thereon endorsed from Peter Romine to John Thomas was acknowledged by the said Peter Romine and ordered to be recorded.

P. 394 May 9, 1796 On the motion of Peter Romine by Stephens Tollason his Attorney it is ordered that his petition against Elisha Marks be again replaced on the Docket. "The minutes of these proceedings are signed" Leven Powell.

P. 415 June the 15th, 1796 Peter Romine, Pltf.) In Tres. & Ass.
Archibald Botts, Deft.) & Battery
Abel Marks appearance bail for the defendant produced in Court the body of the said defendant and offered him to the Plaintiff's attorney in Execution of his Recognizance according to his undertaking and thereupon he is discharged from his recognizances in the said suit and on the prayer of the Plaintiff the said defendant is committed in Execution to the Sheriff of this county to remain in the common Goal for debtors untill he shall be discharged by due course of Law.

P. 472 8-12-1796 Peter Romine Pltf.) In Trespass Assault &
Archd Botts Deft.) Battery
This day came the parties by their attorneys and on motion of the deft who pleaded not guilty assault to which the plaintiff replied generally. It is ordered that the writ of Enquiry awarded against him be set aside

P. 474 Aug. 12, 1796 Peter Romine Plt.) In trespass Assault &
Archibald Botts) Battery
This day came the parties by their attorneys and thereupon a Jury to wit Benjamin Mead, Thomas Janny, James Craig, Anthony Thornton, Jonas Potts, Isaac Nichols, Daniel Mosley, John Brown, John Canby, Benjamin Shrieve, Robert Hamilton and Joseph Miller who being elected tried and sworn the truth to speak upon the Issues joined upon their Oath do say that the assault and battery in the declaration mentioned was of the deft's own wrong without any such cause as in pleading he hath alledged and they do asses the plaintiffs damage by occasion thereof to 4 Pounds 10 Shillings.

Loudoun County, Virginia

COURT ORDER BOOKS - continued

Damages besides costs therefore it is considered by the Court that the Deft. his damages aforesaid in form aforesaid assessed and his costs by him about his suit in this behalf is pended and the said Deft may be taken &.

Order Book R P. 37 Dec. 13, 1796 Peter Romine Pltf.) Upon
Elisha Marks Deft.) Petition
On hearing the parties by their attorneys judgment is granted the plaintiff against the debt for 4 Pounds 10 Shillings and his costs by him in this behalf expended. Deft to have credit for 30% cash lent the pltf.

P. 40 12-13-1796 Ordered that Peter Romine pay unto Jonathan Romine, Abigail Romine & Stephen Shipmen fifty three cents each for one days attendance each as witnesses for him against Elisha Marks.

Order Book R P. 110 May 8, 1797 An inventory & appraisement of the Estate of John Romine deed was returned and ordered to be recorded.

P. 110 May 8, 1797 Deed from Daniel Romine and Ann his wife to John Scatterday was proved by the oaths of Peter Moore and Joseph Bartow two of the subscribing witnesses thereto.

P. 175 Peter Romine pltf)
Jenkin Phillips Deft) Upon attachment
Dismissed with costs.

P. 166 Aug. 15, 1797 An inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Peter Romine, Sr. dec'd was returned & ordered to be recorded.

Order Book S P. 27 Peter Romine Pltf)
Geo. McKenny Deft) In Debt

James Martin of this county came into Court and undertook for the defendant that if he shall be cast in this suit he shall satisfy and pay the condemnation of the Court or render his Body to Prison in Execution for the same or that he the said Martin will do it for him.

P. 52 On the motion of Rebeckah Romine Administratrix of John Romine deceased It is ordered that Benjamin Grayson, Stacy Taylor, Elisha Marks, Joseph Lane and George Roszell or any of them do examine state and Settle the Administration Amount of Said Estate with the Administratrix and make return thereof to the Court.

P. 97 July 9, 1798 Peter Romine Pltf.)
Joseph Lewis, Sen'r Deft) Upon Petition--Agreed

P. 361 March the 16th 1799 Peter Romine Pltf) In Debt
Geo McKenny Deft.)

This day came the parties aforesaid by their action and the said defendant relinquishing his former plea acknowledged the pl's action Therefore It is considered by the Court that the pltf recover against the debt thereon at 5% per annum from the 31st day of March 1770 (?) till paid and his costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended and

Loudoun County, Virginia COURT ORDER BOOKS - continued

the said debt in mercy & (Note: the Plaintiff agrees to stay the execution of this judgment till Aug. Court next.)

Order Book T P. 22 6-11-1799 Peter Romine Pltf.) In debt
Geo. McKenny debt.)

By consent the judgment of March Court last entered in this suit is ordered to be set aside and to be replaced on the docket for further proceedings to be had thereon.

* P. 36 7-9-1799 On the motion of Joseph West who intermarried with Sarah Romine daughter of Peter Romine deceased by Elisha Marks his Attorney in fact. Ordered that Peter Romine Executor of Peter Romine dec'd be summoned to appear here at Sept. Court next to settle his account of the administration of the said estate.

P. 282 4-15-1800 Joseph Lane, Gentleman, is Appointed Guardian of Sarah Romine orphan of John Romine deceased whereupon he with Charles Binns Jr. his security entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of two hundred conditioned as the law directs.

P. 369 July 15, 1800

William Francis & Mary his wife)

John Suthard and Martha his wife) Complts)

Rachel Romine & Isaiah Romine))

Susannah Romine, Abigail Romine))

Ann Romine, Elizabeth Romine &) Defts)

John Romine Inf. and Rebeckah))

Romine Widow of John Romine dec'd)

In Chancery

This day came the parties by their Attorneys and by consent former decree set aside and upon inspecting the former proceedings and decree in this cause It appears to the Court that Sarah Romine and Rebeckah Romine Infants under the age of twenty one years were not made parties to the proceedings although they were children of John Romine deceased and equally entitled with his other children to a Share of said Estate. It is therefore decreed and ordered by and with consent of the parties concerned that the said Sarah and Rebeckah be made parties and defendants to the said suit and that they be represented in the said suit and in the division of the said Estate by Rebeckah Romine their mother and Guardian and it is further decreed and ordered that the Commissioners mentioned in the said together with William Woodford who is hereby added thereto shall procede to divide the Estate of the said John Romine dec. agreeably to the spirit and intent of Act for the distribution of intestates Estates among the widow of his children excepting however that they allot to said Sarah & Rebekah an equal share of the said Estate with the other children the Commissioners or any three of them are hereby authorized to Act and report their proceedings herein to Sept. Court next.

Loudoun County, Virginia

COURT ORDER BOOKS - Continued

Order Book U P. 122 11-14-1800 Peter Romine plt) In case
Joseph Fred Deft)

On the motion of the deft who pleaded not guilty to which plaintiff replied generally It is ordered that the writ of Enquiry awarded against him be set aside until the trial of the issue is referred untill the next Court on the motion and at the costs of the Deft.

P. 125 Nov. 14, 1800 Peter Romine pltf) In debt
Geo. McKenny def.)

This day came the parties by their attornies and thereupon came also a Jury to wit: Isaac Nichols, Sr., William Nichols, Thomas Hurst, Benjamin Mead, Levi Tate, Samuel Hough, Anthony Huffman, James Curtis, John Wyeth, Isaac Nichols, Jr., Sandford Ramey and Samuel Nichols, who being elected tried and sworn the truth to speak upon the issue joined went out of Court to consult of their verdict and returned into Court to render the same. And on the motion of the defendant It is considered by the Court that the Jurors from rendering their verdict aforesaid be discharged and that the plaintiff be nonsuited and together with his pledges * * *??

P. 152 12-8-1800 Deed from Peter Romine of the one part and James McGrady of the other part was proved by the oaths of Joseph Reed, Edward B. McGrady, and Jonathan Walters, the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

✓ Order Book W P. 133 5-9-1803 Peter Romine and Benjamin Jenkins ordered recorded.

P. 352 9-13-1803 Rebeckah Romine, wid of John Romine dec.
William Francis and Mary^{*}his wife
Barnabas Curtis & Rachel^{*}his wife
Ino Southard and Martha^{*}his wife
Isaiah Romine^{*}
Jeremiah McVeigh and Sarah^{*}his wife
Jos. West and Abigail Romine
Pltfs. Susanna^{*}Romine, Rebeckah^{*}Romine, Ann^{*}
Romine, Elizabeth^{*}Romine and John^{*}Romine
Infants under the age of 21 years by
Rebeckah Romine their next friend children
and co-heirs of Peter Romine, deceased
agt.

Deft. Peter Romine, Jr. of Peter Romine deceased

On the motion of the defendant a Commission is awarded him to examine and take the deposition of Jonathan Romine witness in this cause(?) giving the defendant legal notice of the time and place of executing the same.

P. 401 10-12-1803 Peter Romine vs. Romine On the motion of the defendant Peter Romine a commission is awarded him to examine and take the depositions of Samuel Hancock and Walden (als. Waldron) giving the complainants Rebekah Romine and others legal notice of the time and place

*Joseph & Sarah
still here*

Loudoun County, Virginia

COURT ORDER BOOKS Continued

of executing the same the commission is to be directed to any two magistrates of the county wherein they reside.

Order Book X P. 41 2-15-1804 Peter Romine Complt.)
) In
 Ino Thomas, Phineas) Defts) Chancery
 Thomas & Jasper Thomas))

By consent of the parties a Commission is awarded them to examine and take depositions of their witnesses in this cause giving each other legal notice of the time and place of executing the same.

P. 129 Deed of an agreement between Peter Romine and William Blakely proved by the oath of Fleet Smith, one of the subscribing witnesses.

P. 381 Nov. 16, 1804 Jesse Romine Pltf.)
 Peter Overfield Deft) In Covenant

This day came the pltf by his attorney and thereupon also a Jury to wit: William Wright, William Jones, Henry M. Davis, Alex. Sutherland, John Milner, John Drear, Christo Roper, Leonard Thomas, Thomas Wilkinson, Barton Ewers, Wm. Rhodes and James Best. Pltf recovers debt of \$2.40 plus costs, and \$30 plus damages.

Order Book Z P. 97 10-15-1806 Romine compls.) In Chancery
 Thomas I. Defts.)

On the motion and oath of the complainants Detainers is awarded him to take the depositions of Petty Hiskell, Jesse Romine, Elisha Millah, Charles Moderit(?) or Rivers and William Powell Schoolmaster. Present Thomas Fouch Gent.

P. 305 April 16, 1807 Peter Romine Compt.)
 Thomas I. Deft.) In Chancery

A dedimus awarded compt to take deposition of Robert Wynn.

P. 304 June 8, 1807 Peter Romine Pltf)
 Henry Glasgow Deft) In case

Ordered to be dismissed being agreed between parties.

P. 196 12-9-1806 Reed, Jonathan Pltf.
 Romine, Jesse, Benjamin Jenkins & Peter Romine - Defts.

Judgment is granted to the Plaintiff against Deft for 4 Pounds 19 Shillings 6 Pence with lawful interest thereon from 10th Oct. 1804 till pymt & costs.

Order Book Y - April, 1805 to June, 1806

Page 19 April 10, 1805 Peter Romine, Pltf.)
 vs.) In
 John Thomas, Ph^s. Thomas) Chancery
 and Japhet Thomas, Defts.)

Loudoun County, Virginia

COURT ORDER BOOKS Continued

On the motion of the complainant a dedimus is awarded him to examine and take the depositions of Wm. Woodford, Charles Modisch, Elisha Melton, Jonathan Romine and Bartholomew Rhodes and William Powell witnesses in this cause, giving the defendants legal notice of the time and place of executing the same.

Page 58 May 14, 1805 J. Janney, Pltf.
vs. Upon Petition
J. Romine, Deft.

Page 96 June 13, 1805 Peter Romine, Pltf.).
vs.) In Case
Henry Glasscow, Deft.)

The defendant by his attorney comes and defends the force and injury * * and prays the writ of Enquiry set aside and saith he is not guilty in manner and form as the plaintiff hath declared, and that if he is Guilty it was not within one year, and of this he puts himself on the country and the plaintiff likewise, therefore let a Jury, &

Page 253 Nov. 16, 1805 John Leard, Administrator of Samuel Leard, Pltf.
vs. In trespass
Peter Romine, Deft.

On motion of the defendant by his attorney it is ordered that the writ of Enquiry be set aside and plead non assunsit which the Pltf. joined.

Page 314 Jan. 15, 1806 Romine, Pltf.
vs.
Gore's Administrators
Ordered that a Pheries Summons issue against the Deft.

Page 332 Feb. 11, 1806 Romine, Pltf.)
vs.) Upon Petition
Gore's Executors, Gore)

P. 342 Feb. 12, 1806 Peter Romine, Pltf.)
v.) Upon Petition
Jeremiah Landford, Deft.)

On hearing ordered to be dismissed and that the Pltf pay unto the Deft his costs.

P. 420 April 10, 1806 Romine vs. Romine In Chancery
The Defendants having filed their answer the cause is set for decree and continued till the next Court.

P. 421 April 10, 1806 James Grady, Complainant)
vs.) In
Rebekah Romine, widow and relict) Chancery
of John Romine, dec'd, Susanna,)
Ann, Elizabeth, John & Isaiah)
Romines, Jeremiah McVeigh & Sarah)
his wife, and William France and)
Mary his wife, Defts.)

Loudoun County, Virginia

COURT ORDER BOOKS Continued

The Bill in this cause being taken for confessed and set for decree and coming on now to be heard upon the Bill and depositions taken by the complainant. The Court upon considering the same are of opinion that the dividing line between the complainant and defendants is truly described upon the plat returned in this cause by the black lines and letters AB and the Court doth adjudge and establish the said black line as the dividing line between the complainant and defendant and doth decree and order that the complainant recover of the said Deft. the land up to the black line. It is further decreed and ordered that the testimony filed in this cause be made perpetual and it is further decreed that the deft. pay unto the complainant his costs by him about his suit on this behalf expended and that this decree be final unless cause be shown to the contrary on the first day of next Court.

Page 421 April 10, 1806 Romine vs. Thomas, etc. In Chancery
Let for hearing and continued.

Page 430 May 13, 1806 Peter Romine, Pltf.)
vs.) Upon Petition
James Carter, Adm^r. of)
Thomas Gore, Dec'd, Deft.)

The deft. being returned no inhabitant of the County the Petition abates.

Page 445 May 19, 1806 Reed vs. Romine, Deft. Upon Betition
Ordered that Alias summons Issue against the above Defts. on the above Petitions.

ORDER BOOK H (Checked each page for these as defendants
not indexed.)

P. 17 May 13, 1783 William Witon pltf) .
vs.) Upon attachment
James Romine, deft)

Ordered to be dismissed, it being agreed between the parties by return of the Sheriff.

P. 305 5-11-1784 Tanney & Canby, Pltfs.)
vs.) Upon Petition
Peter Romine, Jr. Deft.)

Agreed.

Tazewell Co., Va. Census 1840

P. 59a Harvey Romine males under 5	2	females under 5	1
5-10	1	10-15	2
40-50	1	20-30	1

Tazewell Co., Va. Census 1850

P. 604 Ruth Romines 45	Farmer born Va.	
Malinda	21	Jinsey (female) 9
Harvey	19	Susanna 7
Gabriel	15	Sam 5
Polly	14	Chapmann 2
William	12	

Copied from Rappahannock County, Virginia Court House Records - Marriages

11-1-1854 Benjamin F. Romine, age 25, single, a mechanic, b. Rappahannock, parents John and Maria Romine, and Ann R. Broy, 18, single, born Rappahannock, parents John and Ann R. Broy. William S. Murphey performed ceremony.

4-25-1858 John W. Dawson, age 22, Prince William, farmer, parents Bradford and C. Dawson, and Maria E. Romine, age 23, born Rappahannock, parents John and M. Romine. Silas Bruce performed ceremony.

3-9-1885 John Mason Priest, 45 yrs. 9 mos. & 9 days, a widower, born Fauquier Co., a teacher, parents Tellus and Luch Priest, and Jane Romine, single, born Loudoun Co., parents John and Maria Romine. Married by A.M. Grimsby on 4-1-1865.

10-3-1865 Joseph Baker Romine, age 26 yrs. 4 mos. 17 d., single, born Rappahannock Co., farmer, parents John and Maria Romine, and Laura Virginia Johnson, 17 yrs. 6 mos., single, born Rappahannock. By Silas Bruce 10-21-1865.

12-23-1886 William Mitchell, age 24, single, born Madison Co., farmer, parents Allen & Caroline Mitchell, and Cora Romine, 19 yrs. 6 mos., born Rappahannock Co., single, parents Thomas & Frances Romine.

12-24-1872 William Addison Romine, age 51 years 6 mos., single, born Loudoun Co., living Rappahannock Co., parents John and Maria Romine, farmer, and Maria Susannah Wilson, age 33, single, born Rappahannock Co., parents Isaac & Jane J. Wilson. Mar. by A.M. Grimsby.

5-20-1908 Hubert Washington Romine, age 33, single, born Rappahannock Co., farmer, parents William and Maria Romine, and Lillie Cameron Thorn, born Rappahannock Co., age 27, divorced, parents Solomon and Nanny Thorn, by Rev. T. P. Brown at his residence.

Rappahannock County, Virginia Marriages - continued

12-5-1850 William H. Wright & Lydia Ann Romine mar. by Silas Bruce.

A note at bottom of page stated: Clerk's office of Rappahannock Co. Court. This day B. F. Romine made oath that William H. Wright whose name is in the above Register of License has attained his full age of twenty one years - 12-2-1850.

(Note: A note in the marriage register re John W. Dawson and Maria E. Romine marriage: This day Elzey Hill personally appeared before me in the said office and made oath that John W. Dawson and Maria E. Romine, whose names appear in the above register of license have each attained their full and legal age of 21 yrs. to the best of his knowledge & belief. Given under my hand this 19th day of April 1838.

Rappahannock County, Virginia Will Book F

Page 173 Benjamin F. Romine left all to wife Ann Rebecca - 2-12-1883

Will Book F Page 173 Wife willed to Mary G. Taylor, her niece, the tract known as Jordan land. To Martha French, her faithful servant, a 5 acre tract where old saw mill stood. Balance to her sisters, Sarah E. Broy, Marion I. Broy, Martha E. Grove, and brothers, John N. Broy, James E. Broy for life, and then to be divided among nieces and nephews. Proved by oaths of R. Lee Taylor and Carroll Menefee before W. C. Armstrong, Clerk of the Court, on 1-5-1914.

Will Book D, Page 282 John Romines, County of Rappahannock, being of sound mind * * * pay funeral expenses and all just debts from sale of such property as my wife thinks she can best spare. All property both real and personal to wife Maria Romines during her natural life with privilege of making advancements to any children as she may think convenient, charging such child or children with the amount to be accounted

Rappahannock County, Virginia Wills - continued

for at her death after which all to be equally divided among children.

(Mentions daughter, Maria Elizabeth Dawson, wife of John, and son, William A., also named executor. \$20,000 bond.)

At Public Sale on 9-19-1865 the following persons were purchasers, the total from the sale--\$959.56 -

William A. Romine	James H. Browning	Alice Romine
James Hite	John W. Dawson	Joseph B. Romine
Thomas Romine	William Partlow	Dr. L. Millan
William H. Wright	B. F. Romine	William Hawkins
R. A. Whilscarver	Robert Coats	John Brown
Elijah Payne	Edward Suttrell	Richard Huffman
John M. Priest	A. M. Grimsley	Thomas Spicer
B. H. Duncan	Thomas Hughes	John G. Parke
N. F. Dennis	Richard Thornhill	George E. Butler
		I. W. Wilson

Deeds - Rappahannock County, Virginia (There were many Romine land transactions in this county. Following are citations.)

	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>			
2-10-1840	John Romine	Geo. Ficklen et al.	Deed	C	487
8-1-1851	do	Sarah Crigler	do	H	534
8-5-1857	do	Benj. F. Kinsey et al.	do	K	165
4-12-1860	do	Benj. Mazingo et al.	do	L	39
5-12-1860	B. F. Romine	John W. Lockhart	do	L	46
2-10-1862	John Romine	Thomas Fletcher et als.	Release	L	227
2-10-1862	do	Benj. F. Kinsey et als.	do	L	227
11-13-1865	do	Robt. H. Bywaters et al	Deed	L	357
1-13-1868	Benj. F. Romine	Robt. Payne et als.	do	M	33

Rappahannock County, Virginia Deeds - Continued

	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>			
2-10-1868	Thomas Romine	John Scott Com.	Deed	M	42
1-9-1871	do	Alfred Hudson, Atty in Fact	do	M	395
7-19-1877	B. F. Romine	John W. Brown et al	do	O	291
7-19-1877	do	H. G. Moffett Assignee	do	O	292
4-8-1893	Thomas Romine	Chas. W. Sisk	do	S	405
9-29-1899	James G. Romine	Russell M. Wright	do	U	383
6-11-1906	Hubert W. Romine	Dora Scott et al.	do	X	155
8-29-1906	Hubert W. Romines	Jane Wilson Est.	Part	X	187
9-1-1906	Hubert W. Romines	Amon Deal et al.	Deed	X	192
	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>			
11-13-1843	John & Maria Romine	Matilda Brown	Deed	E	361
8-4-1857	do	Geo. W. Fletcher Tr.	Trust	K	166
7-12-1858	do	Geo. L. Berry	Deed	K	288
9-12-1859	John Romine	Burdett Mazingo	do	K	440
9-13-1859	do	Benj. F. Kinsey	do	K	443
2-7-1871	do	Robt. Bywaters	do	M	405
1-9-1874	do	Wm. Embry	do	N	250
5-28-1875	Ann R. & B.R. Romine	Ambrose L. Atkins	do	N	417
9-6-1875	do	G. P. Atkins	do	N	449
1-21-1876	Thomas Romine	Thos. G. Popham	Trust	O	44
4-11-1881	Ann R. & Benj. F. Romine	James A. Hitt	Deed	P	332
10-18-1882	Sarah F. & Thos. Romine	John W. Dawson	do	R	226
8-27-1888	Thomas & Fannie Romine	Marie E. Dawson	do	R	332
8-27-1888	James G. Romine	Maria E. Dawson	do	R	333
5-5-1893	J.B., James G., Thomas Romine	David J. Miller	do	S	412
11-10-1898	A. R. Romine	James E. Broy	do	U	235

Rappahannock County, Virginia Deeds - Continued

	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>			
9-29-1899	Hubert W. Romine	J. G. Romine	Deed	U	384
9-9-1901	James Romine	Wil Strother	do	V	308
11-3-1903	James G. Romine	Annic M. Wright	do	W	175
5-13-1912	A.R. Romine	Lizzie M. Herndon et als.	do	Z	250
5-30-1913	Ann R. Romine	Hugh Miller	do	Z	415
12-22-1913	A. R. Romine	Mary G. Taylor	do	27	38
8-11-1955	Lillie Romine	Northern V. Power Co.	R&W	63	428

66-2245 Virginia State Library Auditor's Account Book 1783-4 Vol. 18

SUNDRY ACCOUNTS - MILITIA

Warrant to Isaac Romine for his services in the Militia under
 Capt. J. Generall from Frederick in 1782 4 Pounds 2 Shillings 8 Pence ✓

ABEEL AND ALLIED FAMILIES Henry Whittimore 1899

Page 23 David Gerrit Abeel, eldest child of Gerrit and Elizabeth (Cantine) Abeel, was born April 1, 1783; died Apr. 29, 1868. He married 4-28-1804, Nellie Goetschius, daughter of Jacob and Catherine Schuneman. Their second child was Amelia Emeline, born 2-23-1807; mar. 5-8-1839, Jeremiah Romeyn.

DAR Library--Washington, D.C. ALABAMA RECORDS Vol. 104 Compiled by Kathleen Paul Jones and Pauline Jones Gandred
 Page 42 - Wills 1835-1858 Lauderdale County, Alabama Will of Elizabeth Calahan Son John T. Calahan; other property "divided so each of my children equal, that is them that did not get as much before-hand make them equal with the rest that is to say William & Nancy Stapler, William & Rachel Calahan, his wife, William and Mary Romine his wife, George and Betsy Ann Stanford his wife, John T. and Sarah Ann his wife, James F and Mariah his wife, Eli J and Clarinda his wife, Marshall and Matilda Masterson his wife ----- son-in-law Marshall Masterson & his wife Matilda * * * * * Proved 28 June 1847

Rockingham Co., Va. Census 1820

P. 62 Romine, Christopher	males 16-26	1	females 16-26	1
	45 up	1	45 up	1

CLARKE COUNTY, VIRGINIA - Marriages (copied from Court House Records)

John W. Hilliard, single, born Frederick Co., carpenter, parents Mathias & Sarah Hilliard, and Mary Ann Romine, single, born Clarke Co., parents Elisha & Jane Romine, married 11-7-1872. License issued 10-29-1872. A little slip of paper in marriage register signed by mo. Jane Romine stated "Mary Ann Romine Age twenty two."

Charles Romine, born Clarke Co., parents George and Bettie Romine, a farmer, and Luvinia (s) McIntosh, born Prince William Co., parents Joseph and Emma McIntosh, married 7-28-1903.

Wills

			<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>
12-22-1851	Romine, Elizabeth	Will	B	494
Feb. 1858	Romine, Elizabeth	Admrs. Account	D	239
7-22-1873	Romine, Addison	Inv. & Appr.	F	450
do	Romine, Addison	Acct. of Sale	F	451

Last will and testament of Elizabeth Romine. In the name of God Amen. I, Elizabeth Romine, of Clarke Co., State of Virginia, do make this my last will and testament revoking all others. To William Harrison Brown, my grandson, I will and bequeath my personal real estate and whatever I may die possessed of. It is my desire and wish that Louis Edmonds may act as my executor and guardian of my grandson William H. Brown until he may become of age, having full control of the property that he may have. I furthermore will and bequeath my Negro girl Susan to my grandson, William H. Brown and her future increase. It is my wish that Lewis Edmonds shall have the place upon which I reside to put in condition and when put in proper condition said Edmonds in turn to pay a fair rent as long as he can * * * the proceeds to go to my grandson William H. Brown.

Clarke County, Virginia Wills - Continued

Signed this 13th day of December, 1851. Elizabeth Romine. Witnesses,
John McDaniel & Alban S. Payne.

Clarke Co. At a Court held for the County aforesaid on this 22nd
day of December, 1851, the last will and testament of Elizabeth Romine
deceased was produced in Court by Lewis Edmonds, the Executor named in
the said last will and was proven in part by the oath of Alban S. Payne,
one of the subscribing witnesses unto and ordered to * * * .

And at a Court held on the 26th of January, 1852 this will was proved
by the oath of John McDaniel * * * .

Clarke Co., Virginia William A. Bradford, William Nenary and Joseph
Pipher this day personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace
of said County, and made oath that they did perform their duties as
appraisers of the personal estate of Addison Romine, deceased, to the
best of their skill and judgment. 3-6-1873

List of Prop. of Addison Romine, deceased.

1 Bureau \$5	1 walnut table \$3	1 settle table \$1	6 Windsor chairs
\$3	2 feather beds \$20	2 bedsteads \$10	20 yds. carpeting @ 25¢
\$5	1 spinning wheel \$2.50	1 sofa \$5	1 stand \$1
			2 blankets \$2
1 shovel & Tongs 50¢	1 Kitchen table 25¢	1 set of old plows & irons	
\$5	1 Looking glass 25¢		\$63.50

Clarke Co. Virginia On the 22d day of July, 1873 the foregoing
appraisement and inventory of the personal estate of Addison Romine
deceased was returned to the Clerk's office of the County Court by
William N. Nelson, Commissioner of Accounts and admitted to record

Teste George Glass - Clerk

Clarke County, Virginia - continued

Sale List of Addison Romine's property sold 3-20-1873

Joseph Knight	1 table	.33
Henry Dick	"	.50
William H. Brown	"	5.20
Joseph Knight	1 Bureau	5.01
John Knight	1 Looking glass	.25
John W. Carter	1 stand	1.25
William H. Brown	1 Feather Bed	10.50
John Knight	1 "	12.24
	1 Bedstead	5.00
Henry Dick	1 "	2.30
Wm. H. Brown	1 Bed cord	.30
"	1 Blanket	2.00
"	1 Blanket	2.00
"	1 Settee	6.75
Augustus Peach	1 spinning wheel	.80
Wm. H. Brown	Carpeting	4.06
Wm. Pulliam	6 chairs	1.56
Wm. Gearing	1 Stilrards(?)	.86
Augustus Peach	1 Plow	1.02
Wm. H. Brown	"	.25
"	"	.50
James Carper	"	.10
"	"	.10
		<u>\$ 62.62</u>

COPIED FROM MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VIRGINIA COURT HOUSE RECORDS

Marriages

9 February 1785 Zachariah Romines & Margit Stevens - Minister, Richard
White

30 December 1788 Samuel Romine & Jude Pate - Security & Witnesses,
Zachariah Romine

DEED BOOK E

June, 1811 Zachariah Romines from William Bell, et al.

May, 1813 Romines, Elizabeth & Zachariah to James Surles

COURT ORDER BOOK 12, Page 170

2-3-1801 Ordered that the Overseer of the Poor bind out Polley Romines
to Jacob Pate according to law.

COPIED FROM RUSSELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA COURT HOUSE RECORDS

LAND ENTRY BOOK NO. 1 Page 61 1789 October 26 Samuel Romine enters
100 acres of land by virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant 22,953
dated Dec. 24, 1783, lying in Russell Co. on the north side of John
Bristow's Survey to include the NW end of the Hurricane and a spring
that lies between Geo. Green's house and the Hurricane and to extend
towards John Horton's land for quantity.

Page 101 1791 Sept. 9 Samuel Romine enters one hundred and eighteen
acres of land, 70 acres by Warrant No. 14,187, dated Sept. 12, 1782, and
48 acres by part of Warrant No. 22,953 dated 24th day of Dec. 1783,
lying in Russell Co. in the fork of Indian Creek, joining the land of
Surrinus Emmons.

Page 145 Samuel Romine makes void his survey assigned to him by Sam'l
Sadler for 30 acres of land made by part of Warrant No. 14,187, dated
9-12-1782, and enters the same 30 acres of the same warrant in the north
side of Indian Creek for quantity: also twenty eight acres by part of
Warrant #22,953, dated the 24th day of Dec. 1783, keeping the same
proportion as above.

Russell County, Virginia - Continued

1797 Sept. 18 William Romine withdraws 50 acres of his entry above transferred to him by Samuel Ewing by part of Warrant No. 2083 and re-enters the same 50 acres by the same warrant beginning on the east side of Laurel Creek on the last line of the Tract of land whereon Surrinus Emmons now lives and running down the creek to the line of William Cesil and with his line to Indian Creek, then with the line of Pat Kindrick to the line of Jacob Francisco and extending up the creek and binding on south land of the Emmons to the beginning.

	<u>Grantor</u>	<u>Grantee</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Area</u>	
August, 1797	William Romine	John Drake	2	404	52A	
Sept. 6, 1809	William Romine	David Fannin	4	273	90A	17½A Indian Creek
		Daniel Horton				
June 4, 1811	William Romine	Harry Smith	4	409	115½A	106A "
Feb. 3, 1829	William H. Romine	Harry Smith	8	178	50A	"

Book 2, Page 404 sum of 20 pounds current money "52 acres situated, lying and being in the County of Russell which said land was granted William Romine from this commonwealth by patent bearing date the Eleventh Day of May 1796." Sold to John Drake Aug. 1797.

Book 4, p. 273 6-5-1809 to secure debt of \$135.70 owed David Fannin and Daniel Horton of Russell Co. tract Wm. lives on containing 90 acres and purchased of Samuel Duff 17½ acres and purchased of George Francisco 10 acres--David and Daniel to advertise and sell to highest bidder and remainder of monies after sale and payment of debt and advertising costs to go to William. William owed Thomas Price the sum and David Fannin and Daniel Horton went surety.

Book 4 Page 409 6-4-1811 William sells for \$400 for 115½ acres to Harry Smith.

Russell County, Virginia - Continued

Book 8, Page 178 1-28-1828 William H. Romine to Harry Smith for \$50 - 50 acres north side Indian Creek received from Commonwealth of Virginia by Patent dated 7-30-1821.

			Book	Page	Area
6-5-1824	Deed	William Romine	John Horton, et al.	7 51	25A & 35A
12-7-1830	Deed	William Romine	Harold Marshall, Smith	13 379	50A

William or William H. Romine appeared in Court as plaintiff 95 times between 1797 and 1828. Many were as witness attendance. In 1800 qualified as officer in 1st Battalion (Book 3, page 615); recommended for Ensign in 1st Battalion, 72nd Reg. of Militia in 1800 (Book 3, P. 69). He was twice a defendant. Hiram Romine and Samuel Romine also appeared in Court records. Unfortunately the early marriage bonds were burned 1853.

Virginia Magazine of History & Biography - Vol. 35, page 196

Will Book B

Abstracts of Wills of Russell County, Va. from 1803 to 1850
(Note: Russell Co. was formed in 1786 and all wills recorded in that county between 1786 and 1803 would be in Will Book A, which has unfortunately been lost or destroyed.)

Francisco, George, April 26, 1814; beneficiaries, wife, Mary, children * * * executric Mary Francisco (wife); witnesses, WILLIAM ROMINE, RICHARD ROMINE, Caly Davis, Daniel Horton; probated November 3, 1818; page 273

Washington County, Virginia - MARRIAGE - Copied from Court House Record

12-25-1883 Andrew J. Romine, age 30, widowed, born N.C., laborer, and Viney Frances Fleenor, age 25, widowed, b. Penna. Parents: William & Annie Dove (Andrew did not give names of his parents) Minister: H.C. Butt, M.G.

(This man was a Civil War veteran and therefore older than above.)

Rockingham County, Virginia - MARRIAGE - Copied from Court House Record

4-18-1820 Ella Romine to James Lilly. Bond as below -
 To witt, I hearby wish you to grant Mr. James Lilley
 a man now residing in the said county a license to
 marry my daughter, Ellen Romine, of said County and by
 so doing you will much oblige your friend,
 Christopher Romine
 Test. Richard F. Long 4-12-1820)

ANNALS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA 1769-1800 Lewis Preston Summers 1929

Page 775 Ordered that Peter Romain have leave to build a mill on his
own land on Mill Creek, a branch of Meadow Creek. (At a Court held for
 Montgomery County 6-4-1782).

At a Court continued and held for Botetourt Co. the 15th day of April
 1774 - Page 222

John Rohmin Pltf,))
 agst.) In Debt
 James Handley Deft.)

This day came the parties, etc., also a jury, to wit: John Hannah,
 Peter Wright, Robert Elliott, John Miller, Robert Ewing, Samuel Crawford,
 John Summers, Andrew Neelly, John Willis, Wm. Medding, Joseph Scott, and
 John McMulling, who ret'd a verdt for the pltf. Judgt. accdly awarding
 damages of eleven pounds and six pence, besides his costs.
 Ord. that the court be adjd. till tomorrow morning, six o'clock. The
 minutes of these proceedings were signed by James Trimble.

MARRIAGES OF CULPEPER COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1781-1815
 Catherine Lindsey Knorr, 1954

P. 51 16 Feb. 1792 Richard Jee and Mary Romine Minister: Wm. Wright

Jackson Co., Va. census 1850

P. 413 Hiram Romine	54	cooper b. Va.			
Susan	40	"	Fenton	11	b. Va.
John	(15	"	Smith	7	"
William twins	(15	"	James K.P.	5	"
Marshall	13	"			

Clarke Co., Va. census 1840

p.3 Addison Romine	males 1 40-50	free colored females 1 36-55
P.6 Elizabeth Romine	males under 5 1	females 30-40 1
		40-50 1
		slaves--2 males
		under 10; 2 fe-
		males under 10;
		1 10-24

Copied from West Virginia State Library Records

MARRIAGES - Harrison County

Jeremiah Curle and Synthia Romine	11-4-1800	Isaac Morris
Elisha Smith & Nancy Romine	5-8-1809	John Davis, Eld
James Connely & Asenath Romine	4-23-1812	Joseph Morris
Levi Romine & Spicy Cotrill	6-11-1816	do
John Romine and Christine Kerby	10-16-1820	do
John Romine and Luther Norman	3-12-1821	do
Anderson Reed and Mahala Romine	9-11-1834	do
Deskin Carpenter & Polly Romine	5-1839	Jas. G. Sanson
Jonathan Lewis & Eliz. Romine	11-10-1840	Henry R. Bonnett
Richard Skinner & Margaret Romine	1-24-1842	John Dennison
James Romine and Mary Garrett	12-30-1841	Ezekiel Quillan
Andrew D. West & Selina A. Romine	7-9-1843	M. Maddox
Jos. Romine and Emily McPherson	8-26-1846	John J. Stilliam
James M. Romine and Eliz. Dearman	1-15-1846	John Dennison
Zebulen Davison & Sarah Romine	12-31-1848	do
John D. Romine and Rachel Dawson	11-28-1852	Edmund Dennison
Rezin Queen and Eliz. Romine	2-28-1853	do
Norman Shumate and Mary Romine	5-10-1853	J. Dennison
Clement N. Romine, 30, farmer, b. Harrison Co. & Mary McWhorter, 18 yrs., b. Harrison Parents: Benj. & Lettice Romine & Levi & Eliza McWhorter		10-23-1854 Eli McWhorter
Hiram Flesher (s) 24, & Lucinda Romine (s) 19, b. Lewis Co., Parents John & Eliz. Flesher b. Harrison Co., & Levi & Jemima Romine		10-3-1856 John Dennison
James A. Romine (s) 24 & Zura Dawson (s) 24 Parents: Levi & Jemima Romine & Wm. & Rachel Dawson		6-19-1859 Eli McWhorter

Harrison County, West Virginia marriages - Continued

Jacob Romine (s) 36 & Olivia Payne (s) 33 B. Harrison Co. Parents James L. & Mary Romine; fa. Thos. T. Payne	3-31-1881 J. D. Leachman
T. F. Romine, Merchant (wid) 38 & Dora Liggett (s) 34. B. Harrison Co. Parents James & Mary Romine B. Upshur Co. Parents Levi & Rebecca Liggett	9-9-1883 A. L. McKeever
Robert E. Romine, 22, b. Lewis Co., res. in Doddridge Co., farmer, Parents: John W. & Elizabeth Romine, & Sarah Yerkey, 20, b. Harrison Co., Par: John & Mary Yerkey	12-8-1864 Joseph B. Bailey
Geo. W. Davidson, 23, b. Harrison Co., farmer; parents: Wm. & Eliz. Davidson, and Sarah A. Romine, 18, b. Harrison Co., Par: James & Eliz. Romine	6-1-1865 E. F. Westfall
Elza G. Oldaker (w), 27, born Lewis Co. Res. Upshur Co., Parents Wm & Lydia Oldaker, & Nancy J. Romine (w), 23, born Wood Co., Parents name: Walters	3-29-1866 Moses Flint
Thomas E. Clark (s), 23 yrs. b. in Lewis Co. Res. Upshur Co., parents: Isaac & Martha Clark, farmer, and Martha Romine (s) 24, b. Harrison Co., Par. Levi & Jemima Romine	12-12-1867 R. S. Welch
Theodore F. Romine (s), 26, b. Harrison Co., farmer, par: John & Hannah, & Mary Blake (s), 24, b. Harrison Co., Parents: Edward & Elizabeth	5-11-1871 Thos. M. West
John Romine (w) 46, farmer, b. Harrison Co., Parents: Levi and Jemima Romine, and Susan Dawson (s) 43, b. Harrison Co., Parents: John and Susan	10-8-1872 Thos. M. West
John K. Musser (s) 26, b. Somerset Co. Pa., Res. Lewis Co., farmer, parents: Peter C. & Eliz., and Laura Romine, b. Harrison Co., Parents: Jas. & Salina	9-16-1875 J. Lightburn
John Romine (s) 20, b. Upshur Co., res. Harrison Co., Parents: Jas. M. & Jane, farmer, and Catherine V. Cummings, 18 (s), b. Harrison Co., Parents: Elza & Mary	9-7-1876 M. T. Barnett
John E. Romine (s) 26, b. Harrison Co., farmer, Parents: Jacob & Frances, and Mary E. Garrett (s) 24, b. Harrison Co., Parents: Jas. & Roseanna	4-24-1877 R.A. Moffett

Harrison County, West Virginia Marriages - Continued

Hugh Romine (s) 35, farmer, b. Harrison Co., Parents:
D.L. & Mary Romine, and Mary L. Greene, (s) 28, 4-15-1884
b. Harrison Co., Parents: H.R. & Susan Greene Henry Langford

C. F. Carpenter (s) 28, farmer, b. Harrison, Par:
John D. & Mary, and Lovinia Romine (s) 23, b. 5-4-1884
Harrison Co., Parents: John D. & Rachel L.W. Roberts

Jonathan H. Davisson (s), 31, farmer, b. Harrison
Co., Par: Andrew & Almira, and Lettie Romine (s) 11-8-1887
32, b. Harrison, Parents: James & Salina Romine J.A. Lightburn

Anthony M. Oldaker (s) 20, farmer, b. Barbour Co.,
Res. Lewis, Par: John D. & M.D., and Mary C. Romine 12-19-1887
(s) 25, b. Harrison, Par: John D. and Rachel T. M. West

James E. Romine (s) 25, farmer, b. Harrison Co.,
Par: James L. & Mary, and Ida C. Fleming (s) 23, 11-4-1888
b. Taylor Co., Par: Lemuel & Charity A. Barnett

Lee F. Randolph (s) 22, b. Harrison Co., Par:
N.T. & Samantha, and Florence R. Romine (s) 20, 10-22-1891
b. Harrison, Par: James & Salena Romine L.D. Segle

John P. Romine (s) 28, b. Doddridge Co., Par: J.T.
& Frances, and Ida M. Stutler (s) 20, b. 12-17-1891
Harrison Co., Parents: Jacob & Margaret H. R. Hess

Luther May (s) 22, b. Harrison Co., Parents:
Fieldin & Lydia, and Nancy Romine (s) 21, Parents: 12-19-1891
James L. & Mary Romine W. R. Wright

J. Hubert Romine (s) 24, b. Harrison Co., Par:
C.W. & Mary Romine, and Anna M. Davis (s) 23, b. 8-15-1893
Harrison Co., Parents: C.H. & Josephine Davis A.L. McKeever

James L. Romine, 29, farmer, b. Harrison County,
Parents: John W. & Elizabeth Romine, and Frances
R. Darnell, 19, b. Ill., Parents: Parkinson & 12-25-1862
Patsy Darnell J. D. Bailey

John Romine, 25, born Harrison Co., Parents:
John W. & Elizabeth Romine, and Amanda Corder, 1-22-1863
16, b. Harrison Co., Par: Dannis & Phebe Corder Samuel J. Graham

BIRTHS, Wood County 1853-1866

David I. Romine 4-28-1854 Parkersburg Samuel and Marinda Romine

Mary A. Romine 3-2-55 Wood Co. James and Elizabeth Romine

Copied from West Virginia State Library Records

WOOD COUNTY - Marriages

David Romine and Lucy St. Clair	6-29-1820	Reece Woolf
Joseph Romine & Hilda Fulton	1-5-1826	do
Samuel Romine & Miranda Bridges	12-12-1833	W. Martin
Roswell Romine & Mary J. Roland	12-24-1837	Festus Hanks
Solomon Buffington & Matilda Romine	6-20-1839	J. Newman
James Romine & Wily Ann Bridges	9-10-1843	David Smith
Samuel Romine (51) and Margaret Calvert	9-8-1859	W. Smith
S.S. Hazen (23) and J.E. Rosinie (Romine), 21	2-15-1866	M.B. Edmond
M.W. Williams, 53 and Trissa O. Romine	5-30-1869	E.P. Buckner
George Romine, 24 and Ella Flinn	12-18-1870	J. Steel
James W. McDougale, 36 and Antoneth M. Romine, 29	6-7-1881	R.A. Gibson

ROANE COUNTY - Marriages

John W. Kelly and Elizabeth Romine	7-30-1867	
James M. Hatcher and Mary C. Romine	11-23-1883	
Christopher Romine, 33 and Ida B. Winner, 23	10-9-1889	Rev. Jacob Pringle
George W. Romine, wid. 47 and Elvira Casto, 24	11-28-1895	do
George W. Romine, 23 and Carrie Hardman, 18	4-19-1896	Rev. John Smith

HARRISON COUNTY - Tax List

1797 Page 4	James Romine	1799 Page 6	Peter Romine (cooper)
	Jacob Romine		Jacob Romine
	Peter Romine		James Romine
	William Romine		
1798 Page 5	Peter Romine	1800 Page 4	Joseph Romine
	William Romine		Jacob Romine
			Peter, Sr., Romine, Cooper to trade

Copied from West Virginia State Library Records

Harrison County - Land Book

1800	Page 33	Peter Romine	1804	Page 95	Jacob Romine
	34	James Romine		96	Jacob Romine
					Joseph Romine
1801	Page 47	Peter Romine			Jacob Romine
		Jacob "			do
		James "			
	48	Joseph "	1805	Page 116	Peter Romine
					Jacob Romine
1802	Page 62	Peter Romine			James Romine
		Jacob "			Joseph Romine
		Joseph Romine			
1803	Page 79	Peter Romine	1806	Page 145	Peter Romine
		Jacob "			Jacob Romine
		James "		146	James "
		Joseph "			Joseph "
					Jacob "
					Isaac "

Harrison County - Births

Laura Romine	4-17-1854	- Rice's Run - James & Salina Romine
John I. Romine	3-28-1854	- Lost Creek - John D. and Rachel Romine
Nancy Romine	12-17-1857	- Davisson's Run - James & Mary Romine
Sarah Levina Romine	2-28-1858	- West Ford - John & Rachel Romine
Susan B. Romine	6-14-1858	- Harrison Co. - Jacob & Hannah F. Romine
Adaline Romine	4-24-1860	- do - C.N. & Mary Romine
W.E. Romine	5-11-1860	- do - J.A. and Bird Romine
William Romine	3-9-1860	- do - James L. & Mary Romine
Junius Benjamin Romine	3-9-1861	- do - James & Salina
Sarah J. Romine	1-20-1862	- do - Daniel & Elizabeth Romine
John H. Romine	10-30-1868	- Rooting Creek - Clement A. & Mary
Mary C. Romine	4-13-1868	- do - Daughter of Daniel
Laura J. Romine	Elk District	Daughter of Martin V. and Susanna Romine Info. by grandfather - Robert
Alexander Romine	6-21-1871	- Elk District - W.P. & Mary A. Romine

Harrison County Births - Continued

Porter C. Romine 7-24-1873 - Elk District - Waldo P. & Mary E.
 Belle Romine 12-15-1877 - Harrison Co. - John & Elizabeth
 Cecil Romine 11-1-1879 - do Columbus & Mary Romine
 Olive Romine 9-6-1884 do Daughter of S.T. & Dora Romine
 ----- Romine 4-9-1885 do Daughter of Hugh & Mary E. "
 ----- Romine 2-18-1886 do Daughter of Jacob & Olive "

Wood County - WILLS

<u>Testator</u>	<u>Devises</u>
Peter Romine -1859	Thos. - son Samuel - son, Roger Sef- Rachel - sister fers Mary - daughter James - son Joseph - son, J.T. Dewey Matilda - daughter
Peter Romaine 1-21-1864	Appraiser: R. Van Winkle, Comr. Administrator: Samuel Romaine
James Romine 11-29-1892	Cornilai gr. daughter witnesses James B. gr. son J. E. Morrison James W. Robinson

Religious Herald -- issue of July 5, 1839, p. 3, col. 5

"MARRIED, on the 20th ult., by the Rev. F. H. Johnson,
 Mr. SOLOMON W. BUFFINGTON, to Miss MATILDA ROMINE, of Wood Co."

Religious Herald -- issue of December 16, 1869, p. 3, col. 3

"By the same, on Sunday, November 28th, in church near Rockford,
 Mr. MARTIN VAN ROMINE and Miss SUSAN LEWIS, all of Harrison County, W.Va."

Note: "By the same" above, means by Elder J.D. Leachman, who
 performed the marriage just preceding on the list--the list con-
 taining notices of ten marriages.

I hereby certify that the above marriage notices, in quotation
 marks, are exact copies of same as they appear in the RELIGIOUS
 HERALD.

/s/ Woodford B. Hackley, Secretary of
 the Virginia Baptist Historical Society
 February 2, 1966

HISTORY OF ROANE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA 1774-1927
William H. Bishop, Spencer, W. Va. 1927

Page 646 ROMINE: Of Curtis & Harper Districts

Samuel Romine and his wife, Nancy (Dearman) Romine, natives of Harrison Co., where they had been married, left there and came to upper Left Fork of Reedy in the year 1854. To them were born and by them reared five sons and two daughters. * * * Their names given for this writing by the grandson, Earl Romine, are as follows:

Benjamin Romine married Miss Etalina Riley, of Lower Flat Fork, Oct. 9, 1865. Reared a family whose names we do not know with certainty.

John Middleton Romine married Miss Sarah Riley, of Flat Fork, 9-15-1866. They made their home on Flat Fork and there reared a family.

James K. Polk Romine married Miss Julia Runnion. They made their home on upper Left Reedy. Names of their children we do not have.

George Romine married twice, first to Miss Walker, next to Elvira Casto, daughter of John Casto of Harper District, November, 1898, his age 47, her age 24. They reared two sons and one daughter.

Christopher C. Romine, born in Roane Co., married Miss Ida B. Winninner, on Oct. 9, 1889. She was born in Morgan Co., Ohio. To them were born three sons and four daughters. Nelson, Everett, Earl Carl, Ottie, Bertha, Lora, and Edith. The latter two are young girls at home.

Everett Earl married Miss Laura Howell Jan. 4, 1916, his age 24, her age 22. She was a daughter of C.C. Howell.

Bertha married a Mr. Cottrell and Ottie married a Mr. Miller.

Marriages of Romines whose parentage I do not know:

Geo. Romine to Carrie Hardman 4-19-1896

Samuel L. Romine, 23 to Mazilla Rhodes, 20, July 9, 1899

Holly R. Romine, 22, to Velma C. Lester, Dec. 14, 1913

Census Wood Co., Va., 1820

P. 112	Peter Romine males	under 10	2	females under 10	1
		10-16	1	26-45	2
		16-18	1		
		18-26	2		
		26-45	1		

HISTORICAL HAND ATLAS--HISTORIES OF WOOD AND PLEASANTS COUNTIES, W. VA.
H.H. Hardesty & Co., Publishers - 1882

G1938

.C2H3

1874

P. 225 Under heading "Parkersburg Baptist Church--

"In 1844 a branch church was established in the Romine settlement, and three years later this branch became a separate and independent church, named Bethel."

P. 26 of the Personal History Department - Wood County

SAMUEL ROMINE--was the son of Peter and Mary (Maddox) Romine, now deceased, who came to this county, 12-24-1812, in the 5th year of Samuel's life, he having been born 3-24-1807, in the county of Harrison, West Virginia. Samuel Romine was first married to Marinda Bridges, daughter of William and Susan Bridges, and their children were: William W., born 9-26-1834; Rachel C., b. 4-17-1836; Malelecl O., 1-25-1838; Theresa S., 2-11-1840; Ethelinda M., 2-23-1842; Juliet E., 3-1-1844; Susan E., 9-22-1846; Adelbert S., 10-18-1848; David I., 4-28-1854; all living. Mr. Romine was again wedded in Wood County 6-26-1862, to Caroline Dewey, born in Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio 1-26-1837. They have one son, Samuel F., b. 1-13-1868, who lives at home. Thomas Jefferson Dewey, father of Mrs. Romine, is now living in Kansas; her mother, Jerusha E. (Burr) Dewey, is deceased. The Romines are a Union family, who love all their country. One son of Samuel, Malelecl O., served in the Union Volunteer forces in the War of 1861, a member of the 14th W. Va. Regiment, enlisting 8-25-1862, and receiving honorable discharge 6-27-1865, at Cumberland, Md. Samuel Romine, an uncle for whom the subject of this sketch was named, was a warrior in the 1812 War. Matthew Maddox, maternal grandfather of Mr. Romine, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was wounded in the service. Samuel Romine has held the office

History of Wood County W.Va. - Samuel Romine - Continued

of district treasurer. He learned the cooper trade when young, but follows the occupation of farming, having cleared and put under cultivation the farm he now owns in Lubeck District.

Mrs. Nancy Beckwith, Washington, W. Va., furnished a bulletin of the Bethel Baptist Church, R. 4, Parkersburg, W. Va. with the following information:

1847-May 9: Samuel Romine, Samuel Smitherman, John Harwood and seven others met to organize the Bethel Baptist Church, the three named being trustees. Samuel Romine gave the piece of land on which the "Meeting House" was erected.

1853--January 8: Deed for lot of land on which the church house stood was recorded. Bethel Baptist Church, in Romine Settlement, when organized, was part of what was then "Quakertown Community," Virginia.

1874--April 11: Samuel Romine gave to the church a piece of ground adjoining the present lot. Measurements containing 128 perches. Over years that followed he gave ground of which deeds were recorded as given.

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY Wm Wade Hinshaw

Ohio Miami monthly meeting, located on the Little Miami River in Warren Co., was the 1st to be established in SW Ohio. Prior to this meetings were at Westland monthly meeting, Washington Co., Penna. or Concord monthly meeting, Belmont Co., Ohio *see*

1871 Maria Romine (form. Downing) reported married prior to discipline

1855 Maria M. Romine released by request

1886 Maria M. Romine received by request

VOL. V Caesars Creek Monthly Meeting (Clinton County, Ohio)

1872 4,25 Emily Romine received by request

1881 2,24 Dora received by request

--- -- -- Emily b. 1813, 9-20 d. 1886 10-15 bur. Caesars Creek

THE BONNIFIELD FAMILY - C.F. Maxwell - 1918

Children of Mary Maddox and Peter Romine

Samuel Romine, b. 3-24-1806; mar. Marinda Bridges _____ d. 3-1-1888

James Romine, b. 2-3-1813; m. Milley A. Bridges about 1843; m. Elizabeth Woodyard 12-26-1850

Children of Samuel Romine and Marinda Bridges

William W. Romine, b. 9-26-1834

Maleched(?), b. 1-25-1838

Rachel C. Romine, b. 4-17-1838; m. William A. Haislep 1-25-1885

Theresa S. b. 2-4-1840

Ethel M. b. 2-23-1842

Julia E. b. 3-1-1844

Susan E. b. 9-22-1846

A.S. Romine b. 10-18-1848

David I. b. 4-28-1854

Samuel F., b. 1-13-1858

Children of James Romine and Willey A. Bridges

George W. b. 9-27-1844; d. 6-14-1845

Susan C., b. 7-4-1846; m. P.C. Phillips 4-6-1873; d. 4-6-1877

Malcolm J. b. 10-11-1848; Wisconsin

Children of James Romine and Elizabeth Woodyard

Antoinette M. Romine b. 10-5-1851; m. J.W. McDougale 6-7-1881

Sarah E. Romine b. 5-15-1853; m. James E. Morrison 11-25-1886

Mary A. Romine b. 3-2-1855; m. R.S. Taylor

Children of Rachel C. Romine and William A. Haislep

Andrew Haislep b. 8-8-1856 m. Alice Leachman 10-5-1884

Randolph Haislep b. 2-12-1858, m. Arminda I. Robbins 10-6-1880

Annie Laura Haislep b. 11-1-1859 m. Samuel G. Snitherman 10-19-1890

Everett Haislep b. 4-21-1861 m. Minnie Grace Duncan 1-1-1901

Orlando Haislep b. 2-12-1863

The Bonnifield Family - Continued

Julia May Haislep b. 5-9-1865; m. Francis Baird Burke 9-12-1899

Concordia Haislep b. 6-6-1867 m. John Floyd Leachman 3-24-1896

Fannie Gay Haislep b. 5-18-1870

Lott Haislep b. 3-7-1873

William Silas Haislep b. 3-2-1875

Henry Vincent Haislep b. 4-24-1881

Children of Antoinette Mosell Romine and James Wilson McDougale
Isa Bernice McDougale b. 4-7-1882

Son McDougale b. 12-26-1873

Olvin McDougale b. 11-14-1892

Nancy Beckwith, Washington, W. Va., furnished the following clipping.

Copied from tombstones in Bethel Church Cemetery, Lubec District,
Wood Co., W. Va. by West Augusta Historical and Genealogical Society,
Parkersburg, W. Va.

Peter Romine, d. June 1860 in the 83rd year of his age.
Mary Romine (wife) d. 7-1-1858 in the 82nd year of her age.

Rachel Romine d. 4-17-1874, aged 81 years
Mary Romine, d. 9-25-1894 aged 72 y. 10 m. 27 d.
Ethel M. Romine 2-25-1842 -- :
Samuel Romine, d. 3-1-1888 aged 81 yr. 11 m. 7 d.
Marinda Romine (wife Samuel Romine) d. 6-11-1854, aged 41 y. 11 m. 17 d.
Caroline L. Romine -- 1837--1927
Margaret C. Calvert, wife of Sam. Romine 9-8-1821 - 6-26-1861 Born in
W. W. Romine 1834--1921 Staunton, Va.
James Romine, d. 10-31-1892 aged 79 y. 8 m. 28 d.

Willey A. Romine, d. 8-10-1849 aged 29 y. & 25 d. wife of James Romine

Thomas Romine, 5-3-1815--4-3-1902
Ann M. (wife) 8-14-1815--9-29-1850
Our little daughter, Nancy Virginia Romine

Heads of Families at the 1st Census of the U.S. taken in the year 1790
Morgan District - Lincoln County, N.C. - 12th Company

Abel Romine	Males	1 16 years & up	Females	4 free white
		1 under 16		females

MARRIAGES copied from OHIO State Library Records

Jackson County

Romines, Philip and Sintha Gray 8-25-1837 John Stropes, J.P.

Gallia County

Elias Romine m. Polly Young 1-27-1831 Wm. Burlington

Elizabeth Romine m. Aaron McCumber 1-26-1820 Daniel Romaine J.P.

James Romine m. Elizabeth Black 10-28-1818 John Robinson J.P.

Samuel F. Romine m. Sarah Mills 2-4-1847 Charles Ferguson M.G.

James Romines m. Elizabeth Adkins 7-11-1811 Allen Rice J.P.

Meigs County

Moses Romine & Sarah Shields 8-3-1839 Eli Stedman M.

Elias Romine & Ruth Williams 7-10-1831 Jonathan Purinton

Abigail Romine m. W. W. Barring 4-11-1852 John C. Hysell P.C.

Elizabeth Romine m. Timothy Everton 8-7-1835 A. Dunlap, P.C.

Elizabeth Romine m. Henry Askins 12-25-1853 John Hugg, J.P.

Ross County

Mahala Romine m. Thomas Buttz 4-26-1812 Thomas White

Amos Romine m. Elizabeth Studard 6-11-1815 Nicholas Cuninghame
J.P.

Clark County

Ross Romine m. Alemdia (Almeda) McMillan 5-12-1828

Ashland County

Perry Romine & Ann Hoover 2-9-1865 John McNabb M.

William Romine & Mary McQuillen 4-6-1864 W.A.G. Emerson M.

Warren County

Jane Romine m. Silas Crane 4-17-1831

Clinton County

John M. Romine m. Elizabeth Rockhill 12-22-1859

OHIO marriages continued

Muskingum County

Romine, Abraham to Lydia Glasford	June 26, 1806	Moses Boggs, J.P.
do Isaiah to Mary Roads	11-29-1829	Thomas Smith
do Louise to N. W. Moneghen	8-21-1831	C. Roberts
do Minerva to Thomas Price	2-14-1839	L. Moore, J.P.
do Sarah to John Nevitt	10-1-1846	F. Silver, J.P.
do Jesse to Lydia Shik	4-18-1858	J. Kaenmerer, ELM
do Minor to Susan Stump	5-15-1853	S. Frep, J.P.
do Hannah to William McCarty	9-12-1850	G. Moody
do Lavina Catherine to Thomas S. Walters	10-3-1850	J.C. Orr
do Merry to John L. Mears	10-10-1860	B. Riker, Min.
do Sarah to David Willis	10-16-1859	S.C. Riker, M.C.
do Amelia J. to Charles P. Christie	8-13-1865	G.J. Dunn
do Louisa to Thomas N. Black	10-24-1865	D. Horlocker
do Henry B. to Nancy McCluskey	10-6-1870	J.V. Edelen
do Jacob to Delila Cochran	3-10-1868	A. H. Windsor
do Jerome to Lucinda Kainkade	4-5-1866	E. A. Brady
do Joseph G. to Agnes J. Goodie	3-5-1867	Rev. C.D. Battelle
do Charles to R overtie Crown	4-3-1875	Rev. J. Prichard
do Elijah to Matilda A. Wires	1-18-1874	W.D. Packard J.P.
do Anna to John R. Williams	12-2-1880	B.W. Daniels, M.G.
Romaine, H.H. to Hattie L. Smith	4-29-1884	A. Lehman
Romine, Willard F. to Lucy Ellen Baughman	12-22-1882	H.D. Westervelt
do Susan to George Sherlock	11-3-1881	W.P. Shrom
do Clarence D. to Viola L. Doudna	10-21-1881	Rev. G.M. Shott
do Leonard B. to Alma G. McDonald	10-26-1887	Rev. J. Pillsbury

Ohio Marriages Continued

Romine, Jacob to Sarah Sandel	3-29-1893	F. Richards
do Rosa to Seymour Birkhimer	4-6-1890	do

Franklin County

Elias T. Romine m. Nancy Foster	4-16-1836	John Tipton, J.P.
David Romine m. Naamah Vansciver	7-1-1824	Jacob Gundy, J.P.
John W. Romine m. Levina Layman	10-4-1856	Barzilla Billingsley, J.P.
Lucintha Romine m. Jacob Campher	10-28-1861	R.E. Shannon, J.P.
Lydia Ann Romine m. Wilson Martin	10-7-1847	G.W. Evans, J.P.
Mary C. Romine m. Levi Hall	7-23-1848	David Rogers, J.P.
Miranda Romine m. Elijah Alben	9-13-1846	D.P. Cole, M.G.
Nancy A. Romine m. Chas. Wm. Newfer	11-26-1854	David Rogers, J.P.
Washington Romine m. Catherine Foster	11-18-1830	John Tipton, J.P.

Fayette County

Noah Romine & Hannah Clevenger	4-23-1813	John Popejoy, J.P. (See Eben Clevenger)
Thomas Romine & Eliza Wass	7-5-1828	

EARLY MINUTE BOOKS CHANCERY COURT, FAYETTE COUNTY

Page 731 - June 10, 1824 Appraisal of 84 acres of Reuten King, deceased, reported. Noah Romine, survivor of John and Noah Romine vs. John A. Fulton.

1830 PERSONAL TAX LIST OF MADISON TOWNSHIP, FAYETTE COUNTY

Romain, Noah and Amos both listed. They are not on land tax record.

1820 Fayette County Census

Romine, John	010A	Madison Township
Males	1 10-16	Females 1 10-16
	2 16-18	2 26-45
	2 16-26	2 45 & up
Noah Romine	010A	Madison Township
Males	1 under 10	Females 3 under 10
	1 26-45	1 26-45

1820 Fayette County, Ohio census continued

Romine, Amos	006B	Paint Township
Males	3 under 10	Females 1 under 10
	1 26-45	1 16-26

1820 Muskingum County, Ohio Census

Peter Romine	146	Per. Township
Males	2 45 and up	Females 26-45 1

1820 Gallia County, Ohio census

James Romines	050	Morgan Township
Males	1 26-45	Females under 10 1
		16-26 1

Daniel Romines	050	Morgan Township
Males	1 under 10	Females 1 10-16
	1 10-16	1 16-26
	1 16-26	1 45 & up
	1 45 & up	

Daniel Romines, Jr.	050	Morgan Township
Males	1 under 10	Females under 10 1
	1 16-26	16-26 1

Jackson County, Ohio census for 1820

James Romines	140	Madison Township
Males	1 under 10	Females 1 45 & up
	1 10-16	
	1 26-45	Persons engaged in Commerce 2

1830 Census for Fayette County

Lettuce Romine	290	Madison Township
Males		Females 1 under 5
		1 15-20
		3 20-30
		1 60-70

Amose Romine	Madison Township	291
Males	3 under 5	Females 1 5-10
	2 5-10	1 10-15
	2 10-15	1 30-40
	1 30-40	

1830 Census for Muskingum County

Minor Romine	187	Hopevell Township
Males	1 20-30	Females 1 under 5
		1 15-20
Isaiah Romine	Town of Zanesville	286
Males	1 15-20	Females 1 under 5
	1 20-30	1 20-30

1830 Census Muskingum County, Ohio continued

Abram Romine	Washington Township	300
Males 1	15-20	Females 1 15-20
1	50-60	1 50-60

1830 Census Gallia County

Daniel Romines	159	Addison Township
Males 1	5-10	Females under 5 2
1	10-15	10-15 1
1	30-40	30-40 1

George Romines	167	Morgan Towhship
Males 1	30-40	Females 1 20-30

1830 Census Jackson County

James Romines	093	Madison Township
Males under 5	3	Females 1 under 5
5-10	1	1 10-15
10-15	2	1 15-20
40-50	1	1 30-40

1830 Census Meigs County

James Romine	257	Salem Township
Males 2	under 5	Females 1 under 5
2	5-10	1 10-15
1	30-40	1 20-30
		1 30-40

Daniel Romine	257	Salem Township
Males 1	15-20	Females 1 50-60
1	20-30	
1	50-60	

1830 Census Clinton County

Jesse Romine	209	Liberty Township
Males 1	under 5	Females 1 under 5
1	5-10	2 5-10
1	40-50	2 10-15
		1 15-20
		1 30-40

1830 Census Logan County, Ohio

David Romine	081	Jefferson Township
Males 1	under 5	Females 2 5-10
1	30-40	1 20-30

1830 Ohio Census continued

1830 Census Clark County

Ross Romine	159	Morefield Township
Males	1 under 5 1 20-30	Females 1 under 5 1 20-30

James Romine	161	Pleasant Township
Males	1 under 5 1 20-30	Females 1 20-30

1830 Census Warren County

Isaac Romine	172	Clear Creek Township
Males	2 under 5 3 5-10 1 15-20 1 20-30 1 40-50	Females 1 under 5 2 15-20 1 40-50

1830 Census Franklin County

Abram Romine	055	Pleasant Township
Males	2 15-20 1 50-60	Females 1 5-10 1 10-15 1 15-20

David Romine	055	Pleasant Township
Males	1 under 5 1 10-15 1 20-30	Females 2 under 5 1 20-30

The foregoing is a complete listing of Romine and Romines throughout the State of Ohio for 1820 and 1830.

MAYFLOWER INDEX REVISED EDITION OF THE TWO VOLUMES OF THE MAYFLOWER INDEX 1960

Page 23	No.	Name	Married	Parent's No.
	29,020	Romeyn, Sophia R.	Embury, Daniel	39,072
	29,021	Romeyn, Susan Van V.	Buttrick, Frank	39,072

Note: Arranged alphabetically and numbered consecutively. The number at right of a name is the parent's number. Look for an ancestor's name in alphabetical list. Note the number at the right. Find this number at the left of a name and you will find the ancestor's parent.

GENEALOGICAL INDEX OF DELAWARE, UNION AND MORROW COUNTIES-
Margaret Main Bouic

DELAWARE COUNTY, OHIO

Romine, Bertha Jones (Mrs. Fred J.) daughter of William M. and Mary C.
Hoskins Jones.
do Effie J. Teets (Mrs. George B.) daughter of David & Sarah J.
Henry Teets
do Fred J. - son of Jacob M. and Phebe Shrewer Romine
do Fenton C. - son of Jacob M. and do
do George B. - son of do and do
do William Earl - son of Fred J. and Bertha Jones Romine
do Evelyn Margretta (Berry, Mrs. Everett) dau. Geo. B. & Effie J.
Teets Romine
do Hattie Jones (Mrs. Fenton C.) dau. William Jones
do Mabel (Evans, Mrs.) dau. Fenton C. and Hattie Jones.
do Jacob, m. Phebe Shreyer
do Mary Ford (Mrs. Rolphe Jacob)
do Lillie Ann (Miller, Mrs. Clarence) dau. Jacob M. & Phebe
Shreyer Romine
do Rolphe Jacob - son of Fred J. and Bertha Jones Romine
do Phebe Shreyer (Mrs. Jacob M.) dau. George & Catherine Weaver
Shreyer
do Vincent - son of Fenton C. and Hattie Jones Romine

FAYETTE COUNTY, OHIO From Office of County Recorder

10-16-1816 John Romine ---- John A. Fulton --- Book B Page 142
(Lavinia) Consideration \$250 (100 Acres) Survey 7610-
8120

6-2-1819 John Romine ---- John Leavell (John Leavell) Book C Page 17
(Leticia) Consideration \$300 (100 Acres) Survey 7610-
8120

Wood Co., Va. Census 1830				females under 5	3	
P. 396	Peter Romine	males	15-20	2	5-10	1
			20-30	2	15-20	1
			50-60	1	30-40	1
			70-80	1	50-60	1
P. 396	Joseph Romine	males	20-30	1	females under 5	1
					5-10	1
					60-70	1

Indiana Marriages Copied from Indiana State Library Records

VIGO COUNTY

Romaine, Susan & Sanford Cooper		3-17-1844
do William & Patsa Romaine		7-24-1843
do Adaline & Pleasant E. Noel		9-7-1871
Romine, Amanda & John McDonald		11-11-1901
do Anna & Robert Frakes		12-11-1879
do Ansel & Edna Asbury	5-29-1893	11-28-1917
do Betsy & Charles Wilson		4-11-1847
do Carl & Audra Wilson	11-25-1891	11-22-1910
do Chester W. & Frances Kearney	9-22-1886	5-18-1910
do Cora A. & James M. Kimsey		6-23-1896
do Cora D. & William D. Slusser		9-8-1898
do Cordelia & John H. Deale		3-7-1897
do Cyrilda J. & Arthur G. Carnarius	3-1-1884	8-26-1908
do Daisy & William Southwood	5-30-1895	12-9-1911
do Fannie & Charles Gels		10-13-1891
do Fielding W. & Mary A. Steadman		8-15-1867
do George E. & Flora E. Halberstadt		4-8-1903
do Gowin & Nancy Peoples		6-6-1852
do Harrison & Rachel Ping		10-7-1866
do Harry V. & Hattie M. Randall		5-23-1897
do Hattie M. & Earl S. Rush	2-8-1879	2-18-1906
do Ida & Allen Mead		8-31-1880
do James & Cynthia Walden		9-25-1845
do James & Rhoda Peake		2-17-1859
do James H. & Roxy G. Gilky		8-5-1877

Indiana Marriages - Continued

Vigo County

Romine, James R. & Anna Lawson	8-31-1873
do James W. & Tillie Murray	5-20-1877
do John & Amanda J. Greggs	10-13-1872
do John & Etta Turley	2-5-1900
do Kate (Catherine) & Madison Dix	11-27-1872
do Lizzie & George Bruss	6-12-1888
do Lilly & William Albee	7-19-1890
do Lucretia & G. W. Applegate	10-27-1846
do Mary & Joseph B. Greggs	7-24-1881
do Mary E. & William A. Hamilton	2-4-1873
do Mary & Jacob . Goodrich	8-3-1898
do May & William Fitzpatrick 10-14-1878	2-16-1920
do Nelson W. & Cordelia Stutsman	5-31-1891
do Permelia & John M. Goodpastor	1-28-1864
do Sadie G. & Ralph D. Lenex 5-13-1887	3-11-1907
do Samuel & Sarah White	2-26-1848
do Samuel & Harriet E. Chase	3-27-1856
do Samuel & Frances P. Hegeman	10-14-1861
do Sarah & Daniel Goodman	7-4-1871
do Sarah & Hamilton Taylor	10-29-1874
do Susanna E. & Blufred S. Welsh	1-19-1889
do William & Clarissa Miller	3-11-1849
do do & Amanda Welch	7-21-1890
do Wm. H. & Nancy C. Bayless	6-12-1862
do William H. & Emeline Liston	4-4-1878

Indiana Marriages - Continued Vigo County

Romines, Charles & Hazel Tiffin	10-26-1895	9-25-1917
do Elnora & Harlin A. Steinbaugh	6-21-1879	7-24-1920

LAGRANGE COUNTY - No Romine MarriagesHENRY COUNTY

Romaine, Nicholas & Ellen Mason	12-31-1867
---------------------------------	------------

NEWTON COUNTY

Samuel J. Romine & Louisa Wright	3-17-1872
----------------------------------	-----------

BLACKFORD COUNTY

Benjamin Franklin Romine & Nancy Jane Walters	6-18-1859
---	-----------

PUTNAM COUNTY

Susan Romine & John Cummins	7-4-1865
-----------------------------	----------

WELLS COUNTY

Romine, Daniel & Electa Burgess	11-23-1882
do Harvey & Frances Latmure	3-27-1890
do John W. & Sarah H. Windsor	2-28-1882
do Lucy & Harvey Younce	12-29-1888
do Mary E. & William J. Hetherton	4-19-1887
do Polly & George Houdyshell	9-26-1882
do Samuel & Belle VanCamp	8-19-1899
do William & Maggie Singer	3-31-1892
do Charles & Sarah Brown	9-1-1897
do Jesse & Catharine Thornburg	circa 1889

MADISON COUNTY RECORDS WERE BURNEDPORTER COUNTY MARRIAGES prior to 1863

Romine, James & Helen M. Jackson	9-6-1857
----------------------------------	----------

Indiana Marriages - Continued

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY

Romine, Amanda E. & James R. Logan		12-25-1888
do Bertha & Cliff Jones	1-14-1899	12-23-1920
do Carrie E. & Ray Tanner		6-10-1903
do Charles A. & Amelia J. Stafford		3-16-1902
do E. Mary & Morris Ping		2-15-1894
do Edward & Lesta F. Seward	5-24-1853	12-8-1919
do Eliza Ann & John W. Sprague		12-22-1859
do Eliza M. & Charles Fivecoat		8-15-1875
do Emma E. & Carl A. Weber	5-11-1895	6-21-1916
do Frank & Louisa Sticken		4-4-1895
do Frank F. & Edna R. Quick	10-23-1887	7-29-1911
do George R. & Barbara E. Quinn		4-3-1865
do Grace & Charles N. Bonica	4-19-1890	12-20-1911
do Harry & Beryl Doyer	1-10-1895	8-7-1915
do Harry E. & Lillie A. Carmichael	6-29-1885	4-11-1912
do Ida & John M. Smith		9-28-1876
do James O. & Carrie Campbell	6-16-1896	8-16-1919
do John & Rosilla Barks		9-11-1884
do Kathryn H. & Forest M. Reed	5-31-1891	7-31-1920
do Laura & Elias B. Sprague		12-23-1875
do Laura E. & J. W. Larkin		6-29-1898
do Lucy Lodena & Albert Zeigler	10-8-1897	4-1-1920
do Mary F. & George A. Stout		1-28-1891
do Mattie E. & Charles Stillinger		11-9-1904

Indiana Marriages Continued

Bartholomew County

Romine, Morris E. & Margaret Clark	12-31-1893	9-21-1926
do Moses & Margaret A. Harms		11-16-1878
do H ewell E. & Addie Sprague		5-20-1897
do Paulina & Jesse P. Sprague		12-15-1861
do Roy Keith & Ila Iva Burns.	1-5-1899	7-30-1920 lice
do Solomon & Sarah A. Mitchell		1-10-1903
do Stephen & Matilda E. Wright		12-21-1851
do Susan & Jeremiah H. Fravel		3-30-1851
do W. E. & Anna Ogilvie		10-2-1895
do Walter & Mary Clark	4-6-1891	12-10-1919
do Walter S. & Ruby G. O'Conner	4-6-1891	9-10-1914
Rohman? Alvena & Wade Ping	8-2-1880	9-16-1906
Romine, Charles & Ethel Wolf	6-2-1885	9-16-1906
do Clarence E. & Bernice Guess	6-17-1886	12-18-1909
do H attie & Harve Moore	4-18-1884	7-1-1905
do Ida & Frank Wilson	8-24-1886	3-30-1909
do Minnie & August Whipker		10-29-1899
do William C. & Grace S. Hinman	12-17-1876	10-20-1909

CLINTON COUNTY - No Romine marriages

DELAWARE COUNTY

Romain, Jennie M. & J. Will Baxter	8-10-1903
do Sinthia & Alonson S. Hatch	7-14-1906

GRANT COUNTY

Romaine, Louisa & William Druley	3-16-1867
----------------------------------	-----------

Indiana Marriages Continued

HARRISON COUNTY

Romine, Zachariah & Mary Raffecy (lie)	3-5-1825
do Christena & Harris Trstrim (sp?)	2-25-1827

JACKSON COUNTY

Romine, Elias D. & Mary Ann Farrer	2-12-1860
do Elias W. & Susan McKiney	6-15-1868
do Elias W. & Jane Cooper	3-26-1878
dl Mary A. & Joseph Strops	10-31-1868

LAWRENCE COUNTY

Romine, Mary Frances & Prior Kern	10-26-1873
do W. E. & Fannie M. Bridges	6-28-1879

MARION COUNTY

Romine, Solomon & Mary Smithers	8-13-1865
do Jennie M. & Aubrey Chamberlin	11-28-1892
do Noah A. & Lula Hyatt	5-1-1890
do North D. & Cloie David	10-9-1882
do Theodore P. & Margaret Mather	10-20-1861
Romines, Elнора & Elva Epperson	6-21-1879
Romine, Edna M. & Samuel A. Welsh	8-4-1886
do Ethel M. & Arthur H. Strate	11-28-1892
do Maude & Daniel Hendrickson	6-11-1881
do May & Walter Tollowell	10-14-1875
do Edna & Clarence Hopper	8-4-1892
do Lessie P. & Benjamin H. Deam	12-3-1893
do Maud & William R. Bungard	7-12-1873

Indiana Marriages Continued

PARKER COUNTY

Romain-Romane, Isaac & Francis Garrigus	1-23-1842
do Betsy C. & Wm. Sutherland	1-19-1840
do Lavina Malinda Jane & Charles Brunek	5-22-1842
do Sarah & James M. Miller	8-22-1840
do Hannah & James McMillan	12-29-1831
Romane, Mary Jane & John M. Blake	5-29-1849
Romain, Laura B. & Philemon M. Holmes	2-2-1876
Romaine, Cyrus & Catharine A. Wilson	11-13-1856
do Fredona F. & George Perrin	12-9-1903
Romane, Catharine & Nathan H. Russell	6-14-1851
do John & Sarah E. Wade	2-26-1858
do John & Eliza J. Hutzell	6-9-1875

SPENCER COUNTY

Romine, John & Hannah Gentry	4-15-1829
do Benjamin & Agnes Gentry	6-13-1835
do Benjamin T. Stites & Margaret E. Romine	9-25-1848

SULLIVAN COUNTY (Records before 1850 burned)

Romine, Chancy & Betty Halberstadt	12-24-1891
do Della & Charles C. Mundell	11-28-1899
do Elnora & Frank Coleman	9-6-1911
do Etta & Henry Frakes	12-8-1912
do James & Amanda I. Hill	6-19-1881
do Susana & James J. Drake	6-15-1882

POSEY COUNTY

Nancy Romine & William Overton	1-24-1868
--------------------------------	-----------

Indiana Marriages Continued

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY

Romine, Charles & Mona G. Leonard	9-19-1900
do James C. & Blanche Brown	6-9-1906
do Lawrence & Madge M. Woodward	9-9-1914
do Lewis D. & Idona Cordill	11-20-1904
do Otis D. & Omah F. Sensenick	12-13-1919
do Ruby P. & Ernest D. Horspool	12-20-1906

ADAMS COUNTY

Romine, Charles W. & Nellis Engle	3-24-1906
-----------------------------------	-----------

ALLEN COUNTY

Ella Romine & Edson C. Cooper	9-20-1892
Hattie Romine & Walter Hollopeter	9-16-1891
Herbert Romine & Kate Yates	9-5-1914

BOONE COUNTY

Romine, Grover Earl & Eva May Curtis	6-28-1911
do William H. & Eva May Scott	3-7-1916

WARREN COUNTY

Romine, Cym & America Frankelberger	4-10-1866
do David B. & Irene Dysert	3-7-1878
do Deborah & Nelson B. Ross	10-13-1867
do Ezra & Ruth Hayward	10-3-1868
do Mary W. & Thos. J. Bandle	5-24-1896
do William E. & Dessie Pearson	1-10-1910

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Romine, Sarah & William Pribble	8-27-1850
---------------------------------	-----------

Indiana Marriages Continued

DEKALE COUNTY

Romine, Harry & Vera May Houghton	1893	11-25-1916
do Hae L. & Clarence A. Cook	1877	6-19-1900
do Nora & James J. Blodgett	1873	7-1-1894

JAY COUNTY

Romine, Dwight J. & Reba R. Rickey		5-16-1918
do Edna & Phome Sizerman		12-6-1913
do Frank & Golda Miller		6-16-1906
do Hugh D. & Thelma M. Marker		8-4-1920
do Irma & Elmer Rynerson		11-17-1913
do Jennie M. & Harvey R. Outcalf		1-24-1914
do Lucille & Myrle Rigby		7-8-1920
do Mary & Curtis Wilson		5-13-1895

HOWARD COUNTY

Romines, William B. & Laura A. Guinn		2-9-1871
--------------------------------------	--	----------

DAVIES COUNTY

Romine, Junious T. & Carrie L. Alberlia		1-16-1909
---	--	-----------

ELKHART COUNTY

Romine, Charlotte M. & Thomas S. Minzanhall		1-22-1880
do Franklin G. & Mary A. Salisbury		5-25-1871
do Lizzie & David Tompson		12-13-1876
do Samuel B., Jr., & Bertha L. Gibbs		9-25-1866
do Samuel & Ella M. Shepard		6-1-1884

GREENE COUNTY

Romine, Catherine & Madison Romine		5-10-1846
------------------------------------	--	-----------

Indiana Marriages Continued

GIBSON COUNTY

Romine, Russel & Rosa Kitchen	11-29-1906
-------------------------------	------------

FOUNTAIN COUNTY

Romine, Alvin & Katie C. Hershberger	8-7-1883
do Amelia & George A. Fruits	10-2-1895
do Angelina & John Burgner	3-30-1871
do Ann E. & Edwin O. Manlove	9-13-1891
do Clara R. & James H. Dush	11-18-1880
do Cleveland S. & Hattie Lane	12-23-1886
do Daisy & Samuel Stuart	10-26-1895
do Daniel & Lydia Nolan	5-25-1900
do Emma R. & Warner Lewis	11-27-1884
do Enoch W. & Adda E. Bostia	10-1-1902
do Eva & John A. Burtnell	3-11-1879
do Faye & David Shuff	11-14-1893
do Fronie H. & C. R. Kirkpatrick	12-3-1914
do Isaac M. & Lotta F. Struck	12-1-1901
do Jacob & Rebecca Galloway	3-27-1851
do Isaac M. & Rosa Foley	2-2-1917
do Jacob & Clara R. Spencer	12-27-1896
do Jessie F. & Mont. E. Bodine	blank
do John E. & Margaret Douglass	4-12-1886 6-19-1919
do Joseph S. & Ethel Downey	4-15-1889 12-25-1911
do Lottie & Walsey Dice	4-13-1866 9-6-1906
do Martin V. Romine & Ruth Vanred	12-9-1894 7-4-1916
do Mary & Earl Osburn	5-1-1892 2-22-1911

Indiana Marriages Continued Fountain County

Romine, Minerva & Ambrose E. Boggs		6-5-1893
do Nancy Romine & Jackson B. Evans		10-17-1875
do Naomi & Clyde F. Auter	7-12-1891	11-20-1915
do Peter & Sophronia P. Culbertson		3-24-1861
do Smantha & John Laban		9-12-1872
do Samuel L. & Gusie Martin		1-22-1891
do Sarah & Lewis Crane		8-16-1868
do Sarah A. & John M. Galloway		12-27-1849
do Theodore & Lottie Ratcliff		2-12-1889
do Walter & Margaret Bernhardt	12-13-1894	5-24-1916
do Walter & Jennie Gorny	12-13-1898	11-26-1906

KOSKIUSKO COUNTY (from Court House records)

Romine, James A. & Cora A. Christian		4-23-1895
do John & Elza Hinkle		11-22-1890
do Andrew J. & Ethenia F. Huffman		9-29-1891
do John & Mary J. Dunick	Daniel E. Terry J.P.	8-13-1857
do Eden & Hester Freeberry	James Anderson J.P.	8-1-1858

SPENCER COUNTY FIRST 200 MARRIAGES (A bound book in State Library)

Romine, Cassandra & William Harper	James Wakefield, J.P.	5-17-1825
do Benjamin & Agnes Romine	Lamar Young, Baptist Church	6-10-1825

VIGO COUNTY - 1818-1850

State Library Records

Romaine, Bailey & Artemissa Thomas	9-22-1836	<u>Preacher</u> Sparks
do William & Patsa Romaine	7-24-1843	Wm. B. Eldridge
Romine, James & Cynthian Walden	9-28-1845	McFadden, J.P.
do Quimby & Barbary Ellis	3-12-1835	Eldridge
do Samuel & Sarah White	2-26-1848	McFadden, J.P.

Indiana Marriages Continued Vigo County 1818-1850

			<u>Preacher</u>
Romaine, Eliza Ann & Silas Cooper	3-16-1840		Hickcox
do Susan & Sanford Cooper	3-17-1844		Asa Frakes
Romane, Mary & James Smallwood	2-5-1837		Edmunds
Romine, Detsy & Charles Wilson	4-11-1847		Trueblood
do Lucretia & Geo. W. Applegate	10-27-1846		J. Joseph, J.P.
do William & Sarah Paddock	8-17-1837		

BIRTHS - Copied from Indiana State Library Records

STARKE COUNTY

	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mo. Maiden Name</u>	
Romine, Bernard	George	May McCoy	4-17-1910
do Elizabeth	Andrew	Anna Gilch	8-8-1900
do George W.	Samuel B.	Elizabeth Garbison	4-15-1881
do Helen E.	Andrew	Anna Zilch	5-29-1916
do James A.	Samuel	Elizabeth Garbison	5-17-1878
do Martha	Andrew	Anna Zilch	9-9-1907
do Mary Capitola	Geneca	Grace Woodworth	4-9-1892
do Maude P.	Samuel	Eliz. Garbison	9-30-1889
do Samuel	Samuel	Eliz. Garbinson	6-1-1883
do William	Andy	Anna Silk	12-31-1904
Romines, Holice Blanche	Chester	Julia Mae William	11-19-1906

INDIANA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY Vol. XII p. 352

The Grand Prairie Harmonical Institute was organized in 1851 and a silent member was said to have been Horace Greely. One deed to the 350 acre farm showed him to be a trustee. It was located in Prairie township, Warren County, Indiana. More generally known as "The Community Farm," it was the intention of the founders to teach handicrafts, especially blacksmithing, carpentry, and allied trades. Cyrus Romine was connected with this movement.

Illinois Marriages Copied from Court House Records by Fred Romine,
Atwood, Illinois

DOUGLAS COUNTY

Romine, Abram B. & Mary M. Randolph	3-1865
do Joseph F. & Tenny Roderick	6-10-1873
do Geo. & Lucinda Riley	10-1875
do William & Isabelle Foster	2-1875
do William V. & Jennie B. Randolph	12-18-1878
do William & Keziah M. Blankenship	11-1879
do Joseph F. (2d mar.) & Mary Foust	8-1882
do William Rice & Louella Wyeth	7-1887
do Geo. Albert & R. Ellen Hopewell	11-1895
do Everett & Mary Arbuckle	8-1899
do Elias T. & Eva Frahm	9-1900
do James E. & Margret B. Vaughn	2-1901
do Alfred & Nora Record	6-1901
do Gilbert & Elva Roderick	3-1904
do Lawrence F. & Anna E. Brian	9-1901
do Elmer & Effa Peddywart	2-1905
do Frank & Ethel Wierman	3-1914
do Emery C. & Charlotte M. Walker	8-1915
do Dewey & Ellen Bloom	4-1920
do Ben & Mabel Nixon	1-1923
do Montelle, & Edith Beavers	2-1926
do Russell & Lena May Fitzsimmons	12-1927
do Jesse John & Gladys Loke	12-1928
do William D. & Edna W. Dorjohn	9-1929
do Wayne & Genevieve Clark	10-1940

Illinois Marriages Continued

Romine, Ray Edward & Juanita Walters	8-1943
do William E. & Campbell, Helen	12-1944
do Robert J. & Rhea Hoff	9-1945
do Edward Everett (2d mar.) & Rebecca Foster	1919
do Robert E. & Dorothy Frantz	2-1950
do John J. & Ina Bernice Spencer	3-1950
do Horace William & Phillis Jean Thightsel	11-24-55
do H.E. & Betty Kiesein	11-1952
do Thomas E. & Carolyn Sue VanDeveer	10-15-1963
do Gilbert & Ellen Kay Buchanan	1-19-1964
do Mary E. & Horace E. Woodworth	10-1862
do Sarah & William Wiley	10-1862
do Sarah & Joshua Cambridge	3-1873
do Marinda & Harrison Riley	12-1874
do Abbie & Andrew Foust	8-1881
do M. Catherine & Perry A. Biggs	10-1884
do Sarah & Harry L. Wyeth	9-1885
do Ludia & William D. Early	11-1890
do Susanna & Fairy L.C. Hubbell	2-1895
do Mertie & Alfred Benskin	10-1899
do Blanche & Mark Walker	3-1905
do Naomi Jewell & Lloyd Albert Harshbarger	8-1913
do Golda & Ivan Jacobs	8-1914
do Callie May & Frank Sefens	1-1920
do Jessie M. & Roy R. Burmeister	12-1926

Illinois Marriages Continued - Douglas County

Romine, Edna & Cecil Richards	8-192
do Gladys I. & John R. Nixon	6-1928
do Carmoleta M. & E. Virt Kennedy	3-1929
do Leonora & Wayne A. Riggs	8-1929
do Mildred & Charles Ray Blaase	12-1930
do Virginia & Samuel F. Combs	10-1936
do Redith Cordelia & Wm. Monding Langdon	2-1942
do Martha Ruth & Earl Wayne Clark	7-23-1955
do Lena M. & Darrel F. Holley	3-1951
do Shirley A. & Perry P. Gibson	6-5-1959
do Susan & John H. Carter	4-20-1963
do Julie Ann & Richard Dean Bragg	6-11-1965

PIATT COUNTY

Romine, George E. & Wilmina Green	1935
do Wyeth Lou & Sharon Kay Musik	1963

COLES COUNTY (Records poorly kept)

Romine, Samuel (2d mar.), age 55, b. Indiana,
Parents: Samuel & Martha (Jeffers) Romine, and
Sarah J. Cooper

Romine, Luke, age 29, born Ill. Parents: Samuel and R. (Vaughn) Romine), and Mary Highlann	No date
---	---------

Romine, Susan, age 70, b. Washington Co., Ill. Parents: Arch Clark and Lucinda (Teel) 2d mar., and Jahus Franklin Mar. Charleston, Ill.	10-8-1907
---	-----------

Romine, Geo. W. & Elizabeth Haines	2-24-1848
do Elias & Jane Muir	
do Geo. F. & Sarah A. Rice	8-11-1957
do Isabell & Edward Osborn	No date
do Charles & Alice Abston	do

Illinois Marriages Continued

Romine, Cyril & Edna Chase	9-22-1914
do Cyrus & Zeta Miller	3-28-1906
do Daniel C. & Mary A. Ross	1-29-1871
do Francis T. & J. Lester Burghart	
do Grace & Milton Shade	8-29-1905
do Isaac F. & Mary E. Watkins	10-4-1864
do Jacob & Betty Turpen	5-28-1879
do Jesse & Minerva Price	5-23-1879
do John & Mabel Seymer	4-13-1909
do June & Gordon Shuff	4-24-1908

MOULTREE-COUNTY No Romine MarriagesEDGAR COUNTY do

HISTORY OF VIGO AND PARKE COUNTY H.W. Beckwith 1880

F. W. Romine, Farmer, Praireton, was born in Vigo Co., Ind. March 21, 1838 and has lived in the county ever since. He was married August 15, 1869 to Miss Mary A. Steadman, a daughter of Jefferson Steadman, of Morgan County, Ohio. She came to Terre Haute, Indiana and was brought up by Dr. Bell, of Terre Haute. They have only moved 3 times since they went to keeping house and are now living on a small farm of forty acres in the northwest corner of Section 2. They have four children, three boys and one girl: James Bell, Emily Alice, William David, and Thomas D. They have also adopted a son of Benjamin Romine, who lost his wife a short time ago. He has been a member of the United Brethren Church for seventeen years. * * * His brother, Samuel Romine, was a volunteer in the 85th Regiment, Ind. Vol. Inf.; was in thirty two battles of the war, and had his hat rim cut off and the letters U.S. shot off his belt and his canteen shot from him; he was also severely injured by being run over by an ambulance, which has proved to be a permanent disability, and for which he receives from the Government a pension. F.W. Romine has met with some severe losses, but has come through safely and is now in comfortable circumstances.

The following material furnished by Mr. Ralph Romine, Kirkwood, Mo.

Translation from the French of Folio Document No. 760 F41 as pertaining to Christien Romaine:

In the year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety-Eight the 30 day of March Before me Don Zenon Trudeau, Lieut. Governor and Civil & Military Commander of Upper Louisiana appeared Christian Romaine an inhabitant of Merameck who acknowledges and confesses to be legitimately indebted to Messrs Clamorgan-Loisel et Co in the sum of two hundred thirty eight dollars and four reals which sum he binds himself to pay to said Clamorgan in the course of the month of October of this present year in good and merchantable peltries and as security for which sum the said Christian Romaine binds encumbers and mortgages a farm situated on the River Merameck, bounded on the South by the salt pit of Jacques Clamorgan, fronting on said River Merameck, and bounded on two other sides by lands of the Royal Domain, with all the houses, buildings, dependencies, also three cows and their product marked in the ear with the customary mark, a yoke of young oxen not broken in--the said property free of all debts, charges and mortgages. The said Romaine reserved all power and right to sell the said property until full payment of the aforesaid sum (is made) and anything done contrary thereto will be regarded as null and of no effect; the said farm and animals however, may be sold in default of payment even though it should have passed into the hands of one or many purchasers, the said property being considered as belonging to the said Clamorgan Loisel et Co. and in their default, to their heirs and legal representatives

.....signed in presence of Don Zenon Tradueau Etc at St. Louis de Illinois the day and year aforesaid

Continuation of St. Louis, Mo. Material Courtesy of Ralph Romine
(Release) Translation from French

Received of Jeremiah Connor and Alexander McNair the sum of
200 dollars 38 dollars and 50 cents in full amount of the mortgage
above.... and I grant a full discharge of said sum. . . .

St. Louis 11 April 1810

Test: M.P. LeDuc
For Clamorgan Loisel et Co. /s/ J^{qus} Clamorgan

St. Louis Recorder of Deeds Book A page 540 (translation)

John Romine (Deeds) to Alexander McNair a parcel of land located on
the stream called Mill Creek which empties into the Merameck about a
mile from said River Merameck on the South side together with the
settlement and buildings and improvements made by me - this being the
place originally claimed by Jesse Cain Sr and by me acquired from him
with the permission of Don Zenon Trudeau then Governor of Upper Louisi-
ana and upon which I have resided with my family for the past
six or seven years last past.....quantity of land is not presently
known by me.....is to be surveyed later and all that is shown as Romine's
is to go to Alexander McNair.

Signed in the Town of St. Louis, Jan 26, 1808 in the presence of Will C.
Carr and John Harvey.

/s/ John Romine

American State Papers "Class 8 Public Lands" 1809-1815

Page 712 Christy Romine, ground by cession, 800 arpens Mill Creek
St. Louis, Mo. 5-12-1812

Page 692 John Romine, ground by cession, 400 arpens Mill Creek,
St. Louis, Mo. 1-18-1812

Continuation of St. Louis, Mo. Material Courtesy of Ralph Romine
Houck, Lewis History of Missouri (1764-1825)

Page 102 Christy Romine, was another settler on the stream (Mill Creek) 1798

Page 76 John Romine (1798) was also on Mattis Creek. Spelled "Hatis, Mattest, Mathias."

Louisiana Territory Vol. 8 (1803-1806)

Page 147 Christy & John Romine, signed petition asking that a George Washington Johnston be given the job as Recorder of Land Titles for the Territory.

Page 339 Christy & John Romine signed petition asking that Wilkinson be retained as governor of the territory.

Page 476 Second petition for retaining Wilkinson as Governor.

Louisiana Territory Vol. 9 (1806-1814)

Page 517 John Romine signed request that was sent to the President of U.S.A. asking that the territory be admitted to the U.S.A.

Louis Houck (History of Missouri, Vol. II, p. 76 John Romine was in the neighborhood of where the Mattis Creek empties into the Meramec (in 1798). Also (p. 102) on Mill Creek resided John Cook, a Dutchman who came to Kaskaskia from Eaton's Station near Nashville, Tenn. in 1787 thence to St. Louis District (Merameck River area). Also Christy Romine was another settler on this stream as were Joshua Edmonson, Benjamin Horine, Israel McGready, Henry Pinkley.

A survey of the DEEDS RECORDS OF ST. LOUIS UP TO CIVIL WAR gives reference to the following:

Romain, Charles and wife Julia Romaine, John & wife Catherine

Romaine, William John (Romyn) apparently a resident of Carondelet as for a while he was a law partner of Judge Wilson Primm, a famous resident of Carondelet in the early days.

Annals of St. Louis (etc) Fred'k Billon, 1886: Page 400

John Boly, Sr. came St. Louis 1794 from Pittsburg.... settled on the Merameck on a tract he had purchased from Jesse Keyne (Cain) this place became his son's, John Boli jr., and was long known as Boli's Ford and Ferry being on a main road to the salt works. He and wife were living in Carondelet in 1823.... one of his daughters became the wife of Philip Fine.

Continuation of St. Louis, Mo. Material Courtesy of Ralph Romine

A HISTORY OF SOUTHEAST MISSOURI, R.S. Douglas 1912

Page 65 By close of the 18th Century there were a number of settlers living along the Merameck River. West of the river was the settlement made by Hilderbrand and near there were John Boli, Jacques Clamorgan, Antoine Boulard, John Cummins, JOHN ROMAIN, Hardy Ware and Jh Baptst Gamache.....John Boli was on ROMINE CREEK in 1788.

Page 293 Speaking of Poplar Bluff, Butler County First judges of Poplar Bluff, Butler County's first court, were ABRAHAM ROMINE, John Yarber, William Vandover.

Page 161 Mentions JESSE GAIN one of Commissioners to locate first permanent Court for Cape Girardeau. 1805

HISTORY OF FRANKLIN, JEFFERSON, WASHINGTON, COUNTIES
Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1888

Page 375 In December of 1804 John Boli was granted a license to operate a ferry three miles from Fishpot Creek on the Meramec River.

On December 13, 1806, Bartholomew Herrington (A veteran of the Revolutionary War) and JOHN ROMINE were appointed overseers of a road from John Boli's on the Meramec to the Platin River.

Page 376 Herrington, of Irish and German extraction, b. 1740 in Lancaster Co., Penna., came to St. Louis County in 1800. Several families accompanied him, some coming inland and some by water down Ohio and up the Mississippi.

Page 922 Five miles West of Hillsboro lives George W. McFry, Sheriff of Jefferson County, born 1843 in Big River Township, the seventh of eight children born to George and DOGIA (ROMINE) McFry, who were natives of South Caroline and Kentucky respectively. When young both parents came to Jefferson County where they were married....

Old St. Louis City Directories

Year 1838	Charles Romain	tailor	29 So. Second St.
Year 1841-42	Thomas Romaine,	colored barber	68 Olive St.
	Charles Romaine	tailor	72 So Second St.
	Mrs. C.W. Romyn	widow, boarding house	70 Market St.
Year 1845	Romayn, Charles	tailor	
	Romin, Mrs. C.W.	Private boarding house	
	Romine, W.J.,	Attorney	50 Pine St.
Year 1847	Romain, Charles,	tailor	123 Carondelet Ave.
	Romyn, William J.	Attorney	
Year 1848	Romain, Charles	tailor	
	Romaine, John	laborer	
	Romann, A.B.	Trader	
	Romyn, W.J.	attorney	(firm of K Knapp and Romyn)

Continuation of St. Louis City Material Courtesy of Ralph Romine

Old St. Louis City Directories - continued

Year 1851	Roman, Charles	Tailor	
Year 1852	Romyn, Clara W.	widow	35 N. Fourth St.
	do	W.J. attorney	51 Pine St. upstairs
	Romain, Charles	drygoods & clothing	Carondolet Ave.
	do	William J.	Attorney
1854-1855	Roman, Charles	dry goods	
	do	William J.	of firm Primm and Romyn, Attys

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN CITY OF ST. LOUIS - From St. Louis Recorder of Deeds 1804-1870

Vol. 3 p. 136 D.W. Pollack, minister Methodist Episcopal Church united in City of St. Louis July 2, 1845 James Haney and Matilda C. ROMINE.

Vol. 3 p. 157 D.W. Pollack Feb. 27, 1845 Sarah ROMINE and John P. Cheneworth. (City Directory gives Cheneworth as "teacher, Mound Church." This was one of city's first Methodist churches and it maintained a school for children, as most churches did in those days.

Same Benjamin Fry and Elizabeth ROMINE March 1st 1845.
(Benjamin Fry is not listed in directory. Possibly member of Fry-Piggott-Quick family, pioneers off the Bellefontaine Rd. These people were also staunch Methodists, some of first west of Mississippi River.

Book 7 p. 384 Before John C. Vogel, a J.P. of St. Louis County, on the third of Sept. 1855 Mr. John Walton, and ELIZABETH ROMYN, both of Lebanon, St. Clair Co., Ill. Filed 10-1-1855 by Chas. Keemle, Recorder.

Book 14 p. 440 Charles Kelim of Franklin Co. and Mrs. ELIZABETH
ROMINE united etc. in City of St. Louis on the
19th July 1870 in presence of Mary Keating and Maria
Keating ... /s/ William Keating, J.P.

with lead from last marriage above - Census

Franklin County, Mo., 1840 - Calvey Township - with 9 whites
and 1 slave in family of Thomas ROMINE

do 1850 - THOMAS RONINE listed and giving
occupation of farmer and born in Kentucky in
1803.

1830 St. Louis County census

William Romine husband & wife only

John Romine	Males - Under 5	1	Females - Under 5	1
	5-10	1	5-10	1
	30-40	2	10-15	1
			30-40	1

Copied from JEFFERSON COUNTY, MISSOURI, Court House Records by
Ralph Romine, Kirkwood, Mo.

MARRIAGES

Romine, Thomas & Pheby Baker	1-17-1826
do John Lewis & Adolphia Pernan	3-6-1835
do Thomas & Mary Heard	1-18-1853
do Salley & Dorsey Waters	7-6-1854
do Andrew & Nancy Wideman	8-23-1855
do George & Margaret Martin	2-25-1864
do James F. & Mary A. Wideman	3-3-1883
do William & Ellen Mackintosh	8-24-1893
do Rachel & David Tillotson	8-24-1893
do Laten & Eva Green	12-23-1901
do Pasia A. & George Reece	12-24-1900
do James W. & Hattie Seaton	1-4-1902

LAND TRANSACTIONS

260 Acres deeded to Thomas & Phoebe Romine, March 6, 1834, from Mark Wideman (\$200.). Same tract of land deeded by Thomas Romine to Mark Wideman 8-21-1851.

1848 June 13th Thomas & Percilly Romine, deeded to Berry T. Romine. At this time Thomas Romine lived in Franklin Co. and Berry Romine lived in Jefferson Co. 80 acres for \$1 and other considerations.

1853, February 1st. Berry T. and Louisa Romine, deeded 80 acres to Barnard McLahon \$400.

1854, March 16th. Thomas Romine deeded to Jourdan Davison 80 acres \$300.

1858, March 17th Peter Romine, deeded to Wm. Weaver 38 acres \$225. Peter Romine bought 42½ acres (of which above 38 acres is a part) Feb. 3, 1832.

1858 July 6th. Thomas Romine & Mary Romine deeded to John Ottenbruns 160 acres for \$800.00.

1860 March 29 Thomas Romine of Crawford Co., released note of John Morse.

1865 8-18 George & Margareth Romine deeded to James Allred, in DeSoto, Mo., Lots 6 & 7 of blk 10 \$300.

Jefferson County, Mo. Land Transactions continued

1866 March 17th, Berry T. & Louisa Romine of Jefferson Co. deeded to Absolom Klump. 80 acres, \$750.

Alphabetical List of Missouri Patentees compiled from Dept. Information by Gilpin & Rowland 1858

Feb. 5, 1819 Romines, John Warrant #19084 Company - O'Fallon's Rif.

Description of Land: Survey 1E Section 8 Township North 53
Range West 20

Texas County, Missouri Marriage Records 1847-1876
Eliz. Prather Ellsberry

P. 30 Samuel E. Hughes & Rhoda E. Romine May 25, 1873

Will Records of Saline Co., Mo. Eliz. Prather Ellsberry F472
1821-1863 .535E43

P. 310 - Will of James Romines - My daughters, Lucy Neff & Mary
Romine -- My sons, Jesse and Russell -- My grandson, James Romines
Written: 23 October 1849 Witnesses: James C. Ingram & J.W. Oriam

Inscribed on a front leaf of the old will book was: "This book contains a good deal of a good variety which is charming and is the spice of life for batchelors and hen pickled husbands."

The Encyclopedia of the History of Missouri - Edited by Conrad 1910
Vol. V p. 475 states regarding Saline County: "The first settlers * * * were mostly Kentuckians and Tennesseans, with a few Virginians and Carolinians."

Marriage Records of Washington County, Mo. 1814-1860

Eunice Bernard, Genealogist

P. 2 Danel Estwood and Lucinda Romine married 7-2-1818 by John Horine

Missouri Marriage Records, Sullivan Co.

Eliz. Prather Ellsberry

Page 71 Peter Romine to Sarah E. Cathers 16 April 1877

The printed MISSOURI CENSUS for 1820 lists no Romines.

Wood Co., Va. Census 1840

P. 125	Joseph Romine	males	under 5	1	females	under 5	1
			30-40	1		15-20	1
						70-80	1
P. 125	Samuel Romine	males	15-20	2	females	10-15	1
			60-70	1		15-20	1
						30-40	1

WASHINGTON COUNTY, MARYLAND

✓ A search of the Court House records was negative for wills, deeds, inventories, etc. One marriage was recorded:

Jesse Romine & Hannah Stump

11-20-1810 Mar. by Shafer

1820 Census of Washington County, Md. - Page 93

John Romine	males		females		male slaves	
	under 10	1	under 10	3	to 14	1
	10-16	2	10-16	2	14-26	2
	16-18	0	26-45	1	26-45	3
	26-45	1	45 and up	1		

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES - 5th Series, Vol. 4

Continental Line Washington County Militia

Page 419 Stophel Romine private

Page 726 Stophell Romine, Private

Soldiers who received
Depreciation Pay as
Per Cancelled Certifi-
cates on file in the
Division of Public
Records, Penna State
Library

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES - 6th Series, Vol. 2

Page 47 Serjt. John Romine

7th class Capt'n William Bruces Co.
2nd Batt'n Washington Co.
Militia Ordered to Rendevouze
6-14-1782

A Return 5th, 6th, 7th
& 8th classes Capt'n
Wm Bruces Co., 2nd
Batt'n Washington County
Militia ordered to
Rendevouze June 14, 1782

A Class Role of Capt. Wm Bruces Company of
Militia

Capt. Wm. Bruce
Lieut James Wilson
Ensign George Bruce
Serjants Thomas Cummings
John Romine
Henery Randolph

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, Third Series, Vol. 22 Page 752

County of Washington - 1781 Nottingham Township

John Romine 2 horses 2 cattle 8 sheep value 28

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, Third Series, Vol. 23 Page 206

Rangers on the Frontier 1778-1783 Washington County Stophell Romine

LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGES 1780-1851 Lucy Kate McGhee

Romine, Peter and Catharine Cotner 12-9-1793 Bondsman, Henry Brown ✓

Mc'dams -- Kentucky Pioneer and Court Records

Page 300 James Blacketer & Phebe Romine 1-3-1824 Mercer County

1800 KENTUCKY CENSUS

Fayette County	1800	Andrew Romine
do	1800	John Romine
Shelby County	1800	James Romine
Washington County	1800	Peter Romine
Woodford County	1800	Peter Romine

KENTUCKY TAX LIST 1789

John Romin Jefferson County 7-15-1789

McMINTH COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS TO 1870 Boyer, Reba Bayless

Page 251 Mrs. J. Romines to James Roberts 7 June 1870

Jane Romines to Frederick Green 10 Feb. 1842

Jonathan Romines to Lucinda Goode 20 Aug. 1838
m. 21 Aug. by Elijah Hurst J.P.

BIBLE RECORDS AND MARRIAGE BONDS - Jeanette Tillotson Acklen - 1933

Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee - by Mrs. W. P. Bouton

Page	Date	Name	Test.	Surety
428	1812 Jan. 21	Aaron Romine	John Allcorn	Aaron Romine
		Polly Wells		Thomas Conyer
439	1817 Oct. 8	Aaron Romine	Edmund Crutcher	Aaron Romine
		Polly Conyer		Robert Sybert

Genealogical Records -- Vol. II - A gift to Library of Congress by Peoria, Ill., Chapter

P. 111 #7327 William Macklin & Martha Romine married 1-12-1865 by D.M. Baty, J.P.

KENTUCKY COURT OF APPEALS - Jilson, Willard Rouse 1890
(Index to all earliest land entries, deeds, etc.)

Page 60	Romine, Isaac	400	Book	Page	Date	Water course
		acres	1	133	6-4-1781	Harrodsburgh
						Salt River

KENTUCKY GENEALOGIST U1&2 (single binding) 1959-60

Page 126 A line entry abstracted from the Daviess County, Kentucky, Justice of Peace Court Civil Docket 1819-1832 shows an entry by 'mos Riley, J.P. "Plaintiff: Benjamine Romine; Defendant: Olin Medcalf, 13 July 1822." (Note: This record, o/a October 1960, was in the possession of Mrs. Kittie Stuart Robey, Owensboro, Ky.

Kentucky Historical Society "Register" - Vol. 28:No. 87 for April 1931

Page 221 - Roll of Lincoln (County, Kentucky) militia under Capt. Samuel Kirkham in actual service on an expedition under General Clark against the enemy Indians. All men are recorded as enlisting 22 Oct. 1782, discharged 23 Nov. 1782. Among fifty two names is Isaac Romine. The list has been copied from a photostat reproduction of manuscript in Virginia Library

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 46 Page 347
Layton Romine is named in a list of Daniel Trigg's Company 31 March 1781, Montgomery County, Virginia.

The three above items researched by Col. Howard A. Klinetop, Mt. Rainier, Md.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, Vol. 33 - 1964-1965

STEPHEN ARNOLD ROMINE, univ. dean, born Waterloo, Iowa 12-26-1912; son of Matthew William and Lydia (Bredow)Romine. Children: Patricia Ann, Kathryn Sue, Michael William, Jane Elizabeth. Teacher, coach, counselor, h.s. prin. and supt. schools 1936-1942; asso. prof. education, dir. bur. educational research, dean School Edn. State Chmn. Colo. com. North Central Assn. Colls. & Secondary Schools, etc., etc. Served from 1st lieut. to capt. AUS World War II. Lives Boulder, Colo.

WHO'S WHO IN NEBR. 1940 Nebr. Press Assn.

WALTER VINCENT ROMINE: merchant; born Irvington, Ill. 11-29-1883; son of James Milton Romine & Rosa Cynthia Wiley; ed. Irving, Ill. m. Essie D. Huber 5-19-1909 LaHarpe, Kans. * * *

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, VOL II, DAR - III.

Page 135 is a sketch of Col. Matthew Busey, prominent among the early settlers of Champaign Co. Col. Busey was born in Shelby Co., Tenn 5-15-1790. One of his sons - Col. S.T. Busey. Children of the latter included Louisa J., the widow of W. H. Romine.

WHO'S WHO IN THE MIDWEST, Vol. 8

Romine, Ogden Lamar, county judge, banker; born Winigan, Mo., 11-19-1903; son of Samuel Monroe and Clara Jane (Pryor); mar. Verdie V. Wallace, 10-9-1926; a dau. Shirley Arlene (Mrs. Carl B. Abbott). Lives Green Castle, Mo.

REPRESENTATIVE MEN OF INDIANA - Western Biographical Publishing Co. 1880
VOL. I - 1st District

Page 48 James Romine of Rockport was born March 21, 1832, in Spencer Co., Ind. His father, John Romine, was born 8-17-1806, in Missouri, 20 miles distant from St. Louis on the Maramec River. In 1812 he removed to Harrison Co., Ind., and in 1815 came to Spencer Co. 1829 April 5 he was married to Hannah Gentry, who was previously from Kentucky. They were among the first settlers in that neighborhood. Mr. Romine was considered a prominent man in his day and was honored by holding almost all the positions of trust in the County. In Dec. 1858 he was married to Miss Sydney Olive Stites of Spencer Co. and is the father of six children.

HISTORY OF LINCOLN COUNTY, NEBRASKA VOL. II

Ira L. Dare & Will H. McDonald - American Historical Society, 1920
James Romine was born in Ohio on July 17, 1838, a son of Elias and Ruth (Williams) Romine, natives of Ohio. James was reared in Ohio and when he was 16 years old he was licensed to preach the faith of the Methodist Church. He enlisted in Co. H, 36th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. * * * In 1868 Mr. Romine went to Missouri and 2 years later came to Nebraska where he and his family lived in a stockade at Red Cloud for a time. Later he homesteaded and after he proved up his claim moved to Lincoln Co. in 1884. * * * In 1859 Mr. Romine was united in marriage with Cherry Eblin, a native of Ohio. Children: Mary Viola, who married Charles C. Anderson, now deceased, and she lives with her father; Arthur, who lives in Wyoming; Otto, who lives in Colorado; Adelaide, who married John Eberly and lives in Minn.; Anna, who is deceased, married Sylvester Pettit, and James, Jr., who was 6th in order of birth. A 7th child, Lottie, died in infancy.

James Romine, Jr., was born in Kansas on 1-20-1876. He was one of the pioneers of Custer Co., Nebr. James, Jr., distinctly remembers the trip overland of the family from the old home in Kansas to the new one in Custer Co., and the hardships which somehow cannot be avoided in a new country. He also recalls a period of depression when corn was offered for 15¢ a bushel, and eggs at 5¢ a doz., so that, although prices today have raised the cost of living beyond any previous period in the history of the world, few in this country have to endure privations the majority of the pioneers experienced in bringing about the civilization of the different portions of the United States. In 1896 Mr. Romine married Lillian Copass, and they have one daughter, Florence, who is now one of the most popular school teachers. * * *

DOUGLAS COUNTY BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY, Chicago Munsell 1910
 Page 796 Romine, George Foster was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Oct. 4, 1836, and died on the farm where he had lived for over 40 years on May 15, 1900. He was the son of Washington and Catherine (Foster) Romine, the former of whom died in Fulton Co., Ill., in 1846, and the latter in Franklin Co., Ohio, in 1838. After the death of his wife, Washington Romine, with his 3 sons and 1 daughter, came with a party to the Okaw River in Illinois. Following the death of Mr. Romine, his sons, George F., Elias and Abram with their sister, Elizabeth, came to Douglas County, Ill., to live with their grandfather, Lawrence Foster. * * *

A STANDARD HISTORY OF STARKE COUNTY, INDIANA by Joseph N. McCormick
 The Lewis Publishing Co., 1915
 Pages 76-83 Henry P. Romine, lots 3 and 6, Section 33; 130 acres;
 9-5-1842

McHinn County, Tenn. Will Book D 1841-1848 Vol. II Annie Walker Burns
 Page 92 Fanny Romines on Page 540 of Will Book

JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI CENSUS OF 1850

Name	Age	Occupation	Born
Romine, Christopher	33	Farmer	Ill. C.
" Mary	34		Tenn.

Virginia Taxpayers 1782-1787 August B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle

Montgomery Co. Va.	Abel Romaine
<u>Loudoun Co.</u>	John Romaine
do	Layton Romaine
do	Peter Romaine
do	Peter Romaine, Jr.

History of Spencer County, Indiana

1841 Jackson township ballots in 1st election included J. Romine.
 Clerks included James Romine in 1876.
 Benjamin Romine County Agent in 1835.
 Page 524 - Benjamin Romine, farmer of Clay township, born 3-4-1841.
 Youngest son of John and Hannah Romine, the former a native of Harrison Co., Ind., and the latter of Kentucky. April 13, 1875, married Mary Hebron.

John Weinberger, age 26, and Carrie Adell Romine, age 22, married on Dec. 25, 1897, by County Judge M.B. Foster, Madison County, Nebraska.

The above information from office of Madison County Judge.
 That Office stated no other Romine record in Court House.

Marriages, Washington, D.C., from 1811-1858 - Vol. 11
Annie Walker Burns

Thomas Romine and Sarah F. Aylor on 7-13-1857

The above lived in Rappahannock County, Virginia, and Mrs. Frances Sloan, Mt. Rainier, Md., states "They eloped to Washington, Grandmother riding horseback behind my Grandfather." (Distance approximately 70 miles one way.)

From Indiana State Library

The following purchases were original sales of land by U.S. Government

ISAAC ROMINE, from Warren County, Ohio, with others and as a trustee of the Church of God, purchased the following lands in the Crawfordsville District:

- E $\frac{1}{2}$ of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 11 T20N R8W (80 acres). Nov. 11, 1822
- E $\frac{1}{2}$ of the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 14 T20N R8W (80 acres). Feb. 20, 1824
- E fraction of the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 18 T20N R7W (80 acres). Mar. 29, 1824
- NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 26 T20N R8W (160 acres). Jan 3, 1825
- N fraction of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 18 T20N R7W (86.21 acres). Jan. 7, 1825

JESSE ROMINE, from Warren County, Ohio, purchased the following lands in the Crawfordsville District:

- NE $\frac{1}{2}$ of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 14 T22N R10W (40 acres). Sept. 4, 1825

JOHN ROMINE, from Warren County, Ohio, purchased the following lands in the Crawfordsville District:

- NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 11 T22N R10W (40 acres). Sept. 4, 1845

SARAH ROMINE, purchased the following lands in the Jeffersonville District:

- W $\frac{1}{2}$ of the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 30 T4N R3E. Sept. 30, 1819. (No residence or acreage given.)

WILLIAM C. ROMINE, of Washington, Indiana Territory, purchased the following lands in the Jeffersonville District:

- NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 29 T4N R3E (100 acres). Feb. 2, 1816.

INDEX OF MARRIAGES IN MASSACHUSETTS - Centinel and Columbean Centinel 1784-1840 Vol. VI --- American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.

Romaine, Samuel, m. Eliza M. Coffin in Nantucket (CC Oct.13,1832)

Romaine, Sarah, m. Francis S. Jacques in New York (CC Sept.10,1814)

Romeyn, Anne, of Hackensack, N.J., m. Benjamin Taylor in Philadelphia, (CC October 16, 1822)

MEMOIR OF MUSKINGUM COUNTY, OHIO Goodspeed Publishing Co. 1892

Page 446 The maternal grandfather of Mrs. Fairall was Reuben Romine, of Fauquier County, Va. He was a wealthy man and a large slave owner. He died in Virginia. His wife was Lydia A. Smallwood. She rode horseback from Virginia to Coshocton Co., Ohio on two different occasions, and the last time she was over 70 years of age, and came in company with her son, Reuben Romine, to visit her daughter, Mrs. Tallifero Vickers. She was a great weaver, and although wealthy she taught all her children to work. * * * Mrs. J.W. Fairall was born in Fauquier Co., Va. on the old Vickers homestead, July 7, 1825, and was but 3 years of age when she came with her parents to Ohio. All her brothers and sisters were born in Virginia except James A., the youngest, who was born in Washington township, Coshocton County, Ohio.

(Note: The Fauquier County Court House Records contain nothing about a Romine family and this is doubtless an error. Note Frederick County, Virginia record of marriages, etc.)

WHO'S WHO IN TENNESSEE

Page 488 Romine, William Bethel, editor and publisher; born Stantonville, Tenn. 11-21-1861; son of James Alexander and Sarah E. (Fullwood) Romine; paternal parents, William and Mary (Callahan) Romine, maternal grandparents Samuel Marion and Ann Belle (Howard) Fullwood. Educated in public schools of McNairy Co., Tenn. Attended Peabody College. * * * In 1894 became editor and publisher of the Pulaski Citizen, Pulaski, Tenn. In 1903 married Lizzie Wilkes, eldest daughter of Judge John S. Wilkes. * * *

(Note: The above was author of the brochure "The Romine Family.")

COPIED FROM OLD ROMINE FAMILY BIBLE BY MRS. ZOLA ROMINE (widow of Brock O. Romine), Lauderdale County, Alabama

Zachariah B. Romine, b. 6-3-1830

Lucinda G. Romine, b. 1-9-1836

Children: John D. Romine, b. 5-22-1855

William P. Romine, b. 2-21-1857

Lucy A. Romine, b. 12-17-1858

Sarah E. Romine, b. 9-26-1860

Zachariah L. Romine, b. 7-19-1862

Alexander B. Romine, b. 8-17-1864

Mary S. Romine, b. 3-4-1866

Danella C. Romine, b. 10-6-1868

Sallie E. Romine)

Bettie L. Romine) b. 12-4-1870 (twins)

Henry B.L. Romine, b. 2-7-1873

Arie B. Romine, b. 1-4-1875

Brock O. Romine, b. 9-7-1876

COPIED FROM OLD FAMILY BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF JAMES DAVID ROMINE,
Oneco, Florida
George W. Romines and Polly Caroline Maples were married on 12-14-1884
at Catlettsburg, Ky., by J.H. Atchley

George W. Romines b. 4-13-1864
Polly Caroline Maples b. 3-18-1869

Children: John S. Romine 7-27-1886
Earl 7-30-1888
Abner 1-30-1891 died 1893
Ralph 10-18-1893
Gideon 1-18-1896
Dixieana 1-12-1899
Theodore Roosevelt 3-27-1901
Andrew 4-14-1903
James David 10-28-1906
Samuel 1-26-1909 died 1-28-1909
Virgil (female) 12-21-1912

The following information from Romine Family Bibles in the Possession
of Mrs. W. A. Romine, St. James, Mo.

Barry Turner Romine b. 7-8-1828) mar. 10-9-1851
Louisa b. 7-2-1822)

William Thomas Romine born 9-10-1852
Emily Francis 3-7-1854
Benjamin Franklin 12-23-1856
Charles Edwin 12-6-1859
John Clark 3-21-1862
Mary Bell 11-9-1864
Louisa Ginnette 12-20-1866
James Barry 1-14-1870
Minnie Mary 2-21-1874
Edward Merryman 4-23-1876

(By a later marriage 2 sons, Eli and Julius,
birthdates unknown.)

William Thomas Romine b. 9-10-1852
Milissa Montgomery

Emma Alice 3-16-1888
Walter Appley 4-17-1893

Walter Appley b. 4-17-1893) mar. 3-22-1916
Florence Goodacre)

George Walter Romine b. 3-6-1917
Ralph Eugene 4-4-1919
Dorothea Loucille 3-14-1921
Helen Geneva 2-4-1923
Robert Gerald 7-15-1925
Norma Lou 6-26-1927
Donald Jack 6-10-1930
William Douglas 12-26-1934
Patsy Jo 7-16-1936

From State of Illinois DAR, Gov. Bradford Chapter--Danville, Ill.
Bible Records

Bible owned by Miss Sarah Galloway, Covington, Indiana, in 1954

Original owner: George Galloway, grandfather of Sarah

Handwritten on a blank page of this Bible was the following:

John Galloway married Ann Lemon on Oct. 8, 1812. He was a shoe cobbler. Parents of Ann Lemon were Robert Lemon and Mary McKewan. They were married in Berkeley Co., W. Va. in 1788, and moved to Scott Co., Ky. Then they went to Boone Co., Mo. in 1821.

MARRIAGES

John M. Galloway and Sarah A. Romine were married 12-27-1849 by Rev. George Johnson.

George A. Galloway and Sarah A. Ward were married 9-22-1874, by Mrs. Mary T. Clark.

Ruth Bell Galloway and Joseph Crane were married 9-9-1875 by Frank

BIRTHS

Dice.

John M. Galloway b. 2-25-1825 Sarah A. Romine b. 3-13-1827

Ann Elizabeth Galloway b. 9-20-1850 Ruth E. Bell b. 3-3-1856

George Alvin Galloway 5-13-1852 Albion Serveties 2-4-1859

John Albert Galloway 10-31-1854 Miller Romine 4-10-1861

Robert S. Owen 5-12-1867

Maude M. Dee 6-5-1873 was taken into John M. Galloway's family the last of August, 1876

FAMILY RECORD (JUMPLER, CROSS STITCH)

Owned by Miss Sarah Galloway, Covington, Indiana, in September, 1954

Isaac Romine and Elizabeth Crane were married February 26, 1807

Isaac and Elizabeth's children -

Smith Romine was born 12-1-1809	John Romine was born 6-6-1822
Ruth Romine " " 2-14-1811	Isaac M. Romine was b. 9-22-1823
Jane Romine " " 5-3-1817?	Elijah Romine was born 3-10-1825
Jesse Romine " " 9-22-1813	Sarah Ann Romine was b. 3-13-1827
Samuel Romine " " 12-26-1817?	Jacob B. Romine was b. 8-8-1828
Prudence Romine " " 8-22-1819	David S. Romine was b. 2-4-1830
Samuel Romine died 8-24-1820	Smith Romine died 4-17-1841 age 31
Prudence Romine died 11-13-1823	
J.D. 1838	
Isaac Romine died 3-24-1866	Elizabeth Romine died 9-21-1878

Death Dates of Isaac and Elizabeth were added later as the thread was blacker and coarser. The record of death of Smith Romine may have also been done later.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE RECORDS

(Copied from National Archives
microfilm)

Romain, ----- Penna Captain

" , Abel 11th Va. Reg. Pvt. (filed under Romine)

Romin, John Brinckherhoff's N.Y. Militia

Romein, Peter 4th N.Y. Reg. Pvt.

Romien, Abr. Fisher's Reg. N.Y. Militia

" , Nicholas Fisher's Reg. N.Y. Militia

Romine, ----- N.J., Captain

Romine, Abel 11th Virginia Reg.

" , Abm. Williett's N.Y. Reg. Lieutenant

" , Abraham Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters &
Bakers Continental Troops

" , " N.Y. Lieut.

" , " N.Y. Ensign

" , Benjamin Outwater's Co., N.J. State troops

" , Francis " " " " "

" , James 11th Virginia Reg. Pvt.

" , John 3d N.Y. Reg. Pvt.

" , Theodocius F. Fisher's Reg. N.Y. Militia

" , Theorus Fr. 2 Batt'n (Col. Wempell) N.Y. Mil.

Romyn, Abr. 4 Reg (1776-1781) N.Y. Militia

" , -----as - Jacobus Swartwout's N.Y. Reg.

HISTORICAL REGISTER OF VIRGINIANS IN THE REVOLUTION

John W. Gwathmey 1938

Romine, Isaac Frederick Mil.

" , John Harrison Co.

Romaine, James E.

WAR OF 1812

(Copied from National Archives
microfilm)

Romin, Casemire 2 Batt'n (D'Aquinas) Louisiana Militia Corporal

Romine, Aaron 2 Reg't Mounted Gunmen (Cannon's) W. Tenn. Vols.

" , Abraham Collier's Reg. Ohio Militia

" " Renick's Mtd. Reg't, Ohio Vols & Mil.

" Amos Capt. Rutledge's Mounted Co. Ohio Mil.

" " 1 Reg. (McDonald's, Ohio Militia

" , Benjamin 1 Reg't (McConnell's Virginia Militia

" " 5th Reg't (Paddock's) Ind. Militia

" , Christopher 6th Reg. (Coleman's Aug.-Dec.1814) Va. Militia

" , David 1 Reg. (Jordan's) Indiana Militia

" " 4 Reg't Mounted (Evans') Ind. Militia

" , Elias Renick's Reg. (1812) Ohio Militia

" , " Capt. Rutledge's Mtd. Co. Ohio Mil.

" " 2 Reg. (Ferguson's) Ohio Militia

" " 5th Reg. (Lewis') Kentucky Vols.

" , Francis 2 Reg't (Cavelier's Louisiana Militia

" , Gideon 1 Reg't (Jordan's) Ind. Militia

" , Isaiah 56th Reg. (Taylor's) Va. Militia

" , John " " " " "

" , " 57th Reg. Virginia Militia

" , Levi Flying Camp (McDowell's Va. Mil)

" " 4th Reg. Va. Militia

" , Ralph 1 Reg. (Dodd's) N.J. Militia

" , Ruleff Jackson's Reg't N.J. Militia

" , Samuel 1 Reg't (Connell's) Va. Militia

" , " 2 Reg't (Lillard's) E. Tenn. Vols.

WAR OF 1812 - Continued

Romine, Samuel 9 Reg't (Simrall's) Mounted Ky. Vols.
 Romines, Allen 4th Reg. Va. Militia
 " " 75th Reg't (Feb. 1815) Va. Mil.
 " , Aron 3 Reg't (Copeland's) W. Tenn. Mil.
 " , James Capt. James Reed's Co. Tenn. Mil.
 " , Laton 4th Reg. Va. Mil.
 Romins, James 16th Reg't (Burris') Miss. Militia Corporal
 " , Peter 2 Reg. W. Tenn. Militia
 " , Wm. C. Capt. Lemen's Co. Ohio Militia Musician
 Romaine, William Consolidated Art'y & Inf. Reg't N.Y. Militia Pvt.
 " , Aaron 1 Reg't Art'y (Sitchers) N.Y. Vols. Pvt.
 Romain, Guillaum DeClouet's Reg't La. Militia Corporal
 Romaine, Aaron Battalion Sea Fencibles (Wooster's) N.Y. Seaman
 " " 1 Reg't Laight's N.Y. Militia Pvt.
 " , Abraham 1 Reg't Van Beuren's N.Y. Mil. Corporal
 " , Ralph 2 Reg't (Van Hook's) N.Y. Militia
 " , William (wid. Eliz) Pvt. Capt. Hertell's N.Y. Militia
 Romines, Jeremiah Henry Chotard's Co. Ala.
 Romaine, Peter Capt. A. Raines Tenn. Mil.
 Romines, Laton Pvt. in Capt. Thomas Ramsey's Co. 1st Reg. of Riflemen
 Romine, Abram Capt. George Williams' Co. Ohio Volunteers

Rappahannock Co., Va. Census 1850

P. 112 John Romine	59	Farmer b. Va.	all children born Va.
Maria	53		John F. 19
William A.	30		Maria E. 16
Emily I.	28		Geo. W. 14
Benjamin F.	23		Alice 9
Lydia A.	25		Joseph B. 12

CIVIL WAR CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS (Copied from National Archives microfilm)

Romaine, A. Pvt. Co. ----- 1 Native Guards Louisiana Militia

Romain, Alj. Co. D Orleans Guards Reg. La. Militia

do , Alexander Co. G 10 La. Inf. Pr. to Sgt.

do do Capt. C.W. Brown's Co., Va. Horse Artillery Corporal

do , Andrew Co. E 10 Mo. Inf. Corporal

do , C.F. Co. E 37th Battalion Va. Cavalry Pvt.

do , F. Watson Battery La. Artillery Pvt.

do , Gu Co. Frois Reg European Brigade La. Militia Sgt.,
Major

do , Henry Capt. Gallimard's Co. Sappers & Miners CSA Sgt

do , Isaac Co. C, 13 (Gore's) Tenn. Cav. Pvt.

do , Jean Co. P Consolidated Crescent Reg La. Inf. Pvt.

do , John Co. K 1 & 4 Consolidated Mo. Infantry Pvt.

do , Pleasant C. Co. H 21 Miss Inf. Pvt Corp.

do , Semon Co. E 3 Miss Inf. Pvt.

do , W. M. Co. B 35th Reg't Ala. Inf.

Romaines, Matthew W. Co. H 12th Ala. Inf. Pvt.

Romains ----- C.C. 33 Tex. Cav. Duff's Partisan Rangers, 14
Battalion Cavalry

Romain, Alexander Co. G 10th La. Inf. Pvt-Sgt.

CHEROKEE INDIAN LAND CLAIM NO. 21395 - Claim rejected because first cousin once removed claimed through the same source.

English name - Margret C. Romine --- Indian name - Margret C. Marshall

Address: Sulphur Springs, Rout 7, Box 54, Hopkins Co., Texas

Born Hurt Co. Texas Nov. 9, 1866. Made claim through grandmother, Mary (Polly) Russell. Husband: Lewis Romine, age 44 yrs.

Father's Indian name - Thomas Marshall. Mother's English name - Tilitha Martindale. This was mother's maiden name. Doesn't know birthplace of parents. In 1851 parents living in Texas. Father died 1870. Mother died 1877. Brothers & sisters:

Mary Marshall	b.	1849	d.	1880
Thomas Marshall	b.	1853		
William	"	1857		
Arizona	"	1862		
Ella	"	1870		

Cherokee Indian Land Claims - Continued

Grandparent on father's side - Andrew Marshall; on mother's side - Mary (Polly) Russell. Their children:

Thomas Marshall died 1870)
 John Marshall died 1907) these are their
 Jane Marshall - unknown) Indian names
 George Marshall do)

Parents: Thomas Marshall and wife, Talitha Martindale

Parent's parents: Andrew Marshall & wife Mary Russell

(Doesn't know grandparents on other side.)

REMARKS

My children names are Leuther Romine, age 20 years

Annie & Ada Romine, age 15 years

Lizzie Romine, 11 years

Howard Romine, 8 years

Dollie Romine, age 2 years

Applicant signed Margret C. Romine on 23 day of March, 1907 before

Jno N. Cox, Clerk County Court, Hopkins County, Texas - Notary.

Application was received in Indian Office of Eastern Cherokees 4-1-1907.

Margret was born 11-9-1866 Hunt Co., Texas. Names of all children living on May 28, 1906

John Luther Romine	age 20	b. 1836
Ada Arizona Romine	15	1891
Annie Elnorah Romine	15	1891
Susan Elizabeth Romine	8	1898
Dollie Roena Romine	3	1904

On 6-15-1907 Bettie Vandergriff and R.N. Ramey appeared as witnesses.

CHEROKEE INDIAN LAND CLAIM NO. 38644 - Claim rejected. Ancestor not enrolled--no connection with the Cherokee Tribe.

Full name--Malissa Tyne Romines. Residence--McDonald's, Bradley Co., Tenn. Husband, John H. Romines and he claims to belong to Cherokee Tribe. Malissa's father - Gasaway Blanton

mother - Minda Blanton, maiden name Minda Rue

Doesn't know birthplace of father--mother born McMinn Co., Tenn.

Has 1 child - Mamie E. Romines, age 9, b. March 19, 1898. Doesn't know where father and mother living in 1851. Father died in 1888--mother died at McDonald's Station. Doesn't know if parents ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits and with what tribe of Indians.

Rankin Blanton, a brother, died 9 years ago. Birthplace unknown.

A sister, Sarah Pope living McDonald, Tenn.

Grandparents on father's side: Obadiah and Martha Blanton.

Grandparents on mother's side: John and Sallie Rue. The Blantons were born in N.C. and the Rues in McMinn Co., Tenn. In 1851 were living as stated. Names of all children on mother's side: 1. Kame ?aury; 2. Andy Rue, died 3 years ago; 3. William Rue living Athens, Tenn., 4. Rebecca Robun; 5. Caroline Bonine, living Athens, Tenn., Martha Rue, died in war time; Plina Rue; died likewise; John Rue, living Dalton, Ga.

Cherokee Indian Land Claims - Continued

Florence Dixon and J. W. Blanton made affidavit that well acquainted with claimant before Notary Public E. H. Matthews on 9 Oct. 1907. On 24 June 1908 at Cleveland, Tenn. before Assistant to Special Commissioner, Court of Claims, claimant signed her X to the following statement:

That I am 31 years of age and live in Bradley Co. I claim my Indian descent thru my father--I don't know which of my grandparents. I believe my father was born and raised in Sevier Co., Tenn. Don't know if he ever lived with any Indians. I am recognized as a white person, so was my father. Don't know anything about my grandparents and don't know anybody who does. I don't know the names of any of my father's brothers and sisters. I don't know whether my grandparents came from H.C. or Sevier Co., Tenn. If they ever lived in H.C. I don't know the part. My husband is a white man.

A note typed on this statement: Applicant to all appearances is a white woman. She doesn't seem to know anything about her Indian ancestry.

Mrs. Seymour T. Rose, San Jose, Calif., discovered the following information at Sutro Library in San Francisco, Calif., and passed it on to us. (She is interested in Rose Family. Her street address is 3676 Wanda Drive, Zip code 95124.)

Tenn. Granger (sic) Co. Marriage Bonds & Licenses 1796-1837
 Book No. 1 by Billie Wyrick Kennerly
 Page 133 Laten Romine to Fanny Carnutt July 31, 1816
 Bondsman William Carnutt

Mr. G. Irvin Stocking, Brownsville, Texas, has furnished us with the following study on the James Romine family.

James Romine, born 10-20-1804, in Virginia (died 12-7-1884) married 9-26-1828 Abigail Van Horn, born 9-9-1803 in Virginia (d. 10-19-1857).

Children:

Eli	b. 1894	m. 12-13-1854	Rebecca Harlan	b. 1827 d. 1809
Elizabeth	b. 4-26-1831 d. 3-6-1874	m. 9-22-1855	James Miller	
Robert			Lucetta Parish	
Rachel		m. 9-14-1856	Geo. E. Van Ness	
James J.	b. 3-20-1835	m. 11-29-1860	Mary Jane Willet	b. 10-11-35 d. 11-29-1922
Abigail	b. 2-14-1838 d. 2-22-1861	m. 9-5-1855	Jacob Yeazel	
Emeline		m. 4-3-1859	John H. Freeman	
Mary H.		m. 3-15-1866	A. P. Williams	

Continuation James Romine family

Rebecca m. 12-23-1865 Joseph Parker
 Annie m. 10-18-1866 F.J. Parker
 Job b.11-15-1846 m. 2nd 12-6-1858 Sarah J. Taylor b.10-22-1818
 d. 9-23- d.12-16-1881
 Ella M. b-5-20-1860 d. 10-31-1881

Harrison Co., Va. (now W.Va.) Vol. 4 Page 360
 James Romine married 9-26-1828 Abigail Van Horn

Champaign Co., Ohio Marriage Record Vol. F Page 127
 James Romine married 12-6-1858 Sarah Jane Taylor by Timothy Johnson,
 Min. M.E. Church

All of the marriage dates of his children are recorded at the Champaign County Court House, Urbana, Ohio. All of the birth and death dates shown were obtained from inscriptions on tombstones in the Maple Grove Cemetery at Mechanicsburg, Ohio, except those for Elizabeth (Romine) Miller and Abigail (Romine) Yeazel. The latter two are buried in the Treacles Creek Cemetery, located a few miles north of Mechanicsburg, Ohio

Census for Coshen Township, Champaign County, Ohio (10-10-1850)

	Age	Occupation	Place of Birth
James Romine	45	Farmer	Va.
Abigail	46		Va.
Eli	20	"	Va.
Elizabeth	19		Ohio
Robert	17	"	"
Rachel	16		"
James W.	15	"	"
Abigail	12		"
Emeline	10		"
Mary	9		"
Rebecca	7		"
Linn	5		"
Job	3		"

Mrs. Ruby Bishop Smith, Montgomery, Alabama, has prepared this account of descendants of a son of Layton Romine (see index).

My great, great, grandfather, James Romine, son of Layton Romine, was born in Tennessee in 1791. He married Nancy Birdwell, who was born in Sullivan County, Tenn. on Nov. 3, 1795. She was the daughter of John Birdwell, born in Stafford County Virginia on Sept. 24, 1770. His father's name was George Birdwell. Nancy's mother was Mary Allen.

James and Nancy were married by Jack Cantaberry, a minister of the Gospel, at Huntsville, Ala. (Madison County) on May 14, 1812.

James Romine enlisted in Capt. James Reid's Company, Col. Steele's Reg. Tenn. Militia, War of 1812, on Jan. 28, 1814. He was engaged in guarding the frontier and scouting for Indians and was honorably discharged at Fort Deposit, Alabama, on April 28, 1814.

For his services in the War of 1812, James received a land grant from the government and entered land (Walker Co., Ala.) at Holly Grove, Ala. on Oct. 13, 1836 in Sec. 9, Tmshp 14, Range 9.

James and Nancy raised a large family at Holly Grove. Both died there and are buried at Townley, Ala. about one mile off Highway 78. James died Mar. 28, 1873 and Nancy died June 22, 1885.

James and Nancy Romine's children were:

Continuation of Mrs. Ruby Smith's account

1. Jonathan Burlison - married Mary Jane McLain
2. William - married Pattie Boshell
3. James Jr. - married Elizabeth Comber
4. Nancy - married Isham Guthrie
5. Allen -
6. John -
7. Sarah - married John Myers
8. Lucinda - married John King
9. Mary - married John Knight
10. Nicholas -

Jonathan Burlison Romine, son of James Romine, was born December 15, 1837 at Holly Grove, Ala. (Walker County). He married Mary Jane McLain, who was born July 22, 1840, on February 27, 1857. Mary Jane was the daughter of John Morris and Eliza McLain.

Jonathan B. Romine was a lieutenant to Capt. Jack Guthrie during the Civil War. He died March 23, 1883 at Holly Grove. Mary Jane, wife of Jonathan B. was a pretty woman and a splendid one as long as she lived. She died Sept. 2, 1903 at Holly Grove. Both are buried at the same cemetery as James and Nancy Romine.

Jonathan B. Romine and Mary Jane McLain's children were:

1. Columbus M., born 22 July 1858
2. Palentine Francis, born 19 September 1860
3. Ruth E., born 13 Sept. 1861
4. John Ozro, born 8 Sept. 1865
5. Alcy Caledonia, b. 11 May 1867; died 8 Sept. 1867
6. Nancy Lucendie, b. 31 August 1868
7. Doctor Griffin, b. 23 Oct. 1881
8. George Marion, b. 4 March 1874
9. Eliza LaVirgie, b. 22 January 1880
10. Rolly V., born 6 Apr. 1876, died 15 Sept. 1877
11. Minnie Eunice, b. 1882

Waverly, N.Y.

Mrs. Viva H. Romine Post/has prepared the following:

Mercy ----- Romine born

Mar. 1st ----- Romine (school teacher)

2nd Joseph B. Hover (vet 1812 War)

2 children born of 1st marriage:

Ellen Romine born ----- mar. Abram Taylor

Samuel Romine b. 12-5-1816 mar. Hannah Minans 7-11-1837;

died 9-22-1868. They lived West Newark, N.Y.

Children of Samuel and Hannah

1. Percival b. 3-12-1840; mar. Almira Wilse 1860

2. Constantine b. 3-4-1842 - a bachelor & circus teamster

3. Theodocius Furmiscus Demosthenese b. 12-4-1844; mar. Mary Augusta Carlton. They lived Owego, N.Y.

4. William Morning Star b. 4-1-1846 - a bachelor

Continuation of children of Samuel and Hannah

5. Samuel Leroy b. 12-15-1848 m. Delia Lamb
6. Edwin Baldwin b. 9-2-1849 m. Mary Fitzgerald
7. Mercy Louise b. 5-25-1852 - unmarried
8. Joseph Alfonso b. 1854 m. Cora Shirley 1879; 2nd Nancy
Albertine Welse 1886
9. Charles Frederick b. 8-28-1856 m. Elizabeth Monroe 1884
 1. Louise
 2. Frederick
 3. Joseph
 4. David
 5. Verna
10. Clarence b. 3-29-1858 m. 1st Jenny Shirley 1880; 2nd Fanny
Royal 1886
 1. Arthur
 2. Edith
11. Leonidas b. 2-10-1862 m. 1st Jennie Marie Wellman; 2nd
Martha Schecker
 1. Oliver Wandell
 2. Isabel

Children of Theodocius Furmiscus Demosthenese Romine and Mary Augusta
Carlton m. 4-21-1870 Lived Owego, N.Y.

1. Maggie May Romine b. 3-12-1871 m. C Kidder 7-4-1891
 1. Harry
 2. Margaret C.
 3. Vieve
2. Edward Thompson Romine b. 9-24-1872 m. 1. Bessie Deborah Barrett '96
2. Ina May Foughter 7-12-1915
3. Dora Louise Romine b. 11-29-1874 m. Charles Wyness Merritt 3-25-1902
4. Percival Leroy Romine b. 4-22-1879 m. Winifred Nabel Hand 4-29-1903
 1. Gordon Leroy Romine b. 3-15-1904 m. Marian Walker
5. William Demosthenese Romine b. 4-7-1884 - bachelor
6. Viva Marie Romine b. 7-18-1890 m. Vivian Hawkins Post 1-3-1923

Mrs. Post adds this colorful bit of information: "My father, T.F. Demosthenese Romine went with his father, mother and two brothers to Baltimore, Md. in 1844, probably September, as he was nine months old. They returned to Owego, N.Y. when he was nine years old. So William, Samuel, Edwin, Mercy must have been born in Baltimore--and maybe Joseph. During that time the father went to California 1849 by way of Cape Horn during the gold rush. He came back penniless. Meanwhile grandmother supported the children--living haunted houses as rent was cheap--working for people--taking care of a smallpox case, etc."

1850 Mariposa County, California Census

Page 135 Samuel Romine 32 Born New York

Sevier Co., Tenn. 1830 Census

Benjamin Romines	males 20-30	1			
Henry Romines	under 5	1	females 20-30	1	
	20-30	1			
Latin Romines	5-10	2	15-20	1	
	10-15	1	20-30	1	60-70 1
John Romines	30-40	1			

Mr. John G. Romine, St. Petersburg, Fla., has furnished the following:

John D. Romine was born 5-22-1855 in Lauderdale County, near Rogersville, Alabama. He married 10-7-1877 Amy Adline Hurn of that city, born 4-9-1855. He died 12-16-1924 and Amy died 11-17-1929. From 1918 they lived in Lakeland, Florida, and are buried in Roselawn Cemetery in that city. Their children:

Lizzie Lou	11-24-1878	Roberta	6-7-1886
Bennett H.	3-2-1880	Ada A.	11-15-1889
Lillie F.	3-21-1882	John G.	10-8-1892
Donie C.	12-23-1883	William P.	10-1-1894

Mrs. Frona Shell, Pasadena, Calif., copied the following information from the Bible of her grandmother, Elizabeth Dadismon Romine:

Elias Romine (English)

Mary Armstrong (wife) born in Europe

William Albert Romine (son) born Jan. 27, 1816

Elizabeth Dadismon (wife) born Oct. 26, 1820

(married Aug. 27, 1840)

Children:

William Thomas	8-27-1841
Eleven	10-30-1842
Sarah Frances (called Frank)	8-10-1844
Mary (called Molly)	12-24-1847
George	4-7-1849
Permelia W.	2-8-1852
Margaret (called Meg)	9-20-1854
James	9-8-1858
John	3-9-1861

William Albert died of Fever 7-15-1865. Served in Civil War, as did his son, Eleven.

Elizabeth died 4-3-1896.

Mrs. Shell states "Jacob Dadismon served in the Revolutionary War as a private; lived in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky. His wife was Sarah Colbert. They are the parents of Elizabeth Dadismon, who married William Albert Romine."

Kentucky State Historical Society Register

Vol. 21 1923

Complete Index for The Certificate Book of the Virginia Land Commission of 1779-80. Page 309 Isaac Romine this day claimed a preempt of 400 Acres of Land at the State price in the District of Kentucky rejected. ---

Vol. 22 1924

State Archives -- Tax Lists of Jefferson County, 1789	Horses,
Page 241 White males above 16 & under 21	mares, etc.
John Romine 1	1

Vol. 30 1932

State Archives - General Expenditures 1792-1798.

Page 223 -- Oct. 15 To a Venire Witnesses &c for the Trial of ----- from Jefferson County for Horse Stealing before the June Supreme Court
Venire: included John Romine

Kentucky State Historical Society Register

Vol. 29 1931

Page 221 Roll of Lincoln Militia in Actual Service on an Expedition Against the Enemy Indians under Gen'l Clark (copied from photostat reproduction of manuscript in Virginia State Library)

(All men recorded as enlisting October 22nd, 1782, discharged November 23, 1782)

Isaac Romine

William Dethel Romine's brochure, The Romine Family, published 1930, stated that his great-grandfather, Layton Romine, married a Pennsylvania woman by the name of Canterbury, and located in East Tennessee about midway between Dandridge and Sevierville, probably soon after the Revolutionary War. Layton's son, William Romine, was born March 1797. By his first wife Layton (it was believed) fathered the following children: James, Peter, Sam, William, Susan, Molly and Mary. William's mother died when he was a small child and he left home when a boy of seven, living with relatives. When a lad of sixteen or seventeen years, he removed with his older brothers, Peter and Sam Romine, into North Alabama where he married and raised a large family. Layton was twice married and the sons and daughters of the second marriage were: Henry, Jane, John, George, Thomas, Raleigh, David, Abel, Tabitha, Rebecca, Betty, Job, Riley, and Jasper.

*The
Layton
from
Lauderdale*

Mrs. Seymour T. Rose, San Jose, California, has furnished the following information regarding Layton's descendants:

Andrew Jackson Romine, son of Peter Romine, born 10-15-1820 in Ala., died 3-14-1912, married 2-16-1841, Maryann Eveline Jones, born 2-29-1824 in Ala., died 5-28-1918. Both are buried in the Romine Cemetery 4 mi. NE of Rogersville, Snake Road. Their children:

Sarah Rebecca, b. 7-31-1843
Maryann Angeline, b. 3-21-1846; died 10-11-1900
Columbia California, b. 9-21-1848
Alfred Huston, b. 7-9-1851; d. 5-15-1871
James McAlister, b. 3-15-1854
Roland Rodway, b. 12-2-1856; d. 5-11-1900
Rite Rise, b. 4-27-1860; d. 1928
Rose Cherokee, b. 2-27-1865; d. 11-18-1863
Frances Eveline, b. 10-13-1865; d. 3-2-1892
Marion Webster, b. 12-12-1869; d. 2-2-1897

(Mrs. Rose gives credit to C.W. Davenport for full names, dates, etc.)

Zachariah B. Romine, son of Peter, was born 6-30(3)-1830 at Lauderdale Co., Ala., died 4-21-1910; married 10-26-1853 at Lauderdale Co., Lucinda C. Perkinson, born 1-9-1836 in Tenn., died 1-24-(or 4)-1924, at Rogersville, daughter of Travis Perkinson and Lucy Johnson. Both buried at Romine Cemetery, Rogersville, Ala. Their children:

John D., b. 5-22-1855 (See page 182 for additional information)
William Peter "Buck", b. 2-21-1857; d. 2-26-1930
Lucy Ann, b. 12-17-1853; d. 5-19-1920
Sarah E., b. 9-26-1860; d. 8-5-1863
Zach L. (afayette?) "Dash", b. 7-19-1862; d. 6-23-1908
Alexander B., b. 8-17-1864; d. 1-18-1925

Continuation of Zachariah D. Romine family:

Mary Susan, b. 3-4-1866; d. 2-27-1910? or 1919?
 Danella C., b. 10-6-1860; d. 5-23-1956
 Mallie E(ula?), b. 12-4-1870) twins(d. 2-7-1888
 Betty L(ula?), b. 12-4-1870) (d. 12-5-1930
 Henry E.(rown?) L., b. 2-7-1873; d. 2-20-1953
 Aria D., b. Jan. 1875
 Brock O., b. 9-7-1876; d. 3-2-1941

Mrs. Rose credits Charles W. Davenport with the following statistics:

MARRIAGES

Andrew Jackson Romine married Maryann Eveline Jones on 16 Feb. 1841
 Maryann Angeline Romine married Ira Hobbs Davenport on 17 Jan. 1866
 in Lauderdale County, Alabama, by C. Pomeroy, J.P., Esq.
 Sarah Rebecca Romine married to William T. Wheeler on 27 Dec. 1869
 James McIlaster Romine married Elizabeth J. Eastep on 30 Dec. 1875
 Roland Rodway Romine married Elizar Della Williams on 19 May 1880
 Rite Rise Romine married Martha Ann Eastep on 26 Nov. 1882
 Francis Eveline Romine married John Eastep on 20 Dec. 1883
 Marion Webster Romine married Martha Lou Coker on 14 Dec. 1890

DEATHS

Rose Cherokee Romine died 18 Nov. 1863
 Alfred Huston Romine died 15 May 1871
 Francis Eveline Romine (wife of John Eastep) died 2 March 1892
 Marion Webster Romine died 2 February 1897
 Roland Rodway Romine died 11 May 1900
 Mary Angeline Romine (wife of Ira Hobbs Davenport) died 11 Oct. 1900
 Andrew Jackson Romine died 14 March 1912

THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY Vol. VI

The Institute of American Genealogy 1937

Page 544 Stockberger, Warner W. b. Licking Co., Ohio July 10, 1872
 * * * * * William Francis (1763-1847, Loudoun Co., Va. to Licking Co.,
 Ohio, 1816; m. Mary Romine (1769-1840: John m. Rebecca--); * * * * *

Page 377 McCorkle, George Willis, b. Proctorville, Ohio Oct. 10, 1898
 * * * mar. June 4, 1919, Thelma Romine, b. Ripley, W. Va., Sept. 8,
 1899; dau. William Harvey Romine, Albany, Indiana * * * * *

Page 187 Walter Romeyn (b. 1854) m. 1885 Caroline A. Reed (d. 1898)
 m. 2d 1899 Rachele Maria Caroline Toussaint.

ILLINOIS HISTORICAL COLLECTION VOL. XXIV 1935

The Illinois State Historical Library

Illinois Census of 1810

Washington County	Free White Males	All other	
P. 191 Heads of Families	21 yr. & Upwards	White Inhabitants	Total
#286 Abraham Romine	1	4	5
#287 Isaac Romine	1	2	3

Printed Index of Census Returns Illinois 1810 & 1820 - No Romines

Mr. Frederick H. Romine, Miami, Fla., sends this information from the Bible of his father, Andrew Jackson Romine.

Andrew Jackson Romine, born 9-11-1845

1st mar. to Roseanne Adaline Correll 1865 - Childless

2nd mar. Elvina Fleenor Dove on 12-25-1883 at Washington Co., Va.

William Edward Romine 10-3-1884

Frederick Huie Romine 1-14-1887

Joseph Scott Romine 4-15-1889

Mary Ann Romine 5-1-1892

Martin VanBuren Romine 12-9-1894

Walter Cristofer Stanley Romine 12-13-1898

(Note: The old Bible gives the name of Andrew Jackson Romine's father as John H. Romine, but birth and death record not recorded. In faded illegible ink is the address of John H. in Tenn.)

Deaths

Andrew Jackson Romine died 9-9-1917. Burial at Attica, Ind.

Elvina Frances Romine died 2-17-1926 do

William Edward Romine died 4-19-1930.

Walter Cristofer Stanley Romine died 6-13-1934. Burial: South Bend, Ind.

Mary Ann Romine died 10-27-1928. Burial: Attica, Ind.

Joseph Scott Romine died 4-30-1953. Burial at Miami, Fla.

Copied from Family Bible in possession of Benjamin F. Romine, Hagerstown, Md.

George William Romine and) married at Winchester,
Sarah Elizabeth Taylor) Virginia on 1-5-1880

George W. Romine) twins b. 8-2-1833

Thomas E. Romine)

Ida May Romine 6-30-1885

Rose Virginia Romine 1-21-1887

John F. Romine 7-22-1888

Benjamin F. Romine 1-17-1891

Lillie Roberta Romine 11-2-1892

Cecil Edwards Romine 11-6-1896

Annie Luvenia Romine

(Note: Mr. Benjamin F. Romine states his father, George William, was born in Kentucky on 9-16-1852, and died 4-21-1924. He thinks his grandfather was Elijah Romine, and his grandmother, Jane, died 1-17-1897 at the age of 83.)

Gulpeper Co., Va. 1850 Census

P. 255A James G. Romine 24 Farmer b. Va.

Living in family of Wm. Crittenden. See story on P. 186.

Clarke Co., Va. 1850 Census (Co. formed 1836 from Frederick & Warren)

P. 181 Betsy Romine 65 Real Prop. \$1,000 B. Va.

value

WARREN COUNTY, OHIO Part 2 1882 W.H. Beers & Co.
 Page 1014 Daniel Romine, farmer. P.O. Harveysburg; born in Massie township Nov. 15, 1822, is a son of Jesse and Hannah (Stump) Romine, natives of Frederick County, Virginia. Jesse was raised and grew to manhood, married and resided in his native State till 1817, when he, with his family, emigrated to Ohio, and soon after their arrival located in Massie Township where he resided till about 1853, when he moved to Grant County, Indiana, and there died the same year; his wife had died in Dec. 1822, while residing in Massie Township. They had six children, five now survive--Emily; Louisa now Mrs. D. Bradford, living in Grant Co., Ind.; Elizabeth, now Mrs. Smith; Cornelius, now in Grant Co., Ind., and Daniel. The subject of this sketch was but three weeks old when his mother died; thence, was taken by his grandfather Stump, and cared for till his death; thence was placed with his uncle, where he remained till 18 years of age; thence went out into the world for himself, working at whatever he found to pay him best until his majority; was married Aug. 12, 1843 to Elizabeth, daughter of William and Barbara Baker, natives of Kentucky; who had nine children; eight now survive--Mahala, now Mrs. House, living in Kansas; Minerva now Mrs. Burns, living in Illinois; Sarah Ann, now Mrs. Thomas, living in Ind; Elizabeth; Susan, now Mrs. Busby, living in Illinois; Rebecca, now Mrs. Haynes, living in Kansas; Mary and Martha (twins), Mary now Mrs. M. Thomas, living in Indiana; Martha now Mrs. Henderson also living in Indiana. Mr. Romine and wife have had four children, one only now survives--Jesse T., b. Sept. 3, 1848. Mr. Romine has devoted his life to farming in Clinton and Warren Counties; he bought and located upon the farm where he now lives in the Spring of 1864, where he has since resided. This place he purchased of Jonas Stump; it consists of 131 acres of excellent land, with good buildings and improvements, and is a pleasant home and farmer's residence. Mr. Romine started out in life a poor boy, "tossed from pillar to post," but possessed of a fund of energy and will, and by his own labor, industry and economy has accumulated a good competency, and is now one of the prominent and well-to-do farmers of Massie township, is a man of principle and integrity, a kind neighbor and an honest citizen.

Due to lack of space we have condensed the following interesting story.
 PORTRAIT & BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM OF OTTAWA & CASS COUNTIES, ILL.

Page 837 James G. Romine--South Bend Precinct, Cass Co., Nebr., was born in Rappahannock Co., Va. 4-30-1825, and was the second son of John and Maria (Romine) Romine, one of 10 children, 6 sons and 4 daughters. Most are residents of Virginia. James remained with his father until age 25, then entered the employ of one Crittendon as an overseer of slaves, with whom he remained two years at a salary of \$150 per year, and returned to his father until spring of 1852. He secured transportation for his trunk and started on foot with others over the Blue Ridge and Allegheny Mountains to Wheeling before the days of railroads and embarked on the steamboat "Reindeer" bound down the Ohio to Cairo, then up the Miss. and Mo. to St. Joseph, Mo., the latter part of May. He went to Savannah 17 miles from St. Joe and worked for Farmer Kleiser, an old Virginian with whom he sojourned 1 month for \$12. Then a partnership with G.D. Connelly (he met on way up river from St. Louis) and who was engaged in leather business, purchasing a tannery. They started in business selling boots and shoes, continued at this for 13 months

then selling out they went to Sciota, Montgomery Co., Ia. and farming and stock raising and running grocery and provision store for 2 years until fall of 1856. The partners sold out again and went to Cass Co. Nebr. farming and stock raising near Rock Bluff. In 1856 crossed Mo. Riv. at Plattsburgh with last of their cattle--great difficulty getting themselves and animals over--river full of mush ice. Connelly and Romine purchased from one Abraham Towner 320 acres for \$2,000. This they secured by pre-empting each a quarter section, paying Govt. \$1.25 per acre. A severe winter followed and the greater portion of their stock perished. In 1859 partnership was dissolved, each going into business for self. In Spring of 1861 Romine started freighting from Mo. to Rockies--headquarters Nebraska City until 1865. In meantime resumed partnership with McConnellly, which continued until they were "cleaned out" by Indians near Julesburg with loss \$27,000.

The savages made their raid about 1-7-1865, running off a portion of the stock, and in the meantime Mr. Romine and his men engaged in quite a skirmish with them. The night before the overland stage had arrived, and reported that they had been attacked by Indians about 2 miles east. There was a train of about 50 wagons owned by Keith & Cook, whose men were all well armed, and on the arrival of the coach all hands prepared for an attack at early dawn. Mr. Romine immediately sent two men to the post at Ft. Sedgwick, informing the commanding officer of the alarming reports, and received the following reply: "We have leard enough of these d----d Indian scares, and don't believe anything of it." By the time the messengers returned day was dawning. 4 men volunteered their services, and taking some of the best horses went to the point where the coach was attacked, where they found several hundred Indians, who killed 2 of the brave volunteers outright, and mortally wounded the third, who died soon after returning to the post. By daylight Romine and company discovered Indians all around them, and started off another messenger to Ft. Sedgewick, 2 miles west. The commanding officer at this point called out the troops, and attacked the Indians, followed them some 3 miles, the latter making a grand display just out of range of shots until they decoyed the troops into the bluffs, then turned on them, forcing them to retreat with a loss of 23 soldiers and citizens, the principal fight occurring very near the ranch. The wagon master of the train spoken of went into the fight, leaving orders that the teams be got in readiness to move at once.

A portion of them being ready when the stampede occurred, the men took the ready teams and struck for the fort, leaving a portion of their train to the mercy of the Indians. Mr. Romine and 4 men remained at the ranch. The Indians took possession of the stage station and a large amount of provisions. The commanding officer at the post rallied his men and opened fire with two mountain howitzers, and succeeded in driving the savages off for that day.

The Indians drove off all the stock of Romine and Company on the south side of the river, about 150 head, and near the last of February set fire to the ranch. That morning a squad of soldiers volunteered to go out as scouts and about 15 of Mr. Romine's men, with himself, repaired to the ranch after some hay. They had placed sentinels all around, and hearing a brisk firing up the road west, Mr. Romine being posted as a picket, while the men were loading hay, espied a band of Indians coming from the southwest, with the evident intention to cut off the retreat to the post.

Both horses, men and footmen now made preparations for flight with their horses and ponies, leaving the oxen with their wagons partially loaded. By means of a party from the post they managed to save the men on foot from death or capture. The Indians then took possession of the ranch, taking away with them whatever they desired, driving off the stock and setting fire to what was left.

In the retreat there was one Lieutenant and six men who were cut off from the rest and sought the ranch for protection, where the 7 men there by careful work and watching managed to save their scalps, Mr. Romine among the rest. After the Indians had taken the provisions from the stage station they tried to burn the ranch hay and other material by firing the grass.

In the fall of 1876 Mr. Romine put up his residence on his farm $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of South Bend. There being a fine spring upon the place, Mr. R conceived the idea of starting a fish pond, built a dam, and secured brook trout from Wisconsin. He was successful in this enterprise. In partnership with Mr. Ransom Decker, Mr. Romine established ponds, stocking them with brook trout. In the meantime he established a drug business at South Bend. Three years later they sold this fish interest to the State of Nebraska and this became the State Fish Hatchery.

A bachelor, at age 63 Mr. Romine said he saw his folly--all young men should seek a worthy member of the gentler sex.

HISTORY OF MORRIS COUNTY, N.J. VOL. 2 Lewis Historical Publishing Co. 1914

Page 96 Elmer Wilson Romine, former deputy county clerk for Morris Co., N.J., was born on Mountain Road, Morristown, N.J., Nov. 14, 1887, son of Daniel E. and Phebe A. (Wilson) Romine.

David Romine, the first of the line here under consideration of whom there is information, was a resident of Parsippany, N.J., where he was the owner of considerable land. He married, Dec. 20, 1802, Anna Doremus, and among their children was David Andrew Romine, of whom further.

David Andrew Romine was born in N.J., probably in Parsippany, Jan. 15, 1834. He was connected with the iron foundries of Boonton, N.J. and later retired to his farm on the Parsippany road. He married Louisa Van Orden, and among their children was Daniel E., of whom further.

Daniel E. Romine was born in Boonton, N.J., Feb. 8, 1863, and is now (1913) living in Morristown, where he is engaged in the real estate and insurance business. On Jan. 1, 1914, he was appointed building commissioner for the town of Morristown. He married Phebe A. Wilson, born in Sussex Co., N.J., also living at the present time. She is a daughter of Stewart Wilson and Amanda (Stites) Wilson, residents of Parsippany, N.J. Mr. & Mrs. Wilson celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary on Jan. 9, 1914. He was a farmer & carpenter, now retired from active pursuits; and remembers distinctly the log cabin in which his parents lived when he was a boy and in which he was born. She is a descendant of the Moores, who came of a distinguished English family. Sir Thomas Moore, a wealthy shipbuilder of London, left three sons, one of whom came to this country and took service on the American side in the Revolutionary

Continuation - History of Morris Co., N.J.

Mar. Mr. and Mrs. Romine had 4 children, one of whom, Charles, died Nov. 29, 1911. The three living are: Elmer Wilson, of whom further; Mildred, living with parents; Harry L., employed as paymaster by the Morris Co. Traction Co.

Elmer Wilson Romine was educated in the Public Schools of Morristown, and after completing the course began the study of law, entering for that purpose in Sept. 1905 the offices of Vreeland, King, Wilson & Lindabury. He was admitted to the bar in the June term 1910, but at the outset of his career as a practitioner was appointed deputy county clerk, in which capacity he served until March 1, 1913, when he resigned to devote his attention to the practice of his profession. Mr. Romine pursued a course in osteopathy and on May 2, 1913, he graduated from graduated from the American College of Chicago, Ill. He has given considerable attention to art, having spent upwards of two years at the Natl Academy of Designs in N.Y.C. He is a member of the real estate firm of D.C. Romine & Co. He has also established a branch real estate, insurance and law office at No. 607 Main St., Boonton, N.J. He organized in May, 1913, the Morris Co. Mercantile Agency, of which he is the attorney. * * *

Mr. Romine married at Boonton, N.J., March 31, 1909, Lillian E. Estler, born Aug. 16, 1887, daughter of George A. and Mary A. (Stickle) Estler of Boonton. One child, Berton Elmer, born 12-30-1909.

Ohio Records and Pioneer Families July-Sept. 1966 Vol. VII No. III
Published quarterly by Esther Weygandt Powell

LICKING COUNTY, OHIO DEATH RECORDS

		<u>died</u>	<u>age</u>	<u>where</u>	<u>Born</u>
Page 129	Abigail Romine	1876	100	Madison twp.	Birginia

ABRAHAM LINCOLN: THE PRAIRIE YEARS Carl Sandburg 1954
Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. - Publishers

Page 14 John Hanks and Dennis, with some neighbors, seemed to agree that while Abe wasn't "lazy" his mind was often on books to the neglect of work. A neighbor woman sized him up, "He could work when he wanted to, but he was no hand to pitch in like killing snakes." John Romine remarked, "Abe Lincoln worked for me. . . . didn't love work half as much as his pay. He said to me one day that his father taught him to work, but he never taught him to love it."

THE DOREMUS FAMILY IN AMERICA - William Nelson - 1897

Rachel, daughter of John Willis and Margaret Packer of Wycoff, b. 11-25-1801, married Abraham Romaine, son of Ralph Romaine, of the High Mountain. Issue:

The Doremus Family Continued

1. Rachel m. Lucas-Ryerson Van Ness of Singack
2. John died young
3. Catherine
4. Elizabeth mar. 1st Jacob Berdan 11-9-1822;
2nd William McKee, of Patterson
a. James Willis McKee, Sheriff of Passaic Co.
1884-1887
5. Sophia
6. Christina
7. William mar. Dorcas Ackerman; she mar. 2nd ----Bertholf

Wid. Rachel (Abraham) mar. Cornelus Dey, b. 2-23-1786

Page 37 Marritje Doremus, bap. 1-2-1743, m. Albert P. Van Voorhees
(bap. 11-27-1743, son of Petrus-Albertse Van Voorhees,
bap. 11-3-1706, and Geesje Romeyn)

Page 59 Lena (Eleanor) Doremus, b. 6-30-1800, m. Samuel Demarest.
Issue: Sarah Margaret, m. Jacob Romeyn.

Page 112 Mary Ann, daughter of Cornelis Doremus (1st wife d. 1798)
and his second wife, Maria Ann Sigh, m. Elias Romaine.

A Memoir of the Life and Writings of Hon. Teunis G. Bergen, of New Utrecht,
by Samuel Smith Purple, M.D. 1881

P. 8 Peter Claesen Wyckof m. Gretie, dau. of Hendrick Van Ness. He
died after 1695. 3d child: Ceertie Pieterse, who m. Mar. 17, 1678,
Christoffel Janse Romeyn, of Flatlands.

State of Illinois--Vermilion County MARRIAGES - by Governor Bradford
Chapter: DAR, Danville, Ill.

Page 54 Daniel C. Romine & Mary A. Rop 1-29-1871 by Wm. Moore, J.P.

Page 29 Isaac F. Romine & Mary E. Watkins 10-4-1869 by L.M. Colbrath,
M.G.

William C.P. Romine & Elizabeth J. Campbell 4-15-1873
B.F. Hyde, M.G.

State of Illinois--Champaign Co., Ill. - DAR Records
Records of Renner Funeral Home, Urbana, Ill. 1911 - 1917

Romine, Mary Kate age: 49
Ordered by, Dr. D. A. Romine, 604 S. Orchard, Urbana
Death: About Aug. 4, 1915

Berkeley Co., West Virginia - MARRIAGES 1797-1816 - DAR Records

March 31, 1789 Reuben Rhomine & Leddie Smallwood Surety: Hebros
Smallwood

Nelson County, Kentucky MARRIAGES - Kentucky State Historical Society
1816-1850

Zachariah Romine & Harriet Smither 4-9-1839 by R. Medley

William Romine & Elizth Todesman 8-27-1840 by R. Medley

Vol. 20 "Register" of the Kentucky Historical Society -
Nelson County MARRIAGE Records

Page 274 Peter Rommie & Elizabeth Kesley Sept. 9, 1802 by William
Taylor

W.P.A. Records of Loudoun Co., Va., copied Nov. 1959 from Records on
file in Office of County Board of Education, Leesburg, Va. by Mrs. Walter
Towner, Jewell, Arlington, Va.

KETOCTON BAPTIST CHURCH - Research by Elizabeth F. Morgan, Bluemont, Va.
Mar. 4, 1938

Located near the south end of Short Hill Mountain, in the western part
of the county.

Date: 1756, probably date of organization of church.

Historical Significance: This Church is situated near the south end of
Short Hill Mountain, in the western part of the county, is believed to
have been organized in 1756 by John Garrand, who with the Congregation of
Mill Creek, Berkeley, W.Va., refueged to Loudoun Co. about the same time
on account of the incursions of the Indians after the defeat of Braddock
in 1755.

They settled on Catocton Creek, in the neighborhood of the present church
building. In a "historic sketch" of this Church delivered before the
congregation in Nov. 1906, by the Rev. F.H. James, he says, "The earliest
extant record of this Church, that is record made by the Church, is
dated Aug. 3, 1776, a date at least twenty years subsequent to the found-
ing of the Church."

The Church building was certainly erected before Mar. 29, 1763, as the
deed for the lot on which it stood was made on that date by Nicholas
Osborn to Peter Romine and Henry Lloyd for the use of the Baptist Church
and recited that it is for the land "where the Church now stands." Mr.
James says the church was named "Ketocton", the Indian name for a stream
that flows nearby. Mr. John Garand was succeeded in the pastorate in
1760 by John Mark, who continued with the Church 27 years. * * *

Mr. James says "The first record in this church book gives the names of
fifty members as follows: * * * * Peter Romine and wife * * * ."

List of subscribers to confession of faith of the Ketocton Baptist Church
on May 4, 1782, included Peter Romine and Abigail Romine.

Sources of Information: Copied from Church Records. Article written
by Charles O. Van DeVanter 1925. Given to me by Mr. Terry Hirst,
Purcellville, Va.

Family Records of Washington Pioneers (Prior to 1891 Vol. XV
Collected by the D.A.R. of the State of Washington Compiled by
Evelyn Streeter Kempkes, State Chairman of the Natl. Comm. of Gen.
Records 1944-1945

Page 223

WILLIAM ROMINES

Born about 1827, Illinois. Died prior
to Jan. 1903, near Snohomish

William Romines was married (first) Mar. 30, 1871, to Mary Stewart;
was mar. (second time) Sept. 6, 1883, to Lotta Fowler

Authorities 1. Snohomish County, Whitfield, Vol. 1, p. 212
2. Snohomish County Probate Record #140

Children of William Romines: I Frederick (born about 1886; 17 years
in Jan. 1903)

Narrative: William Romines came to the Snohomish community in 1872. He
was in the hotel business buy (sic) the hotel on Maple Street of John N.
Low for \$1,500. W.M. Packard occupied a part of the building as a store.
Romines ran the inevitable bar, but his future was to the opposite of
that * * *. In 1877, Romines bought the unfinished wharf above the
hotel, which was known as the Riverside, and erected a warehouse for
general merchandise and loggers' supplies. He sold this property within
a few months, however, and removed to a ranch near the mouth of the
Skykomish River. He did not prosper and by 1892 he had become a county
charge, although he was affectionately known as "Uncle Billy." His end
was hastened by his being struck by a railroad tricycle, then he was
walking on the track from the County Farm to Snohomish.

A Frederick Romines, aged 17, was left a minor in Jan. 1903 and Alexander
Spithill was appointed first and later J.E. Horan. The appraisers of the
estate of William Romines were E.A. Nickerson, W.W. Black, and E.D. Ward.
Both parents were dead. There was railroad right-of-way on list of pro-
perty in Montana.

Some Alabama Marriage Records - Vol. VIII Coosa Co. Marriages 1833-1847
Compiled by Sylacauga Chapter, DAR, Sylacauga, Ala.

P. 195 Romin(?), William H. to Sarah Wingo Jan. 18, 1843

Marriages, Lawrence Co., Ala., 1828-1841 Compiled by Mrs. C.M. Graham,
Chairman of Genealogy, Stephens Chapter, DAR, Decatur, Alabama

Mary Ramine(sic) to Jacob Stover Mar. 19, 1833

Nicholas Romine to Elizabeth Chaney Nov. 7, 1839

Marriages of Lauderdale Co., Ala. Vol. XLIII DAR Library
Compiled by Kathleen Paul Jones & Pauline Jones Gandred

P. 43 William Romine and Polly S. Callahan 1821 (recorded 3-15-1824)

Marriage Records, Morgan County, Alabama Compiled by Mrs. C. M. Graham, Chairman of Genealogy for Stephens Chapter, DAR, at Decatur, Ala.
Record "B"

Samuel H. Romines to Cinthea Jane Tedford	10-2-1850
Telletha Romines to Henry Moody	3-9-1851
Martha Romines to James L. Brown	2-15-1857
Priscella Romines to Henry Hayes	2-7-1855
Record "C"	
Margaret J. Romines to Hugh Banks	11-14-1860
Eliza Romines to William R. Derrick	7-23-1867
H.W. Romines (groom) to Sarah F. Miller	7-10-1864
Jeremiah Romines to Sarah Walls	5-25-1864
Matthew Romines to Elizabeth Blankenship	1-15-1868

Abram B. Romine b. March 17, 1838 (d. 3-14-1896) and

Mary M. Randolph b. March 3, 1849 (d. 2-15-1921 at Silva, N.D.)

were married at David Randolph's home, Tuscola, Ill., on 3-16-1865
Their children:

John Romine, b. 11-13-1866 Mar. Mary White in 1910, Rugby, N.D.

David W. Romine, b. 5-2-1868 Mar. Emeline Hall Sept. 1893 in Mo.

Perry Romine, b. 9-15-1870 Mar. Elizabeth Self Feb. 6, 1894 in Mo.

Lucetta Romine, b. 9-24-1872 Mar. M.V. Johnson 3-24-1895

Olive L. Romine, b. 3-14-1875 Mar. Frank Richardson 11-26-1896 in Mo.

Samuel W. Romine, b. 9-11-1877 Died in infancy

George Herman Romine, b. 10-4-1879 Mar. Mollic Scott 5-2-1900 in Rugby,
N.D.

Hattie M. Romine, b. 1-15-1884 Died in infancy

Maude Romine, b. 1-15-1886 Mar. Virgil Scott 3-1903 in Rugby, N.D.

Pearl Romine, b. 12-29-1888 Mar. Olaf Dakken 1909 in Rugby, N.D.

Rattie B. Romine, b. 4-25-1891 Died in infancy

Claude W. Romine b. 3-8-1893 Mar. Elvie L. Picard 12-16-1914 in Rugby,
N.D.

Mr. Claude W. Romine, Minot, N.D., copied the above from his mother's Bible. Mr. Romine states: My brothers, John, David W., George Herman, brothers-in-law Frank Richardson and Virgil Scott, and my mother all homesteaded about 15 miles south of Rugby, N.D., around 1900 to 1903

Neosho County, Kansas Marriages to 1910--from Court House records

Jesse Sawry, 19 years old, of Neosho Co. married to Mary Romine, 18 years old of Neosho Co. Married 1-9-1870 by John R. Row, Minister.

A.J. Romine, age 44, of Neosho Co. and Hannah Sansom, age 27, of Neosho Co. Married July 10, 1879 by M.A. Cleves, Justice of the Peace.

Frank Romine, age 24, of Neosho Co. and Bertha Reinhardt, age 18, of Neosho Co. Married 10-5-1890 by H. Clevenger, Minister.

Frank Romine age 25 of Shaw and Estella Dryden, age 23 of Shaw. Married March 4, 1894, by J.W. Anderson, Probate Judge.

John LaRue, age 21, of Shaw and Winnie Romine age 18, of Shaw, married Sept. 15, 1906 by W.O. Jeffrey, Probate Judge.

Frank Romine of Shaw, 21 + more years of age to Lizzie Clifford of Shaw, 21 + more years of age, Married Nov. 25, 1908, by E.E. Eckley, J.P.

G.A. Riley, 34, of Earlton to Ida M. Romine, 20, of Earlton. Married Feb. 24, 1908 by J.A. Alleman, Probate Judge.

(The first two marriages not too legible and the spelling of Sawry and Sansom are not certain.)

From Mrs. Fern Romine Perrine, Roseville, Ill., we have the following obituary of her great-grandfather, Rev. William Christopher Romine. Mrs. Perrine states that her great grandparents are buried in Roseville. Their children were: Noah Romine, Anne Romine McBride, Daniel Romine, and Charlotte, all buried at Roseville. Daniel married Alice Osborne and their children were: William, Andy, Elsie, Georgia, Myrtle and Mary. Mrs. Perrine's father was William.

OBITUARY - Rev. W. C. Romine - Roseville Times

Last week we announced the death of this aged citizen and minister of the Gospel. It is fitting that a fuller notice of his long and useful life should be made.

He was born in Butler Co., Ohio, Jan. 29th, 1816, and at the time of his death was nearly 75 years of age. He came to Illinois with his parents when a boy. In 1836 he was married to Miss Mary Osborn, to whom seven children were born. Four of these are living and three are dead.

In 1874 Father Romine was bereft of his wife. For 38 years she had been his faithful companion and helper. In the year 1876 he was married to Mrs. Ann Cage, who survives him.

In early life he united with the United Brethren Church, but it was some seven years before he received a satisfactory evidence of his conviction. Soon after this he was licensed to preach and for over forty years he lived to preach the Gospel in the church of his choice. His preaching was earnest, Biblical, and practical. * * * He was a good man rather than a great man, and by his zeal and fidelity many were turned to righteousness. His last sickness was brief, but when the messenger came he was ready.

From Romine Family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Robert G. Tucker,
Deerfield, Ill.

Presented to Mrs. Mary A. Romine
by John F. Romine Feb. 1883

This certifies that John F. Romine and Mary Ann Motes were
united by me in Holy Matrimony at Ottawa on the 13th day of January
in the year of our Lord 1870 in Presence of Pastor. Signed C.H. Smith

Births

John F. Romine was born Feb. 3rd 1848
Mary Ann Romine was born June 2nd 1844
William G. Romine was born Oct. 15th, 1870
Mahala A. Romine was born Nov. 7th, 1873
John M. Romine was born Jan. 23d, 1877
James A. Romine was born July 24th, 1880
Mary E. Romine was born Aug. 10th, 1884
Sherman W. Romine was born July 25, 1886
Robert R. Romine was born May 31, 1888

Mrs. Tucker gives us this information regarding the family of John F.
Romine.

Moses Aaron Romine b. 5-11-1811; died 9-1-1894 at Jamestown, Cloud Co. Kans.
Married 8-3-1839 Neigs Co., Ohio, Sarah Elizabeth Shields, born in
Trumbull Co., Ohio and died 1-21-1898 at Oakwood, Okla., buried IOOF Cem.
Their children were:

Alfred Grey Romine, b. 2-26-1841 Gallia Co., O.; died 12-18-1918. Mar. 1st
Martha Herndon 7-31-1867; 2d Lydia Ett Hickok 5-7-1874; 3d Susan
Pierce 4-13-1898.

Sarah Jane Romine b. 4-25-1843

Rebecca Ann Romine b. 6-6-1845

John F. Romine b. 2-3-1848 at Gallia Co., Ohio, died 6-26-1925 at Oakwood,
Okla. buried in IOOF Cem., mar. Mary Ann Motes (Aunt Polly), b. 6-2-1844,
daughter of Isaac and Mary Elizabeth Motes, on Jan. 13, 1870 at Clarke Co.,
Iowa. Mary Ann died 5-4-1906 at Oakwood and buried in IOOF Cem.

Rachael Romine b. 3-3-1850 Mar. Seeley

Mary Ette Romine b. 8-17-1853 Warren Co., Ill. d. 2-4-1934, mar. Porter

James S. Romine b. 2-20-1856 mar. Ellen Jones

Martha Romine b. 3-30-1858 Scotland Co., Mo., d. 11-7-1863

Gilas Romine b. 9-29-1863 Clark Co., Ia., d. 10-14-1863

Mrs. Tucker further adds that William George (Will) was born Clarke Co.,
Iowa and died 12-9-1956; Mahala Ann (May) married a Monzingo; John Moses
(Johnie) mar. Nannie Belle Williams and died 12-17-1941; Mary Elizabeth
(Lizzie) mar. Thomas Jefferson Thrush on Jan. 22, 1902, and is still
living, and Robert Ralph died in 1901. All except William George were
born in Jewell Co., Kansas.

Harrison Co., Va. 1810 Census

P. 157	Joseph Romine	males	under 10	2	females	under 10	3
			10-16	1		26-45	1
			26-45	1			
P. 183	Jacob Romine		10-16	1		26-45	1
			16-26	1			
			26-45	1			
P. 191	Mary Romine		16-26	1		16-26	1
						45 up	1
P. 196	James Romine		under 10	2		under 10	1
			10-16	2		10-16	1
			16-26	1		45 up	1
			45 up	1			
P. 202	Rachel Romine					16-26	1
						45 up	1
P. 205	Peter Romine		under 10	3		16-26	1
			26-45	1		26-45	1
	Samuel Romine		16-26	1		16-26	1
						45 up	1

Harrison Co., Va. 1820 Census

P. 85	Levi Romine		26-45	1			
P. 113	Jacob Romine		16-26	2		26-45	2
			45 up	1			
	John Romine		under 10	2		under 10	2
			26-45	1		26-45	1

Harrison Co., Va. 1830 Census

P. 76	Levi Romine		under 5	1		5-10	2
			5-10	1		20-30	1
			30-40	1			
	George Romine		under 5	1		under 5	1
			20-30	1		15-20	1
	Joseph Romine		10-15	1		15-20	1
			15-20	1		20-30	1
			20-30	1		50-60	1
			50-60	1			
	Benjamin Romine		5-10	1		under 5	1
			10-15	1		10-15	2
			30-40	1		40-50	1
			60-70	1		80-90	1
						5-10	1
	James Romine		under 5	2		5-10	1
			20-30	1		20-30	1
			70-80	1		60-70	1
	Jacob Romine		15-20	1		50-60	1
			50-60	1			

Harrison Co., Va. Census 1840

P. 75	Samuel Romine		30-40	1		under 5	1
						20-30	1
	Elizabeth Romine		5-10	1		15-20	2
			15-20	1		20-30	2
						50-60	1
	Benjamin Romine		15-20	1		15-20	2
			20-30	1		20-30	2
			50-60	1		50-60	1

Harrison Co., Va. 1840 Census - continued

	Levi Romine	males	under 5	1	females	under 5	1
			10-15	1		5-10	1
			40-50	1		15-20	2
						30-40	1
	Jacob Romine		10-15	1	females	20-30	1
			70-80	1		60-70	1
							24-36; 1 female 55-100
P. 77	Samuel Romine		under 5	1		under 5	1
			20-30	1		20-30	1
						60-70	1
P. 78	George Romine		under 5	1		under 5	1
			10-15	1		5-10	1
			30-40	1		10-15	1
						20-30	1
	Joseph Romine		20-30	1		20-30	1
			30-40	1		30-40	1
			60-70	1		60-70	1
	Robert Romine		10-15	1		under 5	2
			15-20	2		5-10	2
			40-50	1		15-20	1
						40-50	1

Shelby Co., Ky. 1810 Census

P. 4	James Romine	males	10-16	1	females	under 10	2
			16-26	1		10-16	2
			45 up	1		45 up	1
	William Romine		16-25	1		16-25	1
P. 43	Peter Comine(?)		45 up	1		10-16	1
						45 up	1
	Cornelius Comine(?)		under 10	1		16-25	1
			16-25	1			
	Ralph Comine(?)		under 10	1		16-25	1
			16-25	1			

Shelby Co., Ky. 1820 Census

P. 17 Samuel Romine	under 10	1	under 10	1
	26-45	1	16-26	1

Fayette Co., Ky. 1820 Census

P. 78	Ludwell Romines		26-45	1	26-45	1
P. 91	Mary Romine	males	under 10	1	females	under 10
			to 16	2		2
			16-18	1		1
			16-26	2		2
						female
						under 14
						26-45
						45 up
						male slaves
						under 14
						14-26
						26-45
						45 up
						female slaves
						under 14
						26-45
						45 up

Jessamine Co., Ky. 1820 Census

P. 79 Joseph Romines	males 16-18	3	females 10-16	2
	45 up	1	16-26	1
			26-45	

Lincoln Co., Ky. 1820 Census

Elias Romine	males under 10	3	26-45	1
	26-45	1	45 up	1

Lincoln Co., Ky. 1830 Census

Elias Romine	under 5	2	under 5	1
	5-10	1	10-50	1
	10-15	3		
	15-20	1		
	30-40	1		
	40-50	1		

Green Co., Ky. 1830 Census

Zachariah Romine	20-30	1	20-30	1
------------------	-------	---	-------	---

Limestone Co., Ala. 1830 Census

P. 98 Samuel Romine	males 5-10	1	females 10-15	1
	10-15	1	15-20	1
	15-20	1	30-40	1
	30-40	1		

Morgan Co., Ala. 1830 Census

P. 93 Jeremiah Romine	under 5	3	under 5	2
	5-10	1	5-10	1
	10-15	2	20-30	1
	30-40	1	30-40	1
P. 153 James Romine	under 5	1	under 5	2 male
	10-15	1	5-10	1 slaves
	15-20	1	10-15	1 24-36 1
	40-50	1	30-40	1

Mrs. Dollie Romine of Palisade, Nebr., the widow of Jess Beauford, furnishes the following on family of her father-in-law, William Thomas Romine. Dollie states William moved his family from near Bardstown in Nelson Co., Ky. to Illinois in 1872 and on to Hitchcock Co., Nebr. in 1885.

William Thomas Romine b. Nelson Co., Ky. 8-27-1841; d. 5-22-1924

Francis (Fanny) b. 3-29-1866

Elonzo Lorenzo (Lon) b. 9-4-1871; d. 5-4-1959 (farmed Hayes Co., Nebr.

Elizabeth Susan b. 10-21-1873 for 60 yrs.)

Odona b. 12-20-1875, died New Point, Mo. Aug. 1947

Madora b. 1-13-1878

Jess Beauford b. 12-8-1890; died 11-11-1947

See p. 102 for parents of William Thomas.

Russell Co., Va. 1830 Census

P. 167 William Romine	males under 5	1	females under 5	1
	20-30	1	20-30	1

At the Indiana State Library we found the name of Jesse Romine, buried Union Chapel Cemetery, Grant County, among a list of previously unrecognized Revolutionary War soldiers. This interested us so much that we stopped in Marion and attempted to locate the cemetery. Our time was limited and no one knew about it, and we proceeded to the Court House.

There we were assured that all of the old records (prior to about 1940) were just dumped in a pile on the floor in the attic and we'd need to "paw thru them" to find the old marriage records, deeds, wills, etc. This sounded quite unlikely, but we gave up and secured address of the American Legion. We had correspondence with Mr. James O. Eymmer of the Legion and quite forgot our problems at the Court House as Mr. Eymmer kept us informed of his search for the grave. Finally he found the old cemetery about 3 miles north of Marion on R. 9. The old headstone was in poor condition, but after "chalking" Mr. Eymmer was able to read the entire inscription.

Jesse Romine

Died

Feb. 16, 1855

Aged

61 Yrs. 1 Mo. 6 D.

Turn to Page 186 and read further about Jesse Romine.

Wilber Roy Romine, Tomball, Texas, submits the following information:

James Romine and Elizabeth Adkins married 7-11-1811 in Gallia County, Ohio. Their children were probably: Mary Ann (Polly) married Wilson Lewis 3-30-1832, William H., Catherine married John Black, J.M., Sam, Charles William b. 4-18-1830. Following death of Elizabeth James married Sara Faulkner (b. 1811) on 9-23-1845. Their children: Sarah Ann, 1846, Caroline, 1848, Peter A., 1850.

In DeWitt County, Ill., on 11-21-1850, Charles William married Catherine A. Young. Their children:

Joseph W.	9-9-1853	) DeWitt	George	8-5-1863	Nemaha Co.
James F.	11-2-1855	) Co. Ill.	Thomas	11-15-1865	
Mary E.	10-3-1857	) Nemaha	Charles F.	12-15-1866	
Nancy A.	9-28-1859	) Co.	Henry Hollister	1-9-1869 to 10-21-	
John W.	4-4-1861	) Kans.		1952	

The History of Kansas by Cutler, published by A.T. Andreas in 1883, gives this account of Charles William Romine "Farmer, Corning, Kansas. Born in 1830 in Jackson Co., Ohio, and is an early settler in Kansas, coming to this location in 1857 with his family. He bought the claim, which comprises his present fine farm, from C.M. Allison. * * * By good management and hard work have secured a valuable 200 acre farm and good home." Henry H. Romine made the "Cherokee Strip Run" on Sept. 16, 1893, and obtained land near Perry, Okla. On Feb. 13, 1901, Henry Hollister Romine married Nellie L. Smith of Centralia Mo. Children: Orpha Eunice b. 9-16-1902 in Kans., Wilber Roy b. 8-28-1904 in Kans. m. Hazel Frost on 2-16-1929, Joseph Frank b. 9-15-06 in Mo. m. Margery Keller on 12-1-1936, James Henry b. 5-17-1911 m. Mable Lee Winningham on 6-2-1941.

Mrs. Mildred Pettitt, Jerseyville, Illinois, states the above Mary Ann (Polly) Romine Wilson was her great grandmother. Mary Ann married Wilson Lewis 3-22-1832 but certified copy marriage record as Polly Romines-- in Jackson Co., Ohio.

INDEX TO
THE ROMINE FAMILY-BOOK I

C O N T E N T S

Name Index	1
Place Name Index	42
Soundex Definition	49
Bibliography	50
Soundex	54

NAME INDEX

A

Abbott, Carl B., 167
 Shirley Arlene, 167
 Abeel, Amelia Emeline, 115
 Ann, 54, 60, 63
 David Gerrit, 115
 Elizabeth, 60
 Garret, 64
 Gerrit, 54, 60
 Abston, Alice, 155
 Ackerman, Abraham James, 38
 David, 1, 26, 62
 Dorcas, 190
 Gerbreg, 62
 Gerrebrechtje, 1
 Gerrebreght Clase, 26
 Gilline, 38
 Jacob, 38
 Acklen, Jeanette Tillotson, 165
 Adams, John, 83
 Addams, Joseph, 37
 Adkins, Elizabeth, 134, 199
 Akerman, Daniel, 19, 46
 Gertrude, 46
 Albee, Lilly, 142
 William, 142
 Alben, Elijah, 136
 Miranda, 136
 Alberlia, Carrie L., 149
 Alberts, Stintje, 62
 Styntji, 48
 Allcorn, John, 165
 Allen, Hezekiah, 38
 Mary, 179
 Allred, James, 162
 Altgelt, John, 47
 Amak, Teunis, 6
 Anderson, Charles C., 167
 Esther, 79 Anderson, J.W.
 Mary Viola, 167 (Judge), 194
 Matthew, 41
 William, 79 Andreas, A.T., 199
 Andrews, Major, 70
 Appleby, Elizabeth, Ann, 61
 Applegate, G.W., 142
 Lucretia, 142
 Arbuckle, Mary, 153
 Arents, Marritie, 48
 Armstrong, Jane W., 61
 Mary, 182
 W. C., 112
 William W., 61
 Alleman, J.A. (Judge), 194
 Allison, C.M., 199

Arnold, Henry, 20, 37
 Arnott, Samuel, 103
 Asbury, Edna, 141
 Ashby, Thomas, 81, 83, 84
 William, 80
 Askins, Elizabeth, 134
 Henry, 134
 Asuerus, Hendrick, 12
 Atkins, Ambrose L., 114
 G.P., 114
 Austin, Hannah, 16
 Auter, Clyde F., 151
 Naomi, 151
 Averfield, Martin, 95
 Aylor, Sarah F., 169

B

Bailey, J.D., 125
 Joseph B., 124
 Bainbridge, ---, 81
 Baker, Barbara, 186
 Elizabeth, 186
 James, 94
 Mahala, 186
 Martha, 186
 Minerva, 186
 Pheby, 162
 Rebecca, 136
 Sarah Ann, 186
 Susan, 186
 William, 186
 Baldwin, John, 96
 Balman, Alexander, 79
 Balmain, Alexander, 79
 Bancroft, Mr., 47
 Banks, Hugh, 193
 Banta, Catharine, Catherine, 16, 51
 Catrina, 24
 Johannes, 24
 Paulus, 50
 Barandus, Capt., 73
 Barden, Antjen, 26
 Christyntjin, 26
 Cristina, 2
 David, 2, 26
 Reinier, 26
 Bare, Ira L., 167
 Barkalow, Derrick, 22
 Janake, 22
 Barkes, Rosilla, 144

Barnes, Newman B., 83
 Barnett, A., 125
 M.T., 124
 Barney, Newman B., 83
 Barodus, Capt., 73
 Barrett, Bessie Deborah, 181
 Barring, Abigail, 134
 G.W., 134
 Bartow, Joseph, 105
 Barzilla, Billingsley (J.P.), 136
 Battelle, (Rev.) C.D., 135
 Baty, D.M. (J.P.), 165
 Baughman, Lucy Ellen, 135
 Baxter, Jennie M., 145
 Will, 145
 Bayard, Mrs. James Ashton, 49
 Stephen, 20, 46
 Bayless, Nancy C., 142
 Bayly, Thomas, 52
 Beach, (Rev.) Abraham, 41
 Beale, Cordelia, 141
 John H., 141
 Beam, Benjamin H., 146
 (Capt.) Joseph, 73, 75
 Lessie P., 146
 Beard, Major, 73, 76
 Beaty, Mariam, 79
 William, 79
 Beavers, Edith, 153
 Deck, Caleb, 45, 54, 58
 Catherine Elizabeth, 49
 Catherina (Catharine) Theresa,
 (Dr.) Lewis Caleb, 58 /45, 58
 Theodric Romeyn, M.D., 45, 49
 Beckwith, Nancy, 131, 133
 Beebars, Benjamin, 41
 Deedle, Mary E., 148
 Thomas J., 148
 Beekman, Abraham, 46
 J. Woodhull, 66, 67
 Bell, Dr., 156
 Ruth E., 172
 William, 119
 Bennett, James, 72
 Benskin, Alfred, 154
 Mertie, 154
 Berdan, Antie, 1
 David, 24
 Elizabeth, 190
 Jacob, 190
 Jan, 58
 Lena, 24
 Berdan, Rynier, 1
 Bergen, (Hon.) Teunis G., 190
 Bernard, Eunice, 163
 Bernhardt, Margaret, 151
 Berry, Evelyn Margretta, 140
 Everett, 140
 George L., 114
 Bertholf, Dorcas, 190
 Bertolf, Hendrick, 24
 Best, James, 108
 Bevier, Elizabeth, 61
 Mary, 61
 Biggs, M. Catherine, 154
 Perry A., 154
 Billon, Frederick, 159
 Binns, Charles, 96, 99, 100, 102
 Charles, Jr., 106
 Birdwell, George, 179
 John, 179
 Mary, 179
 Nancy, 179
 Birkhimer, Rosa, 136
 Geymour, 136
 Bishop, William H., 129
 Blaase, Charles Ray, 155
 Mildred, 155
 Black, Elizabeth, 134
 Louise, 135
 Thomas N., 135
 W. W., 192
 Black, Catherine, 19
 Charles Wm., 199
 J.M., 199
 Blacketer, James, 165
 Phebe, 165
 John, 199
 Sam, 199
 Blagge, (Capt.) Edward, 19, 46
 Blake, Edward, 124
 Elizabeth, 124
 John M., 147
 Mary, 124
 Mary Jane, 147
 Blakely, William, 108
 Blankenship, Elizabeth, 193
 Keziah M., 153
 Blanton, Gasaway, 177
 J.N., 178
 Martha, 177
 Minda, 177
 Blanton, Obadiah, 177
 Rankin, 177
 Eleecker, Harriet, 63, 68
 John, 63
 Blodgett, James J., 149
 Hera, 149
 Bloom, Ellen, 153

- Bocardus, Rev., 31
 Bodine, Jessie F., 150
 Mont E., 150
 Bogardus, Garret, 63
 Hendrick, 63
 Lena, 63
 Bogert, David C.
 Ellen, 30
 Boggs, Ambrose, 151
 Minerva, 151
 Moses (J.P.), 135
 Boli, John, 160
 John, Jr., 159
 Boly, John, Sr., 159
 Bongaert, Lammetje, 26
 Bonham, Hezekiah, 81, 82
 Bonica, Charles H., 144
 Grace, 144
 Bonine, Caroline, 177
 Dooram, John, 35
 Boot, Nicolaes, 67
 Boshell, Pattie, 180
 Bostia, Adda E., 150
 Botts, Archibald, 104
 Moses, 95
 Bougaert, Jan, 54
 Lammetie, 39, 47, 54
 Lammetje, 2
 Boulard, Antoine, 160
 Bouton, Mrs. W.P., 165
 Boutwell, Nancy
 Boyden, Elias Whitney, 58
 Julia Elizabeth, 58
 Maria, 58
 Whitney, 58
 Boyer, Beryl, 144
 Reba Bayless, 165
 Braddock, 191
 Bradford, D., 186
 F.E., 71
 Louisa, 186
 William A., 117
 Brady, B.A., 135
 Bragg, Julie Ann, 155
 Richard Dean, 155
 Brandage, Elizabeth, 59
 Bredow, Lydia, 166
 Breser, Harry, 12
 Brian, Anna E., 153
 Bridges, Fannie M., 146
 Marinda, 130, 132
 Milley A., 132
 Bridges, Miranda, 126
 Susan, 130
 William, 130
 Wily Ann, 126
 Brinckerhoff, Jacobus, 38
 Brinker, George, 83
 Bristow, John, 119
 Brodhead, Elizabeth, 16, 20, 40, 46
 Wessel, 20, 40, 46
 Brouwer, Mary, 57
 Brower, Ann, 51
 John, 51
 Mary, 51
 Brown, Blanche, 148
 Catherine, 30
 Emeline, 79
 Harrison C., 79
 Henry, 30, 165
 Israel, 94
 James L., 193
 John, 104, 113
 John W., 114
 Martha, 193
 Matilda, 114
 Sarah, 143
 (Rev.) T.P., 111
 William H., 116, 118
 William Harrison, 116
 Browning, James H., 113
 Broy, Ann R., 111
 James E., 114
 John, 111
 John H., 112
 Marion I., 112
 Sarah E., 112
 Bruce, (Ensign) George, 164
 Gilas, 111, 112
 (Capt.) William, 164
 Brunek, Charles, 147
 Lavina Malinda Jane, 147
 Bruss, George, 142
 Lizzie, 142
 Buchanan, Ellen Kay, 154
 Bucher, Philip P., 83
 Duckner, E.P., 126
 Buffington, Matilda, 126, 128
 Solomon, 126, 128
 Buice (Buisse), Hannah, 51
 John, 51
 Bungard, Maud, 146
 William R., 146
 Burgess, Electa, 143

Burghart, Francis T., 156
 J. Lester, 156
 Burgner, Angelina, 150
 John, 150
 Burke, Francis Baird, 133
 Julia May, 133
 Burlington, William, 134
 Burmeister, Jessie M., 154
 Roy R., 154
 Burns, Annie Walker, 169
 Ila Iva, 145
 Minerva, 186
 Burr, Jerusha E., 130
 Burrell, Rev. Dr., 68
 Burson, Benjamin, 101
 Joseph, 104
 Burtnell, Eva., 150
 John A., 150
 Busby, Susan, 186
 Busey, Louisa J.
 (Col.) Matthew W., 167
 (Col.) S.T., 16
 Bush, Clara R., 150
 James H., 150
 Duskerk, Marea, 25
 Butcher, John, 101
 Butler, George E., 113
 Butt, H.C. (Minister), 121
 Buttrick, Frank, 139
 Buttz, Mahala, 134
 Thomas, 134
 Buyce, Hannah, 59
 John, 59
 Mary, 59
 Bywaters, Robert (H.), 113, 114

C

Cage, Ann, 194
 Cain, Jess, Sr., 158
 Jesse, 159, 160
 Calahan, Clarinda, 115
 Eli J., 115
 Elizabeth, 115
 James F., 115
 John T., 115
 Mariah, 115
 Rachel, 115
 Sarah Ann, 115
 William, 115
 Callahan, Mary, 170
 Calvert, Margaret, 126
 Cambridge, Joshua, 154
 Sarah, 154

Cameron, Baron of, 94
 Campbell, Carrie, 144
 Elizabeth J., 190
 Helen, 154
 James, 54
 John, 6
 Thomas, 83
 Campher, Jacob, 136
 Lucintha, 136
 Canady, James, 90, 91
 Canby, ---, 110
 John, 104
 Canedy, James, 91
 Canourt, John, 80
 Cantaberry, ---, 183
 Jack, 179
 Cantine, Elizabeth, 60
 Carlton, Mary Augusta, 180, 181
 Carmen, (Capt.) Thomas, 71
 Carmichael, Lillie A., 144
 Carnon, (Capt.) Thomas, 72
 Carnarius, Arthur C., 141
 Cyrilda J., 141
 Carnutt, Fanny, 178
 William, 178
 Carpenter, C.F., 125
 Deskin, 123
 John D., 125
 Levinia, 125
 Mary, 125
 Polly, 123
 Susan, 79
 Carper, Cintha H., 79
 H., 79
 James, 118
 Carr, Will C., 158
 Carrigus, Francis, 147
 Carsen, Marie, 30
 Carter, James, 110
 John H., 155
 John W., 118
 Susan, 155
 Casto, Elvira, 126, 129
 John, 129
 Cathers, Sarah E., 163
 Catlett, George, 90
 Cesil, William, 120
 Chamberlin, Aubrey, 146
 Jennie M., 146
 Chamblain, Elizabeth, 79
 Ezekiel, 79
 Chamblin, Elisha, 94
 Mahala, 94
 Chaney, Elizabeth, 192

Chase, Edna, 156
Harriet E., 142
Cheneworth, John P., 161
Sarah, 161
Chevalier, Esther, 20
Chinn, John, 103
Christian, Cora A., 151
Christie, Amelia J., 135
Charles P., 135
Churchman, William, 80
Claas, Tryn, 12, 13
Claesen, Daniel, 1
Claeson, Jan, 2
Claeszen, Jan, 62
Leysbet, Jans, 62
Clamorgan, Messr. Jacques, 157, 158, 160
Clamorgan Loisel et Co., 157
Clark, Gen., 166
Arch, 155
Earl Wayne, 155
Genevieve, 153
Isaac, 124
John, 81, 82
Katharin, 27
Margaret, 145
Martha, 124
Martha Ruth, 155
Mary, 145
Mary T., 172
Thomas E., 124
William, 27
Clarkson, Cornelia, 61
Thomas, 61
Clevenger, Eben, 136
Hannah, 136 M., 194
Clinton, George, 54 Clifford,
Coats, Robert, 113 Lizzie, 194
Cochran, Delila, 135
Flora May, 5 Cleves, M.A.,
Coerte, Stephen, 53 (J.P.), 194
Coffin, Eliza M. 169
Coffman, Jacob, 83
Coker, Martha Lou, 184
Colbert, Sarah, 182
Colbrath, L.H. (Minister), 190
Cole, D.P. (Minister), 136
Coleman, Elnora, 147
Frank, 147
Collins, (Rev.) Barnabus V., 30
Colter, John, 86, 87
Coltrile, Rebecca, 27
Comber, Elizabeth, 180
Combs, Samuel F., 155
Combs, Virginia, 155
Compton, Alex T., 90
William, 1
Conde, Abertha Mary, 56
Abertha Minne, 56
Conn, Hugh, 103
Connely, Asenath, 123
James, 123
S.D., 186
Connor, Jeremiah, 158
Conover, Daniel P., 22
Susie Burgess, 5
Conyer, Polly, 165
Thomas, 165
Cook, Clarence A.
John, 159
May L., 149
William, 90, 91
Cooke, ---, 81
Cooper, Catherina, 51
Catherine, 57
Edson, 148
Ella, 148
Hamilton, 84
Jane, 146
Sanford, 141
Sarah J., 155
Susan, 141
Zach H., 74
Copass, Lillian, 167
Copeland, Jacob, 71
Corder, Amanda, 125
Dannis, 125
Phebe, 125
Cordill, Idona, 148
Cornwallis, 71
Correll, Roseanne Adaline, 185
Cortregt, Hendrick, 55
Sarah, 55
William, 55
Cotner, Catharine, 165
Cottrill, Spicy, 123
Cottrell, Bertha, 129
Coulter, John, 87
Covenhoven, Elizabeth, 59
Cowenhoven, Cornelius, 22
Cox, John H., 177
Craig, James, 104
Crane, Elizabeth, 172
Jane, 134
Joseph, 172
Lewis, 151
Ruth Bell, 112

Crane, Sarah, 151
 Silas, 134
 Crawford, Samuel, 122
 Crigler, Sarah, 113
 Crittenden, William, 135, 186
 Crook, Anna Catherine, 9
 Erwin T., 9
 Crown, Roveitie, 135
 Crutcher, Edmund, 165
 Culbertson, Sophronia P., 151
 Culter, John, 85
 Cummings, Catherine V., 124
 Elza, 124
 Mary, 124
 (Serjt) Thomas, 164
 Cummins, John, 143, 160
 Susan, 143
 Cunningham, Nicholas (J.P.), 134
 Curle, Jeremiah, 123
 Synthia, 123
 Curtis, Barnabas, 107
 Eva May, 148
 James, 107
 Rachel, 107

D

Dakken, Olaf, 193
 Pearl, 193
 Dadisman (Dadison), Elizabeth, 182
 Jacob, 182
 Sarah, 182
 Daniels, E.W. (Minister), 135
 Darje, Jan, 26
 Sara, 26
 Darnell, Frances, 125
 Parkinson, 125
 Patsy, 125
 Davenport, Charles W., 183, 184
 Ira Hobbs, 184
 Mary Angeline, 184
 David, Captain, 71
 Cloie, 146
 Davidse, Gerrit, 49
 Davidson, Elizabeth, 124
 George W., 124
 John, 41
 Sarah A., 124
 William, 124
 Davis, Anna M., 125
 C.H., 125
 Caly, 121
 Catherine, 79

Davis, Henry M., 108
 Josephine, 125
 Samuel, 71
 Simon, 103
 Davison, Jourdan, 162
 Sarah, 123
 Zebulen, 123
 Da isson, Andrew, 125
 Almira, 125
 Jonathan H., 125
 Lettie, 125
 Dawson, Bradford, 111
 C., 111
 John W., 111, 112
 John, 113, 114, 124
 Maria E. (Elizabeth), 111, 112, 113, 114
 Rachel, 114
 Susan, 124
 William, 123 Zura, 123
 Deal, Amon, 114
 Dearman, Elizabeth, 123
 Nancy, 129
 Dearmont, Michael, 79
 deBane, Margaret, 2
 Deboogh, Frederick, 36
 Deck, Henry, 118
 Decker, Ransom, 188
 Dedd, Jasper G., 71
 Dee, Maude M., 172
 de Ferentino, Giacomo, 4
 De Forrest, Isaac, 18, 45, 54, 67
 DeJoo, Hendrick, 52
 de Leicester, Thomas, 4
 de Maree, Christiaan, 50, 51
 DeMaree, Crystiaan, 26
 DeMaree, David, 50
 Elizabet, 50
 Geesje, 50
 DeMarest, Beletje, 1
 Billetjin, 27
 David P., 27
 Demarest, Eleanor, 190
 DeMarest, Lydia, 1
 Lydia, 27
 Sally, 27
 (Capt.) Samuel, 74
 Samuel, 190
 Sarah Margaret, 190
 deMarre, David, 50
 David, Junr., 50
 DeMoree, Christiaan, 50
 Geerje, 50

- DeMoree, Nicholaas, 50
 deMoree, Tryntje, 49
 Demorest, Lowerance, 25
 Samuel, 25
 Demund, (Rev.) Isaac S., 30
 Dennis, N.F., 113
 Dennison, John, 123
 DePeyster, Johannes, 55
 DePui, Elisabeth, 54
 Johannis, 55
 Rachel, 55
 Susannah, 55
 Derrick, Eliza, 193
 William R., 193
 deRucham, Isabella, 4
 Devoir, Rachel, 55
 Dewey, Caroline, 130
 J.T., 128
 Jerusha E., 130
 Thomas Jefferson, 130
 DeWitt, Sarah, 53
 Dewsnap, James, 60
 Dey, Cornelus, 190
 Rachel, 190
 (Major) Richard, 42, 64, 76
 (Col.) Tunis, 69, 70, 73, 75, 76
 Dice, Frank, 172
 Lottie, 150
 Walsey, 150
 Dick, Rebecca Jane, 77
 Dillon, James, 96
 Dix, Catherine, 142
 Kate, 142
 Madison, 142
 Dixon, Florence, 178
 Dobbs, Mary, 27
 Doolhage, Denys, 55
 Frederick, 55
 Rachel, 55
 Doremus, Anna, 188
 Cornelus, 190
 Eleanor, 190
 Lena, 190
 Maria Ann, 190
 Marritje, 190
 Mary Ann, 190
 Dorjohn, Edna W., 153
 Dorthegan, Christian, 45
 Dennis, 45
 Doudna, Viola L., 135
 Doughty, Reuben, 103
 Douglas, R.G., 160
 Douglass, Margaret, 150
 Douthit, Kathryn, 9
 Dove, Annie, 121
 Elvina, 185
 Viney Francis, 121
 William, 121
 Dowling, Daniel Young, 77
 (Rev.) Dempsey, 77
 Irene Gertrude, 77
 John, 77
 Marcus, 77
 Marguerite, 77
 Martha, 77
 Nancy, 77
 Noel, 77
 Rebecca Jane, 77
 Sarah D., 77
 Downey, Ethel, 150
 Downing, Maria, 131
 Drake, James J., 147
 John, 120
 Susana, 147
 Drean, John, 108
 Druly, Louisa, 145
 William, 145
 Duff, Samuel, 120
 DuMarest, Rachel, 49
 Duncan, B.H., 113
 Minnie Grace, 132
 Dunick, Mary J., 151
 Dunlap, A. (P.C.), 134
 Dunn, G.J., 135
 Durje, Jan, 1
 Sara, 1
 Duryea, (Rev.) J.H., 31
 Duryee, (Rev.) Phillip, 30
 Dyer, Isaac, 84
 Dynes, Gen., 73
 Dysert, Irene, 148

 E
 Earl, I.B., 90
 Earle, E., 90
 Esaias, 90, 91
 John B., 90, 91
 Early, Ludia, 154
 William D., 154
 Eastep, Elizabeth J., 184
 Francis Eveline, 184
 John, 184
 Martha Ann, 184
 Eberly, Adelaide, 167
 John, 167
 Eblin, Cherry, 167

- Eckley, E.E., 194
 Edelen, J.V., 135
 Edmond, M.B., 126
 Edmonds, Lewis, 116, 117
 Louis, 116
 Edmonson, Joshua, 159
 Edmunds, --- (Preacher), 152
 Eldridge, (Preacher), William B., 151
 Elliman, Lawrence Bogert, 63
 Elliott, Robert, 122
 Ellis, Barbary, 151
 Ellsberry, Eliz. Prather, 163
 Ellsey, Lyna, 79
 Elmendorf, Ann, 60
 Eltinge, (Rev.) Wilhelmus, 30
 Emaus, Johannah, 27
 Embry, William, 114
 Embury, Daniel, 139
 Emerson, W.A.G. (Minister), 134
 Emmons, Andrew, 3
 Emmons, Joel, 91
 Emmons, Lydia, 79
 Emmons, Sirenias, 79
 Emmons, Surrinus, 119, 120
 Engle, Nellis, 148
 Epperson, Alva, 146
 Elnora, 146
 Eraat, Jan, 10
 Estler, George A., 189
 Lillian E., 189
 Mary A., 189
 Estwood, Daniel, 163
 Lucinda, 163
 Evans, G.S. (J.P.), 136
 George, 29
 Hannah, 29
 Jackson B., 151
 Nancy, 151
 Everton, Elizabeth, 134
 Timothy, 134
 Ewing, Robert, 122
 Samuel, 120
 Eymer, James O., 199
 F
 Faulkner, Sara, 199
 Fainall, Mrs. J.W., 170
 Fairfax, Denny, 84, 94, 95
 Rev^d Denny Martin, 82, 85, 94
 Rt. Hon. Thomas Lord, 85, 87, 94, 96
 Fannin, David, 120
 Farrer, Mary Ann
 Fell, Elizabeth, 5
 (Capt.) Peter, 69
 Ferguson, (M.C.) Charles, 134
 John, 35
 Ficklen, George, 113
 Field, Jacob T., 30
 Fielen, Maria, 62
 Petrus, 62
 Phillip, 159
 Finley, --- (Princeton President), 40
 Fitzgerald, Mary, 181
 Fitzpatrick, May, 142
 William, 142
 Fitzsimmons, Lena May, 153
 Fivecoat, Charles, 144
 Eliza M., 144
 Fleenor, Elvina, 185
 Viney Francis, 121
 Fleming, Charity, 125
 Christianna, 27
 Ida C., 125
 Lemuel, 125
 Flesher, Elizabeth, 123
 Hiram, 123
 John, 123
 Lucinda, 123
 Fletcher, Geo. W., 114
 Thomas, 113
 Flinn, Ella, 126
 Flint, Moses, 124
 Foley, Rosa, 150
 Folly, Ann, 29, 30
 Sarah, 30
 William, 30
 Fonda, Douw, 56
 Forenan, Peter, 103
 Foster, Catherine, 136, 168
 Isabelle, 153
 Lawrence, 168
 (Judge) M.B., 168
 Nancy, 136
 Rebecca, 154
 Fouch, Thomas, 108
 Foust, Abbie, 154
 Andrew, 154
 Mary, 153
 Fowler, Lotta, 192
 Frahm, Eva, 153
 Frair, Isaac, 52
 Frakes, Anna, 141
 Asa (Preacher), 152
 Etta, 147
 Henry, 147
 Robert, 141
 France, Mary, 109
 William, 109

Francis, Mary, 94,106,107
 William, 94,106,107
 Francisco, George, 121
 Jacob, 120
 Mary, 121
 Frankelberger, America, 148
 Franklin, Jahus, 155
 Susan, 155
 Frantz, Dorothy, 154
 Fravel, Jeremiah H., 145
 Susan, 145
 Frear, Sarah, 59
 Fred, Joseph, 107
 Freeberry, Hester, 151
 Freeland, Abraham, 26
 Annaetjen, 26
 Annetjen, 2
 Christyntjen, 26
 Freelinghousen, Margaret, 16
 Freenan, Emeline, 178
 John H., 178
 Freer, Catrina, 52,78
 Petrus, 52
 Sarah, 52,57,62,78
 Simeon, 52,78
 Frelinghuysen, Margaretta,5,53
 French, Martha, 112
 Frep, S. (J.P.), 135
 Freyenmuth, (Rev.) J.C., 53
 Frielinghuysen, Henricus, 20
 Margaret, 20
 Margarita, 68 Frost, Hazle, 199
 Fruits, Amelia, 150
 George A., 150
 Fry, Benjamin, 161
 Elizabeth, 161
 Fryenmuth, J.C., 56
 Fullwood, Ann Belle, 170
 Samuel Marion, 170
 Sarah E., 170
 Fulton, Hilda, 126
 John A., 136,140

G

Galloway, Ann, 172
 Ann Elizabeth, 172
 George, 172
 George A., 172
 George Alvin, 172
 John, 172
 John Albert, 172
 John M., 151,172
 Rebecca, 150

Galloway, Ruth Bell, 172
 Sarah, 172
 Sarah A., 151,172
 Gamache, John Baptist, 160
 Gandred, Pauline Jones, 115,192
 Garbison, Elizabeth, 152
 Garbinson, Elizabeth, 152
 Garrand, John, 191
 Garrett, James, 124
 Garrett, Mary, 123
 Mary E., 124
 Rose Anna, 124
 Gaul, Cornelius M., 44,61
 Eliza, 44,61
 Gearing, William, 118
 Gels, Charles, 141
 Fannie, 141
 Generall, (Capt.) J., 115
 Gentry, Agnes, 147
 Hannah, 147,167
 Gerritse, piter, 24
 antye, 24
 Gibbs, Bertha L. 149
 Gibson, R.A., 126
 Perry P., 155
 Shirley A., 155
 Gilbert, Aron, 51
 Gilch, Anna, 152
 Gilkey, Roxy C., 141
 Gill, Joseph, 83
 Glascock, Peter, 81
 Glasford, Lydia, 135
 Henry, 108,109
 Glass, George, 117
 Goetchius, Major, 73
 Catherine, 115
 (Rev.) J.M., 40
 Jacob, 115
 Nellie, 115
 Goff, Nathan, 71
 Goodacre, Florence, 171
 Goode, Lucinda, 165
 Goodie, Agnes J., 135
 Goodman, Daniel, 142
 Sarah, 142
 Goodpastor, John M., 142
 Permelia, 142
 Goodrich, Jacob A., 142
 Mary, 142
 Gore, ---, 108
 Thomas, 110
 Gorný, Jennie, 151
 Grady, Edward B., 96
 James, 94,95,96,97,98,109

Grady, Susanna, 96
 Graham, Mrs. C.M., 192, 193
 Samuel J., 125
 Gray, Sintha, 134
 Teunis, 67
 Grayson, Benjamin, 105
 Greely, Horace, 152
 Green, Edward C., 33
 Eva, 162
 Frederick, 165
 George, 119
 Jane, 165
 Mary H., 33
 Wilmina, 155
 Greene, H.R., 125
 Mary L., 125
 Susan, 125
 Greggs, Amanda J., 142
 Joseph B., 142
 Mary, 142
 Griffis, David, 41
 Criggs, John, Se., 52
 Grimsby, A.M., 111
 Grimsley, A.M., 113
 Grovê, Martha E., 112
 Guess, Bernice, 145
 Guinn, Laura A., 149
 Gundy, Jacob, (J.P.), 136
 Gutchas, (Maj.) Maurice, 76
 Guthrie, (Capt.) Jack, 180
 Isham, 180
 Nancy, 180

H

Haagenaer, Sofia, 55
 Hackley, Woodford B., 128
 Hagerman, Henry B., 69
 Haines, Elizabeth, 155
 Haislep, Andrew, 132
 Annie Laura, 132
 Armina I., 132
 Concordia, 133
 Fannie Gay, 133
 Henry Vincent, 133
 Julia May, 133
 Lott, 133
 Orlando, 132
 Rachel C., 132
 William A., 132
 William Silas, 133
 Halberstadt, Detty, 147
 Flora E., 141

Hall, Levi, 136
 Mary C., 136
 Hamilton, Frank Hastings, M.D., 45
 Mary E., 142
 Robert, 96, 104
 William A., 142
 Hammond, Thomas, 71, 74
 Hanby, John, 94, 95, 96
 Hancock, Samuel, 107
 Hand, Winifred Mabel, 181
 Handley, James, 122
 Handshaw, James, 55
 Sarah, 55
 Haney, James, 161
 Matilda C., 161
 Hankins, Jane, 80
 William, 80
 Hanks, Festus, 126
 Dennis, 189
 John, 189
 Hann, Elizabeth, 33
 Hannah, John, 122
 Hans, John, 22
 Harbour, Joseph, 41
 Hardman, Carrie, 126, 129
 Harlan, Rebecca, 178
 Harms, Margaret A., 145
 Harper, Cassandra, 151
 William, 151
 Harr, Simon, 79
 Harring, (Capt.) Abraham, 69
 Harris, Dinah, 31
 George, 31
 Harshbarger, Lloyd Albert, 154
 Naomi Jewell, 154
 Harsse, Jannette, 50
 Harvey, John, 158
 Harwood, John, 131
 Hasbrouck, Abraham, 61
 Elizabeth, 61
 Joseph, 61
 Mary, 61
 Haselbury, Elizabeth, 52
 Isaack, 52
 Hatch, Alonson S., 145
 Sinthia, 145
 Hatcher, James M., 126
 Mary C., 126
 Hawkins, William, 113
 Hayes, Henry, 193
 Priscella, 193
 Haynes, Rebecca, 186
 Hayward, Ruth, 148

Hazen, S.S., 126
 Heard, Mary, 162
 Heath, J.E., 72
 Heaton, James, 96
 Hegeman, Frances P., 142
 Hemmon, Abraham, 24
 Tomes, 24
 Henderson, Martha, 186
 Hendricks, Machteldje, 49
 Peter, 49
 Hendrickson, Daniel, 146
 Maude, 146
 Hennion, Annetye, 24
 Antye, 24
 Hennion, Cornalious, 24
 Elesebeth, 25
 Henderick, 25
 Hennion, Hendrick, 24
 Henry, Sarah J., 140
 Herbert, Peter, 103
 Hereford, Thomas, 96
 Herndon, Lizzie M., 115 ,Martha, 195
 Herrington, Bartholomew, 160
 Hershberger, Katie C., 150
 Hess, H.R., 125
 Hetherton, Mary E., 143
 William S., 143
 Hevron, Mary, 168
 Hickcox, --- Preacher, 152
 Hickman, John, 80 Hickok, Lydia Ett, 195
 Mary, 80
 Highlann, Mary, 155
 Hilderbrand, ---, 160
 Hill, Amanda I., 147
 Elzey, 112
 Hilletje, the baker, 11, 12
 Hilliard, John W., 116
 Mary Ann, 116
 Mathias, 116
 Sarah, 116
 Hinkle, Elza, 151
 Himen, Grace E., 145
 Hinshaw, William Wade, 131
 Hirst, Terry, 191
 Hislep, Everett, 132
 Minnie Grace, 132
 Hite, James, 113
 Hitt, James A., 114
 Hoff, Rhea, 154
 Holcombe, Ann, 33
 Lucretia Ann, 33
 Tunis Q., 33
 Holley, Darrel F., 155
 Lena M., 155
 Hollopeter, Hattie, 148
 (Rev.) Walter, 148
 Holmes, Philemon M., 147
 Laura B., 147
 Holstead, Esther, 27
 Hone, Philip, 64
 Hooghteling, Abraham, 61
 Hooghland, Christoffel, 9
 Hoover, Ann, 134
 Hopewell, R. Ellen, 153
 Hoppe, Anne, 38
 Hopper, Andries, 27
 Clarence, 146
 Edna, 146
 Rachel, 27
 Horan, J.E., 192
 Horine, Benjamin, 159
 John, 163
 Horlocker, D., 135
 Hornblower, Sarah, 30
 William, 30
 Horspool, Ernest E., 148
 Ruby P., 148
 Horton, Daniel, 120, 121
 John, 119, 121
 Hoskins, Mary C., 140
 Houdyshell, George, 143
 Polly, 143
 Hough, Samuel, 107
 Houghton, Vera May, 149
 House, Mahala, 186
 Hovenburg, Elizabeth, 63
 Hover, Joseph B., 180
 Mercy, 180
 Howard, Ann Belle, 170
 Colonel, 42
 Howell, C.C., 129
 Laura, 129
 Hubbard, Catherine, 9
 Walker, 9
 Hubbell, Cairy A.C., 154
 Susanna, 154
 Huber, Essie D., 166
 Hudson, Alfred, 114
 Huffman, Anthony, 107
 Richard, 113
 Huffmire, Catharine, 27
 Huffman, Ethenia F., 151
 Hugg, John (J.P.), 134
 Hughes, Rhoda E., 163
 Samuel P., 163
 Hull, Gershom, 33
 Mary, 33
 Hurn, Amy Adline

Hurst, Elijah (J.P.), 165
 Thomas, 107
 Hutchinson, Lewis, 103
 Joseph, 100
 Hutzal, Eliza J., 147
 Huyton, John, 74
 Hyatt, Lula, 146
 Hyde, B.F. (M.G.), 190
 Hysell, John C. (P.C.), 134

I

Imig, Connie, 9
 Ferdinand, 9
 Ingram, James S., 163

K

Jackson, Helen M., 143
 Jacobs, Golda, 154
 Ivan, 154
 Tryntie, 56
 William, 80
 Jacobson, Merritje, 13
 Pieter, 13
 Jacques, Francis S., 169
 Sarah, 169
 James, David, 103
 F.H., 191
 Janney, J., 109
 Janny, Thomas, 104
 Jans, Sophia, 3
 Jansen, Claes, 1, 3
 Dirckje, 48
 Jan, 18
 Klaes, 1
 Leysebet Jans
 Seiman, 17
 Stoffel, 2, 3, 10
 Symon, 3, 67
 Widow, 67
 Janssen, Claes, 4
 Janzen, Symon, 12
 Jaques, Isaac S., 61
 Sarah, 61
 Jay, Mary, 89
 Jecocks, Thomas, Jr., 35
 Jee, Mary, 122
 Richard, 122
 Jeffers, Martha, 155
 Jeffrey, W.O. (Probate Judge), 194
 Jenkins, Benjamin, 96, 98, 107, 108
 William, 94, 96, 97

Jewell, Mrs. Walter Towner, 94, 191
 Jilson, Willard Rouse, 166
 Job, William, 6
 Jockensen, Andries, 67
 Johnson, Hiram, 6
 (Rev.) F.H., 128
 (Rev.) George, 172
 (Col.) Joseph, 71
 Elizabeth, 95
 Laura Virginia, 111
 Lucy, 183
 Rachel W., 6
 Stephen, 90
 Timothy, 179
 Zepher, 95, 94
 Zophar, 95
 Johnston, George Washington, 159
 Jones, Bertha, 140, 144
 Cliff, 144
 Francis, 83
 Hattie, 140
 John Graves, 83
 Kathleen Paul, 115, 192
 Maryann Eveline
 Mary C., 140
 Thomas Sen'r, 81
 William, 103, 140
 William M., 140
 Jorissen, Burger, 67
 Joseph, J. (J.P.), 152
 Journey, Peter, 37
 Jurrien the goldsmith, 12

K

Kaenmerer, S., 135
 Kainkade, Lucinda, 135
 Kearney, Frances, 141
 Keating, Maria, 161
 Mary, 161
 William (J.P.), 161
 Keemle, Recorder Charles, 161
 Keener, Benjamin, 22
 Keister, Bernice Hubbard, 9
 Keith & Cook, 187
 Keith, I., 90
 James, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90
 Kelim, Charles, 161
 Elizabeth, 161
 Kelly, Elizabeth, 126
 Gen. James, 41
 John W., 126
 Kemkes, Evelyn Streeter, 192
 Keller, Margery, 199

- Kennedy, Carmolata M., 155
 E. Virt, 155
 Esther, 79
 Hugh, 81
 William, 79
 Kerby, Christine, 123
 Kennerly, Billy Wyrick, 178
 Kerbyl, Catharine, 18,45
 Kercheval, Samuel, 89
 Kern, Mary Frances, 146
 Prior, 146
 Kesley, Elizabeth, 191
 Ketcham, Micajah, 41
 Keyne, Jesse, 159
 Kidder, C., 181
 Maggie May, 181
 Kierstede, Maria, 48
 Kiesein, Betty, 154
 Kimsey, Cora, 141
 James H., 141
 Kincheval, Samuel, 90
 Kindrick, Pat, 120
 King, John, 180
 Lucinda, 180
 Reuben, 136
 Kinsey, Benjamin F., 113,114
 Kip, Annetje, 48
 Catharine, 2
 Catrientje, 26
 Elizabeth, 26, 37
 Jacob, 18,37
 Margreta, 2
 Margrietje, 26
 Nikasi, 26
 Nikasy, 2
 Kipp, Angenietje, 62
 Hendricus, 62
 Kirkham, (Capt.) Samuel, 166
 Kirkpatrick, Fronie M., 150
 Kitchen, Rosa, 150
 Kleiser, Farmer, 186
 Clinetop, (Col.) Howard, 166
 Klump, Absolom, 163
 Knight, John, 118,180
 Joseph, 118
 Mary, 180
 Knorr, Catherine Lindsey, 122
 Kuyper, Zacharias H., 71
 Kuypers, (Rev.) Warmolders, 33
 (Rev.) Zach H., 30
- L
- Laan, Jacob, Jun., 6
 Helena, 6
 Maria, 6
 Laban, John, 151
 Smantha, 151
 Lafayette, Gen., 71
 Lake, Jon., 53
 Lamb, Delia, 181
 Lambert, ---, (J.P.)
 Adriatje, 27
 Lancaster, Jacob, 80,81,82
 Landford, Jeremiah, 108
 Lane, Hattie, 150
 Joseph, 105,106
 Langdon, Redith Cordelia, 155
 William Monding, 155
 Langestraat, Pieter Jansen, 48
 Langevelt, Cornelis, 12,13,15
 Merritje, 12,13,15
 Langford, Henry, 125
 Langworthy, Emma A., 55
 Laning, Joost, 48
 Lansing, James, 56
 Larkin, J.W., 144
 Laura E., 144
 Laroe, Luyda, 26
 Pieter, 26
 Larroe, Lyda, 1
 Peter, 1
 LaRue, John, 194
 Winnie, 194
 Latmure, Frances, 143
 Lawson, Anna, 142
 Layman, Levina, 136
 Layton, Rachel, 35
 Samuel, 6, 41
 Sarah, 35
 Thomas, 35
 William, 35
 Leachman, Concordia, 133
 (Elder) J.D., 12 1/2, 128
 John Floyd, 133
 Leard, John, 109
 Samuel, 109
 Leavel, John, 140
 Leavell, John, 140
 Lecher, Thomas, 103
 LeChevalier, Esther, 46
 LeDuc, M.P., 158
 LeFoy, Thomas, 47
 Leggett, Elizabeth, 58,61
 Walter, 58,61
 Walter F., 52

LeGrand, Nash, 79
 Lehman, A., 135
 Lemon, Ann, 172
 Mary, 172
 Robert, 172
 Lenex, Ralph D., 142
 Sadie, 142
 Leonard, Nona J., 148
 Lester, Velma C., 129
 Letson, Amelia, 5
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 123
 Emma R., 150 Mary Ann, 199
 Jonathan, 123 Polly, 199
 Joseph, Sr., 105 Wilson, 199
 Susan, 128
 Warner, 150
 Liddell, (Rev.) John A., 31
 Liggett, Dora, 124
 Levi, 124 Rebecca, 124
 Lightburn, J., 124
 J.A., 125
 Lilly, Ella, 122
 Ellen, 122
 James, 122
 Lincoln, Abraham, 189
 Lippincott, Mary, 34
 Liston, Emeline, 142
 Livingston, Robert Gilbert, 47
 Wil. 43
 Lockhart, John W., 113
 Logan, Amanda E., 144
 James R., 144
 Loke, Gladys, 153
 Long, Richard F., 122
 Longfellow, Poet, 66
 Longus, Eleanor, 79
 Henry, 79
 Low, Andries, 45
 Cornelia, 45
 John N.,
 Mary, 16
 Peter, 16
 Lowe, Andries, 18
 Cornelia, 18
 Lloyd, Henry, 97
 Lydecker, Albert G.
 Lynn, (Dr.) George, 90

M

Mabee, Frederick, 51
 Hannah, 51
 Mabie, Abraham, 59
 John, 59
 MacBridel, Andrew, 1947, 88

McCarty, Hannah, 135
 William, 135
 McCay, Lena, 63
 McCluskey, Nancy, 135
 McCorkle, George Willis, 184
 Thelma, 184
 McCoy, May, 152
 McCue, Margaret, 60
 Neil, 60
 McCumber, Aaron, 134
 Elizabeth, 134
 McDaniel, John, 117
 McDonald, Alma G., 135
 Amanda, 141
 Angus, 87, 88
 John, 141
 Sarah D., 77
 Will H., 167
 McDougale, Antoinette Mosell, 133
 Antoneth M., 126
 Isa Bernice, 133
 J.W., 132
 James Wilson, 133
 James W., 126
 Olvin, 133
 McDowall, John (physician), 35
 McDoyell, John (Physician), 35
 McFadden, --- (J.P.) 151
 McFry, Docia, 160
 George, 160
 (Sheriff) George W., 160
 McGrady, Edward B., 107
 James, 107
 McGready, Israel, 159
 McIntosh, Emma, 116
 Joseph, 116
 Luvinia, 116
 McKee, Elizabeth, 190
 James Willis, 190
 McKeever, A.L., 124, 125
 McKenny, George, 105, 106, 107
 McKewan, Mary, 172
 Mackey (Macky), Robert, 82, 85
 McKinney, Susan, 146
 Mackintosh, Ellen, 162
 Macklin, Martha, 165
 William, 165
 McKnight, Mason, 94
 Thurza (Thirza), 94
 McLain, Eliza
 Mary Jane, 180
 Morris, John, 180
 McLaughlin, Hattie, 30
 McMillan, Alemdia, 134
 Almeda, 134
 McGhee, Lucy Kate, 165

McMillan, James, 147
 Hannah, 147
 Robert M., 61
 Susan Elizabeth, 61
 McMulling, John, 122
 McNabb, John (Minister), 134
 McNair, Alexander, 158
 McPherson, Lieut. Col., 42
 Emily, 123
 McQuillen, Mary, 134
 McVeigh, Jeremiah, 107, 109
 Sarah, 107, 109
 McWhorter, Eliza, 123
 Levi, 123
 Mary, 123
 Maddox, Mary, 130, 132
 Matthew, 130
 Manlove, Ann E., 150
 Edwin O., 150
 Maples, Polly Caroline, 171
 Maree, Christiaan, 51
 Marion, Francis, 77
 Mark, John, 191
 Marks, Abel, 104
 Elisha, 96, 104, 105, 106
 Sarah, 106
 Marsh, Ann, 61
 Oliver, 61
 Marshall, James M., 86
 Martin, James, 105
 Lydia Ann, 136
 Margaret, 162
 W., 126
 Wilson, 136
 Mather, Margaret, 146
 Marker, Thelma M., 149
 Marshall, Andrew, 177
 Arizona, 176
 Ella, 176
 George, 177
 Jane, 177
 John, 177
 Margret C., 176
 Mary, 176, 177
 Talitha, 177
 Thomas, 176, 177
 Tilitha, 176
 William, 176
 Martin, Denny, 85, 86
 (Gen.) Philip, 82
 Susie, 151
 (Rev.) Thomas Brian, 82, 86, 94
 Martindale, Tilithe (Talitha), 176, 177

Martins, Denny, 94
 Mason, Ellen, 143
 Masterson, Marshall, 115
 Matilda, 115
 Mrs. C.F.R., 50
 E.H., 178
 James, 21
 Maurice, Prince, 4
 Maxwell, C.F., 132
 Maybee, Affie, 45
 Catharine, 18, 45
 Casparus, 18, 45
 Christian, 18, 45
 Elizabeth, 18, 45
 Sophia, 18, 45
 Mead, Allen, 141
 Benjamin, 104, 107
 Ida, 141
 (Capt.) John, 70, 74
 Mears, John L., 135
 Merry, 135
 Medcalf, Olin, 166
 Medding, William, 122
 Mederit (?), Charles, 108
 Medisch, Charles, 109
 Medley, R., 191
 Meier, Rebecca, 58
 Melton, Elisha, 109
 Menefee, Carroll, 112
 Merchant, James, 94
 Rebekah, 94
 Merriwether, Col., 71, 72
 Merritt, Dora Louisa, 181
 Charles Wynes, 181
 Merselius, (Capt.) Ed., 69
 Millah, Elisha, 108
 Millan, Dr. L., 113
 Miller, Clarence, 140
 Clarissa, 142
 David J., 114
 Elizabeth, 178
 Elizabeth Romine, 179
 Golda, 149
 Hugh, 115
 James, 178
 James M., 147
 John, 122
 Joseph, 104
 Lillie Ann, 140
 Ottie, 129
 Sarah, 147
 Sarah F., 193
 William, 71

Miller, Zeta, 156
 Mills, Sarah, 134
 Minnes, Annetje, 11,12,13,14,15,16
 Minzanhall, Charlotte M., 149
 Thomas S., 149
 Menthorne, Sara, 53
 Meyer, (Rev.) Harmanus, 60
 Rebecca, 60
 Milner, John, 108
 Minthoorn, Philip, 48
 Sara, 48
 Minthorne, Francyntje, 50
 Margaret, 16
 Philip, 50
 Mitchell, Allen, 111
 Caroline, 111
 Cora, 111
 (Rev.) Edward, 62
 Sarah A., 145
 William, 90,111
 Moffett, H.G., 114
 R.A., 124
 Moneghen, Louise, 135
 M.W., 135
 Monroe, Elizabeth, 181
 Montgomerie, John, 20, 46
 Milissa, 171
 Moody, G., 135
 Henry, 193
 Telletha, 193
 Moore, (Rev.) B., 61
 Harve, 145
 Hattie, 145
 L. (J.P.), 135
 Peter, 105
 (Sir) Thomas, 188
 William (J.P.), 190
 Moreau, Jan Rutgersen, 48
 Morford, John, 37
 Morgan, Dominie, 22
 Elizabeth, 191
 John, 84
 Morrell, (Rev.) F.A., 31
 Morris, Frederick, 20,46
 Morrison, George Austin, Jr., 52
 J.E., 128
 James E., 132
 Sarah, 132
 Morse, John, 162
 Morton, Annie A., 6
 John W., 6
 Mosley, Daniel, 104
 Mount, Humphrey, 41

Mazingo, Benjamin, 113
 Burdett, 114
 Muir, Jane, 155
 Mundell, Charles C., 147
 Della, 147
 Munthorn, Phillip, 35
 Murphy, William S., 111
 Murray, Tillie, 142
 Musick, Sharon Kay, 155
 Musser, Elizabeth, 124
 John K., 124
 Laura, 124
 Peter C., 124
 Myers, John, 180
 Sarah, 180

N

Hall, Emeline, 193
 Hay, Fieldin, 125
 Nancy, 125
 Luther, 125
 Lydia, 125
 Neefe, Gerrit, 24
 Neefe, Roelof, 24
 Neelly, Andrew, 122
 Neff, Lucy, 163
 Nelson, William, 189
 William I., 39
 William N., 117
 Nenary, William, 117
 Nevitt, John, 135
 Sarah, 135
 Newfer, Chas. William, 136
 Nancy A., 136
 Newman, J., 126
 Nichols, Ann, 62
 Charles, 62
 Isaac, 104
 Isaac, Jr., 107
 Isaac, Sr., 107
 Marie Antoinette, 49
 Samuel, 107
 William, 107
 Nickerson, E.A., 192
 Nixon, Gladys I., 155
 John R., 155
 Nabel, 153
 Noel, Adaline, 141
 Plesant, E., 141
 Nolan, Lydia, 150
 Norman, Luther, 123
 Northern, Peggy, 79
 Nysen, Cornelis, 11, 15

O

O'Callaghan, Dr., 47
 O'Conner, Ruby G., 145
 Ogilvie, Anna, 145
 Oldaker, Anthony M., 125
 Elza G., 124
 John D., 125
 Lydia, 124
 M.D., 125
 Mary C., 125
 Nancy J., 124
 William, 124
 Oldes, Benjamin, 48
 Olmsted, Alice, 68
 Amelia, 68
 Francis A., 68
 Henry King (M.D.), 68
 Josephine, 68
 Maria, 68
 Timothy, 68
 Ookisson, Maria Ann, 6
 Oriam, J.W., 163
 Orr, J.C., 135
 Osborn, Edward, 155
 Isabell, 155
 Nicholas, 97, 191
 Osburn, Aquilla, 79
 Osburn, Earl, 150
 Lawson, 94
 Mary, 97, 150
 Nicholas, 94, 98
 Osburne, Joseph, 79
 Rhody, 79
 Ottenbruns, John, 162
 Oudewater, Elizabeth, 53
 Mettie, 53
 Thomas Fransen, 53
 Outcalf, Harvey R., 149
 Jennie M., 149
 Outwater, Cathrina, 26
 Catrina, 2
 Elizabeth, 2, 4, 26, 39, 50, 53
 (Capt.) John, 74, 76
 Mettie Pieterse, 53
 (Dr.) Samuel, 53
 Thomas Fransen, 53
 Thomas, 37
 Overfield, Benjamin, 100
 Peter, 108
 Overton, Nancy, 147
 William, 147
 Owen, Robert S., 172
 Owens, Bettie, 79

Owens, Charles, 79
 Susan, 79
 Ozborn, Mary N., 98
 Nicholas, 98, 97

P

Packard, W.D. (J.P.), 135
 W.M., 192
 Packer, John, 76, 75
 Margaret, 189
 Paige, Amelia, 68
 Cyrenius, 68
 Paintard, John, 6
 Parish, Lucetta, 170
 Parke, John G., 113
 Parker, Annie, 179
 F.J., 179
 Joseph, 179
 Rebecca, 179
 Parmly, Rev., 31
 Parmyter, Susannah, 19, 45
 Partlow, William, 113
 past, katrienna, 24
 Pate, Jacob, 119
 Jude, 119
 Patzman, Marguerite, 77
 Payne, Alban S., 117
 Elijah, 113
 Jos. T., 124
 Olivia, 124
 Robert, 113
 Peach, Augustus, 118
 Peake, Rhoda, 141
 Pearson, Dessie, 148
 Peddywart, Effa, 153
 Pelletreau, William S., 21
 Peoples, Nancy, 141
 Perkinson, Lucinda G., 183
 Lucy, 183
 Travis, 183
 Pernan, Adolphia, 162
 Perrin, Fredona F., 147
 George, 147
 Perrine, Fern, 194
 Perry, Sarah R., 31
 William E., 31
 Petrus, Simeon, Jr., 52
 Pettit, Anna, 167
 Sylvester, 167
 Mildred, 199
 Petty, Hiskell, 108
 Pew, Spencer, 96
 Peyton, Col., 71
 Phillip, William, 99

- Phillips, Jenkin, 103,105
 Picard, Elvie L., 193
 Pieters, Grietje, 10
 Mettie, 53
 Neeltje, 13,14,15,16
 Pieterse, Geertie, 78
 Pietersen, Jan, 48
 Pile, John, 31
 Margaret, 31
 Pillsbury, (Rev.) J., 135
 Ping, Alvena, 145
 E. Mary, 144
 Morris, 144
 Rachel, 141
 Wade, 145
 Pinkley, Henry, 159
 Pintard, John, 6
 Pipher, Joseph, 117
 Plumstead, Margaret, 30
 William W., 30
 Polhemius, (Rev.) Johannes, 63
 Pollack, (Minister) D.W., 161
 Pomeroy, C., (J.P.), 184
 Pope, Sarah, 177
 Popejoy, John (J.P.), 136
 Popham, Thos.G., 114
 Popkins, John, 99, 100,103
 Post, Viva Marie, 180,181
 Vivian Hawkins, 181
 Potter, Thomas, 41
 Jonas, 104
 Powell, Esther Weygandt, 189
 Leven, 98, 104
 William, 108,109
 Powel, ---, 100
 Pratt, Sarah, 79
 Pribble, Sarah, 148
 William, 148
 Price, Minerva, 135, 156
 Thomas, 120, 135
 Prichard, (Rev.) J., 135
 Priest, Jane, 111
 John M., 113
 John Mason, 111
 Luch, 111
 Tellers, 111
 Primm & Romyn, 161
 Primm, (Judge) Wilson, 159
 Pringle, (Rev.) Jacob, 126
 Pryor, Clara Jane, 167
 Pullen, Elizabeth, 20,46
 Thomas, 20
 Fuller, Amos, 79
 Rebecca, 79
 Pulliam, William, 118
 Purinton, Jonathan (P.C.), 134
 Purple, Samuel Smith, (M.D.), 190
- Q
- Quackenbush, James, 59
 James W., 54
 Margaret, 59
 Queen, Jonas, 103
 Rezin, 123
 Quick, Edna R., 144
 Tunis, 18,19,45
 Quinn, Barbara E., 144
- R
- Radcliff, Catherine, 55
 Raffecy, Mary, 146
 Raffellie, Mary, 146
 Ramey, Benjamin, 89
 D., 90
 Abraham, 91
 R.N., 177
 Ramine, Mary, 192
 Ramsy, Pieter, 51
 Rand, Randall, Hattie M., 141
 195 Randolph, David, 193
 Florence R., 125
 (Serjt) Henry, 164
 Howard S.F., 56
 Jennie E., 153
 Lee F., 125
 Mary M., 153,193
 N.T., 125
 Samantha, 125
 Rankin, William, 81
 Ratcliff, -----, 151
 Rayner, Elizabeth, 59
 William, 59
 Read, John, 96
 Reading, Lucy, 33
 Record, N ora, 153
 Redmond, David, 62
 Reece, George, 162
 Pasia A., 162
 Reed, -----, 110
 Anderson, 123
 Caroline A., 184
 Forest M., 144
 Jane, 9
 Jonathan, 108
 Joseph, 107
 Kathryn H., 144
 Mahala, 123

Reed, William, 100
 Reiners, Grietje, 62
 Reinhardt, Bertha, 194
 Remine, Gerty, 35
 Reveal, James, 81
 Thomas, 81
 William, 81
 Rhodes, Bartholomew, 109
 Mazilla, 129
 William, 108
 Rhomine, Leddie, 190
 Reuben, 190
 Rice, Allen (J.P.), 134
 Sarah A., 155
 Richards, F., 136
 Cecil, 155
 Edna, 155
 Richardson, Olive L., 193
 William, 83
 Rickey, Reba R., 149
 Rigby, Lucille, 149
 Myrle, 149
 Riggs, Leonora, 155
 Wayne A., 155
 Riker, G.C. (Minister), 135
 Riley, Amos (J.P.), 166
 Etalina, 129
 G.A., 194
 Harrison, 154
 Ida M., 194
 Lewranny, 79
 Lucinda, 153
 Marinda, 154
 Sarah, 129
 Rivers, Charles, 108
 Roads, Mary, 135
 Roberts, C., 135
 J., 165
 James, 165
 L.W., 125
 Matthew, 41
 Robertson, Mitchell, 85
 Robey, Kittie Stuart, 166
 Robinson, James W., 128
 John (J.P.), 134
 Robun, Rebecca, 177
 Rockhill, Elizabeth, 134
 Roderick, Elva, 153
 Tenny, 153
 Rodgers, Joanna Bayard, 5
 John R.B., (N.D.), 5
 Roelfse, Jannet, 29
 Roelofson, Maria, 52

Rogers, Archibald, 87
 David (J.P.), 136
 Rohman (?), Alvena, 145
 Rohmin, John, 122
 Roland, Mary J., 126
 Romaeyn, Peter, 4
 Romain, Capt. -----, 173
 Aaron Rikeman, 62
 Abel, 173
 Albert C., 29
 Alexander, 176
 Alj., 176
 Benjamin, 16
 Capt. Bernard, 44
 Betsy C., 147
 C.F., 176
 Catherine, 159
 Charles, 159, 160, 166
 Daniel, 31
 Elias, 67
 Elizabeth, 59
 F., 176
 Francis, 147
 Ghertie, 22, 34
 Gu, 176
 Guillaum, 174
 Hannah, 62, 147
 Henry, 52, 176
 Isaac, 147, 176
 Jacobus, 22
 James, 34
 Jan, 22
 Jannet, 29
 Jaspar, 16
 Jean, 176
 Jennie M., 145
 John, 159, 160, 176
 Julia, 159
 Laura B., 147
 Lavina Malinda Jane, 147
 Margaret, 60
 Nicholas, 16
 Peter, 122
 Pleasant C., 176
 Ralph, 59
 Ralph D., 31
 Rechelle, 61
 Samuel, 60, 85
 (Dr.) Samuel, 53
 Sarah, 29, 147
 Semon, 176
 Simon Jonson, 21
 Sinthia, 145

Romain, Stoffell, 22

Stoffle, 53

(Atty) W.J., 161

William John, 159

Romaine, A., 176

Aaron, 175

Abel, 168

Abr'm, 44

Abraham, 174, 189

Adaline, 141

Albert, 29, 30

Andrew, 60

Ann, 29, 30, 60, 61, 62, 63

Artemissa, 151

B., 46, 47

Bailey, 151

(Alderman) Benjamin, 68

Benjamin, 44, 46, 52, 59, 60, 64, 71, 78

Bernard, 63

Casparus, 78

Catherine, 29, 30, 52, 190

Catrina, 78

Charlene, 44

Charles, 60, 160

Christien(Christian), 157

Christina, 190

Cornelia, 61

Cyrus, 147

Daniel (J.P.), 134

David, 78

Diantha, 78

Dinah, 31

Dorcas, 190

Eleanor, 78

Elias, 29, 190

Elias B., 78

Eliza, 44, 61

Eliza M., 169

Eliza Rebecca, 60

Elizabeth, 30, 31, 52, 58, 59, 63, 190

Elizabeth Ann, 61

Ellen, 143

Emma, 29

Frank C., 32

Fredona F., 147

George, Jr., 29

Sr., 29

Gerritje, 78

H.H., 135

Harnah, 29

Harman (Herman Meyer), 60

Harmen, 63

Romaine, Hattie, 30

Hattie L., 135

Helen Baker, 60

Henry, 29, 32

Isaac, 5, 60, 78

Jr., 78

(Lt.) Isaac, 78

Isaac Freer, 78

Jacob, 31, 52

James E., 173

Jan, 78

Jane, 78

Jane W., 61

John, 29, 30, 31, 32, 190

John N., 52

Lambert, 29

G., 29

Layton, 168

Louisa, 145

Lydia, 29

Margaret, 31

Maria, 30, 44, 52, 68, 78

Martin, 31

Mary, 31

Mary Ann, 190

Mary Francis, 29

Nicholas, 16, 143

Nicholas D., 31

Nicholas T., 31

Osseltje, 78

Patsa, 141, 152

Peter, 32, 35, 128, 168, 175 Jr., 168

Rachel, 61, 78, 189, 190

Ralph, 175, 189

Reuben W., 44

Richard, 31

Samuel, 16, 59, 128, 169

Sarah, 30, 59, 61, 78, 169

Sarah C., 29

Sarah R., 31

Simeon, 60, 78

Simon Jansen, 21

Sophia, 190

Stoffle, 52, 53

Susan, 141

Susan Elizabeth, 61

Sylvester, 44

Teod. F., 44

Theodora Evans, 29

(Rev.) Theoderick, 61

Thirza, 44

Thomas, 29, 160

(Rev.) Thomas, 55

Romaine, William, 61, 141, 152,
 174, 190
 William P., 34
 Zara, 78
 Romein, Agnietje, 49
 Agnietjen, 26
 Albert, 6
 Angnietjen, 26
 Annaetjen, 26
 Antjen, 26
 Arjaentje, 26
 Billetjin, 27
 Cathrina, 26
 Catrientje, 26
 Christoffer, 6
 Christyntjen, 26
 Christyntjin, 26
 Cristientje, 27
 Crystyaan, 26
 David, 26
 Diantha, 59
 Dom., 55
 Elizabeth, 26
 Geerje, 50
 Geertruid, 6
 Geesje, 26, 51, 56
 Gessjen, 26
 Isaac, 63
 Isaac F., 59
 Isaack, 26
 Jacob, 51
 Jan, 26
 Jan Clase, 60
 Jan D., 26
 (Rev.) Jeremiah, 59
 Johanna, 50
 Klaas, 26
 Lamentje, 60
 Leentje, 26
 Leude, 26
 Lydia, 27
 Margaret, 16
 Margrietje, 26
 Margarita, 50, 68
 Maria, 6
 Maria Ann, 6
 Michiel, 26
 Netkles, 16
 Nicholaas, 50, 55
 Niclaes, 27
 Nikolaes, 49
 Osseltjen, 26
 Osseltyn, 26

Romein, Peter, 173
 Roelof, 26, 27
 Roelof A., 6
 Samuel, 50
 Sara, 26
 Simon Jansen, 10
 Susanna, 54, 55
 Thomas, 54, 55
 (Do.) Thomas, 55
 (Rev.) Thomas, 68
 Wesseltje, 60
 Romeyn, Dr., 49
 Rev., 63
 the carman, 11
 Abertha Mary, 56
 Abertha Minne, 56
 Abraham, 5, 56
 Agnes, 56
 Agnietje, 2, 49
 Albert, 4, 5, 19, 26, 46, 48, 56, 63
 Albert Claeson, 1
 Amelia, 5, 31
 Angenietje, 62
 Anginetic, 4
 Angenietje, 2, 49
 Ann, 54, 60
 Anna, 5
 Anne, 169
 Annetje, 3, 48
 Annetjen Freeland, 2
 Antie, 1
 Ariaantje, 51
 Arianetje, 1
 Ariantje, 61
 Beletje DeMarest, 1
 Benjamin, 5, 52, 56, 59, 64
 Benjamin A., 30
 Benjamin Walter, 64
 Brodhead, 5
 Caroline, 5
 Caroline A., 184
 Cataline, 57
 Catharine, 2
 Catharina Theresa, 44, 45
 Catherine, 55
 Catrina, 2, 52
 Catrine, 52
 Cathrina Theresa, 54
 Charles W., 55
 Christina, 1, 4, 58
 Christine, 48
 Christoffel Janse, 78, 190
 Christofer, 4

Romeyn, Christopher, 4, 36

Christyntje, 1
 Chrystintie, 19, 46
 Claas, 19, 26, 44, 48
 Claes, 1, 53
 Claes Janse, 47, 48
 Claes Jansen, 3, 4, 39, 56
 Claes Kuyper Janse, 78
 Class Kuper, 55
 Claus Janse, 49
 Klæse Jansen, 39
 Cornelis (Cornelus), 3, 48
 Cornelius, 29, 30, 61
 Jr., 29
 Cristina, 2
 (Rev.) D., 56
 Daniel, 1, 4, 19, 26, 46
 David, 2
 (Rev.) Derick, 4
 Dirck, 16, 20, 39, 40, 46, 47, 49
 59, 63
 Dirk, 40
 (Rev.) Dirk, 54
 Domingo, 57
 Eliza, 5
 Eliza Rebecca, 54
 Elizabeth, 1, 2, 4, 5, 16, 20, 26, 31,
 46, 48, 53, 58, 59, 61
 Ellen, 30
 Mrs. Elliman, 63
 Elysa, 26
 Emma A., 55
 Flora, 31
 Flora May, 5
 Geerke, 22
 Geertie Pieterse, 190
 Geertje, 1, 2, 48
 Geesje, 1, 50, 190
 Gerrebrecht, 4
 Gerrebrechtje, 48
 Gerrebrecht Clase, 26
 Gerrebrechtje, 1
 Gerretje, 52
 Gertrude, 46
 Grietje, 3
 Grietje Pieterse, 2
 Harriet, 5, 44, 63, 68
 (Capt.) Henry, 50
 Henry S., 56
 Herman, 60
 Herman M., 60
 Hiram Radcliff, 55
 Isaac, 4, 16, 57, 59

Romeyn, Isaac, Jr., 52

Isaack Jun., 62
 Isack, 2
 (Rev.) J. B., 44
 Jacob, 58, 190
 Jacobus, 3, 53, 56
 (Stoffelse), 2
 James, 32
 (Rev.) James V. A., 30
 (Rev.) James V. C., 30
 James A., 4, 5,
 (Rev.) James H., 29
 James R., 5
 (Rev.) James Van Campen, 5, 31, 63
 Jan, 2, 4, 39, 48, 53, 62
 Jan Claas, 4
 Jan Claes, 54, 78
 Jan Claeson, 1, 2
 Jan Klaesen, 26
 Jan Pietersen, 48
 Jane Antoinette, 58
 Jannekin, 56
 Janettie, 4
 Jannekin, 56
 Jannetje, 62
 Jannetje Roelofse, 1
 Jannetje, 26
 Janse, 55
 Jeremiah, 54, 55, 59
 (Rev.) Jeremiah, 58, 60
 Joanna B., 31
 Joanna Bayard, 5, 31
 John, 4, 19, 42, 46, 55, 56
 (Rev.) John B., 63
 John B., 59, 68
 John Brodhead, 41, 62
 John D., 31
 John N., 57
 R., 31, 58
 T., 55
 (Rev.) J. V. C., 29
 Julian, 58
 Katherine, 5
 Klaas Jansen, 5
 Klaes, 2
 Lammetie, 54
 Lammetje, 2, 53, 26
 Leysbet, 19, 46
 Lidia, 48
 Luyda, 26, 27, 62
 Lyda, 1
 Lydia, 1, 4, 27, 46
 Lysbeth, 1, 3, 48

Romeyn, Machteldje, 48
 Margaret, 2, 20, 59
 Margareta, 30, 53
 Margaretta, 5
 Margreta, 2
 Maria, 5, 52, 62
 Marie, 30
 Maris, Jurianse, 1
 Maritie, 26, 48
 Marretje, 40
 Martha M., 30
 Mary, 29
 Mary L., 5
 Nicholas, 1, 4, 5, 6, 47, 55, 56
 Orseltje, 1
 Osseltjen, 2
 Pieter Jansen, 48
 Rachel, 1, 4, 27, 56
 Maria Caroline, 184
 Rebecca, 29, 58, 60
 Richard, 29
 Robert, 60
 Roelof, 1, 2, 4, 31
 Gaertje, 46
 Sally, 27
 Samuel, 19, 46
 Sara, 1, 27
 Sarah, 1, 4, 5, 30, 52, 58, 62
 Elizabeth, 29
 Margaret, 190
 Simeon, 4
 Simon Janse, 21
 Simon Jansen, 18, 21, 45, 54, 67
 Sophia, 3, 18, 45, 59
 R., 139
 Steintie, 2
 Stoffel Jans, 62
 Jansen, 3
 Styntje, 48
 Albertse, 1
 Styntji, 48
 Susan, 5, 30
 VanV., 139
 Susanna Maud, 5
 Susannah (Susanna), 29, 53, 56
 Susie Burgess, 5
 Symen Janse, 21
 Symon Janse, 21
 Symon Jansen, 3, 11, 13, 18, 45, 67
 (Rev.) T. D., 56
 Theodore, 5, 56
 Theodore B., 5
 (Rev.) Theodore Bayard, 5

Romeyn, (Rev.) Theodore F., 5
 Theodore F. H., 54
 Theodorus, 2
 (Rev.) Theodorus B., 1
 Thomas, 39, 53, 54, 56
 (Domine) Thomas, 53
 (Rev.) Thomas, 53, 54, 56, 4, 5, 39, 52
 (Dr.) Thomas, 20
 Ursula, 4
 Vrowtje, 63
 Walter, 184
 Yannetje, 61
 Romaines, Matthew W., 176
 Romaines, -----, 176
 Roman, Charles, 161
 (Attorney) William J., 161
 Romane, Betsy C., 147
 Catharine, 147
 Cobus, 34
 Eliza J., 147
 Francis, 147
 Hannah, 147
 Isaac, 44, 147
 John, 34, 147
 Lavina Malina Jane, 147
 Mary Jane, 147
 Peter, 34
 Sarah, 147
 Sarah E., 147
 Semon Janse, 21
 Romanie, John, 168
 Romayn, Simon, 60
 Romans, Capt. Bernard, 44
 Romayn, Obadiah, 67
 Romayne, Benjamin B., 31
 John, 25
 Mary, 31
 Nicholas, 46, 47
 Susan, 46
 Susannah, 46, 47
 Thomas, 25
 Romeign, Nicholas, 61
 Susanna, 61
 Romeyne, Lammattir, 68
 Sophia, 59
 Catharine Theresa, 58
 Romien, Dr., 55
 Abr., 173
 Derick, 56
 Nicholas, 173
 Sarah, 59
 Sussana, 56

Romien, Thomas, 55, 56

Romiin, Geerke, 22

Jan, 22

Romin, Ann, 30

Casemire, 174

Francis, 16

Isaac, 30

John, 165, 173

John R., 30

Roelof, 30

A., 30

Sarah, 192

(Rev.) Thomas, 54

William H., 192

Romine, A.J., 194

(Capt.)-----, 173

A.R., 114, 115

A.S., 132

Aaron, 165, 174

Abbie, 154

Abel, 133, 173, 183

Abigail, 88, 95, 99, 100, 103, 105,
106, 107, 134, 178, 179, 189, 191

Abm., 173

Abner, 171

Abraham, 44, 79, 135, 160, 173, 174,
175, 184

Abraham Ro., 31

Abram, 32, 138, 139, 168, 175

Abram B., 153, 193

Abram A., 182

Ada Arizona, 177

Adaline, 127

Adda E., 150

Addie, 145

Addison, 79, 99, 116, 117, 118, 122

Adelaide, 167

Adelbert S., 130

Adolphia, 162

Adriatjr, 27

Agnes, 147, 151

Agnes J., 135

Albert, 31

Albert N., 31

Albert R., 31

Albert S., 33

Alemdia, 134

Alexander, 127, 183

Alexander B., 170

Aley Caledonia, 180

Alfred, 153

Romine, Alfred Grey, 195

Huston, 183, 184

Alice, 155, 175, 194

Allen, 175, 180

Alma G., 135

Almeda, 134

Almira, 180

Alvena, 145

Alvin, 150

Amanda, 125, 141, 142

E., 144

I., 147

J., 142

Amelia, 51, 150

Emeline, 115

J., 135, 144

Amos, 134, 136, 137, 174

America, 148

Amy, Adline, 182

Andrew, 79, 86, 152, 162, 165, 171

J., 121, 151

Jackson, 183, 184, 185

Andy, 152, 194

Angelina, 150

Ann, 6, 30, 32, 33, 105, 106, 107,
109, 134, 179, 194

Ann E., 150

M., 133

R., 111, 114, 115

Rebecca, 112

Anna, 141, 142, 145, 152, 167, 188

Catherine, 9

E., 153

M., 125

Annatje, 51

Anne, 194

Annie, 177, 179

Annie A., 6

Annie Elnorah, 177

Annie Luvenia, 185

Ansel, 141

Antoinette M. (Mosell), 132, 133

Antoneth N., 126

Arch Clark, 155

Aria B., 184

Arie B., 170

Aron, 175

Arthur, 167, 181

Asenath, 123

Audra, 141

B.B., 77

B.F., 112, 113, 114

- Romine, B.R., 114
 Barbara E., 144
 Barbary, 151
 Barry Turner, 171
 "Bash", 183
 Belle, 128, 143
 Ben, 153
 Benjamin, 25, 30, 31, 32, 47, 51, 57,
 64, 69, 71, 111, 123, 129, 147, 151,
 156, 168, 173, 174, 196
 Benjamin F., 112, 113, 114, 175, 185
 Franklin, 143, 171
 H., 33
 R., 79
 Benjamine, 166
 Bennett M., 182
 Bernard, 152
 Bernice, 145
 Berry T., 162, 163
 Berry Turner, 171
 Bertha, 129, 140, 144, 194
 L., 149
 Berton Elmer, 189
 Beryl, 144
 Bessie Deborah, 181
 Betsy, 141, 185
 Bettie, 116
 L., 170
 Betty, 147, 154, 156, 183
 L., 184
 Bird, 127
 Blanche, 148, 154
 Bogert, 30
 Bridget, 30, 33
 Brock O., 170, 184
 "Buck", 183
 C.N., 127
 C.W., 125
 Callie May, 154
 Carl, 129, 141
 Carmoleta M., 155
 Caroline, 130, 199
 Caroline L., 133
 Carolyn Sue, 154
 Carrie, 126, 129, 144
 Adell, 168
 E., 144
 L., 149
 Casparus, 51, 57
 Cassandra, 151
 Catharine (Catharina), 27, 28,
 51, 143, 165
 Catherine, 9, 16, 57, 79, 136, 142,
 149, 168, 199
- Romine, Catherine A., 199
 Catherine V., 124
 Cecil, 128
 Edwards, 185
 Chancy, 147
 Charity, 31
 Charles, 32, 80, 116, 135, 143, 145,
 148, 155, 189
 A., 144, 148
 Edwin, 171
 F., 199
 Frederick, 181
 Nicholas, 9
 Charlotte, 194
 M., 149, 153
 Cherry, 167
 Chester, 141
 Christena, 146
 Christianna, 27
 Christine, 123
 Christopher, 27, 32, 35, 38, 79, 81, 82,
 84, 93, 115, 122, 126, 168, 174
 Jr., 93
 C., 129
 Christy, 158, 159
 Cintha H., 79
 Claes, 50
 Clara Jane, 167
 Clara R., 150
 Clarence, 181
 E., 145
 Clarissa, 142
 Class, 37
 Clarence D., 135
 Claude W., 193
 Claus, 35
 Clement, 123
 A., 127
 Cleveland S., 150
 Cloie, 146
 Cobus, 34, 35
 Columbia California, 183
 Columbus, 128
 W., 180
 Connie Hubbard, 9
 Constantine, 180
 Cora, 111, 141, 181
 A., 151
 D., 141
 Cordelia, 141, 142
 Cornelius, 79, 89, 93, 186, 197
 Cornilai, 128
 Cyms, 148
 Cynthia, 141, 151

Romine, Cyril, 156
 Cyrilda J., 141
 Cyrus, 152, 156
 (Dr.) D.A., 190
 D.L., 125
 Daisy, 141, 150
 Danella C., 170, 184
 Daniel, 31, 32, 35, 105, 127, 138,
 143, 150, 186, 194
 C., 156, 190
 E., 188
 David, 32, 84, 93, 126, 136, 138,
 139, 174, 181, 183, 188
 Andrew, 188
 I., 31, 125, 130, 132
 N., 31
 S., 148, 172
 W., 193
 Deborah, 148
 Delia, 181
 Delila, 135
 Della, 147
 Dessie, 148
 Dewey, 153
 Dirck, 50
 Dixieanna, 171
 Docia, 160
 Doctor Griffin, 180
 Dollie, 177, 198
 Roena, 177
 Donald Jack, 171
 Donie C., 182
 Dora, 124, 178, 131
 Louise, 151
 Dorothea Boucille, 171
 Dorothy, 144
 Dwight, 140
 E. Mary, 144
 Earl, 129, 171
 Eden, 151
 Edith, 120, 153, 181
 Edna, 147, 146, 149, 155, 156
 M., 146
 R., 144
 W., 153
 Edward, 144
 Everett, 154
 Merryman, 171
 Thompson, 181
 Edwin, 181
 Baldwin, 181
 Effa, 153
 Effie J., 140

Romine, Electa, 143
 Eleven, 182
 Eli, 171, 178, 179
 Eliada, 29, 32
 Elias, 27, 42, 85, 86, 92, 134, 155, 167,
 168, 174, 182, 198
 (Capt.) Elias, 42, 74, 76
 Elias D., 146
 T., 136, 153
 W., 146
 Elijah, 79, 85, 91, 99, 135, 172, 185
 Elisha, 79, 116
 Eliza, 30, 136
 Ann, 144
 LaVirgie, 180
 M., 144
 Elizabeth, 24, 28, 33, 50, 79, 106, 107,
 109, 116, 117, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126,
 127, 128, 132, 134, 152, 155, 161, 168, 1
 172, 178, 179, 188, 181, 182, 186, 192,
 193, 196, 199
 J., 184, 190
 Susan, 198
 Elizar Della, 184
 Elizth, 191
 Ella, 122, 126, 148
 M., 149, 179
 Ellen, 122, 153, 162, 180, 195
 Kay, 154
 Elmer, 153
 Wilson, 183, 189
 Elnora, 147
 Elonzo, Lorenzo, 198
 Elsie, 194
 Elva, 153
 Elvie L., 193
 Elvina, 185
 Frances, 185
 Elvira, 126, 129
 Elza, 151
 Emeline, 79, 142, 178, 179, 193
 Emery C., 153
 Emily, 123, 131, 186
 Alice, 156
 Frances, 171
 I., 175
 Jane, 79
 Emma Alice, 171
 E., 144
 R., 150
 Enoch W., 150
 Essie D., 166
 Estella, 194

Romine, Esther, 27, 79, 82, 83,
 89, 94
 Etalina, 129
 Ethel, 145, 150, 153
 M., 132, 133, 146
 Ethelinda M., 130
 Ethenia F., 151
 Etta, 142, 147
 Eva., 150, 153, 162
 May, 148
 Evelyn Margretta, 140
 Everett, 153
 Earl., 129
 Ezra, 148
 F.W., 156
 Fannie, 114, 141
 M., 146
 Fanny, 181
 Faye, 150
 Fenton, 122
 C., 140
 Fern, 194
 Fielding, 141
 Flora E., 141
 Florence, 167, 171
 Frances, 111, 124, 125, 141, 143
 Eveline, 183, 184
 P., 142
 Francis, 173, 174, 198
 T., 156
 Frank, 144, 149, 153, 194
 F., 144
 Franklin G., 149
 Fred, 153
 J., 140
 Frederick, 181
 Huie, 185
 Furman, 9, 29, 32, 33
 Genevieve, 153
 George, 116, 126, 129, 152, 153, 162,
 182, 183, 196, 197, 199
 Albert, 153
 B., 140
 E., 141, 155
 F., 155, 168
 Foster, 168
 Herman, 193
 Marion, 180
 R., 144
 W., 126, 132, 152, 155, 175, 185
 Walter, 171
 William, 79, 185
 Georgia, 194

Romine, Gerty, 35
 Gertye, 38
 Gideon, 171, 174
 Giertie, 27
 Gilbert, 153, 154
 Giles, 32
 Gladys, 153
 I., 155
 Golda, 149, 154
 Gordon Leroy, 181
 Gowin, 141
 Grace, 144, 152, 156
 S., 145
 Grover Earl, 148
 H. E., 154
 Hannah, 16, 51, 79, 124, 127, 135, 136,
 147, 164, 167, 168, 180, 181, 186, 194
 Harriet, 9, 30, 191
 E., 142
 Harrison, 141
 Harry, 144, 149, 181
 E., 144
 L., 189
 V., 141
 Harvey, 110, 143
 Hattie, 140, 145, 148, 150, 162
 M., 141, 193
 Hazle, 199
 Helen, 154
 E., 152
 Geneva, 171
 M., 143
 Henrietta, 79
 Henry, 183
 B., 184
 D.L., 170
 Hollister, 199
 P., 168
 S., 135
 Herbert, 148
 Hester, 151
 Hilda, 126
 Hiram, 79, 121, 122
 Holly R., 129
 Horace William, 154
 Howard, 177
 Hubert, 125
 Washington, 111, 114, 115
 Hugh, 125, 128
 D., 149
 Ida, 141, 144, 145
 B., 126, 129
 C., 125

Romine, Ida M., 125, 194

Ida May, 185

Idona, 148

Ila Iva, 145

Ina Bernice, 154

May, 181

Irene, 148

Gertrude, 77

Irma, 149

Isaac, 6, 16, 51, 57, 79, 81, 82, 83,
84, 88, 91, 115, 127, 139, 166, 169,
172, 173, 182, 183, 184

F., 156, 190

M., 150, 172

Isaack, 100

Isabel (Isabelle), 153, 155, 181

Isaiah, 94, 106, 107, 109, 135, 137,
174

J., 109, 168

J.A., 127

J.B., 114

J. Fred, 153

J.G., 115

J. Hubert, 125

J.T., 125

J.T. Dewey, 128

Jacob, 32, 94, 95, 124, 126, 127, 128,
135, 136, 150, 156, 196, 197

B., 172

M., 140

R., 31

Jacobus, 53

James, 29, 32, 36, 80, 84, 89, 92, 93,
110, 115, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128,
132, 133, 134, 138, 139, 141, 143, 147,
151, 165, 167, 168, 173, 175, 178, 179,
182, 183, 186, 196, 197, 198, 199

Jr., 36, 167, 180

A., 123, 151, 152, 195

Alexander, 170

B., 128

Barry, 171

Bell, 156

C., 148

David, 171

E., 153

F., 162, 199

G., 114, 115, 185, 186

H., 141

Henry, 199

K.P., 122

K. Polk, 129

L., 124, 125, 127

M., 123, 124

Romine, James McAlister, 183, 184

Milton, 166

Nicholas, 9

O., 144

R., 142

S., 195

W., 142, 162.; 78

Jan, 31

Claes, 47

Jane, 9, 47, 54, 79, 111, 116, 124, 134, 146,
155, 172, 183, 185

Elizabeth, 166

Jasper, 183

Jemima, 123, 124

Jennie, 151

M., 146, 149

Marie, 181

Jenny, 131

Jeremiah, 115, 198

Jerome, 135

Jess Beauford, 198

Jesse, 108, 135, 138, 143, 156, 164, 169,
172, 186, 197, 198, 199

F., 150

John, 153

T., 186

Jessie M., 154

Joanna, 80, 89

Joanna, Jr., 89

Job, 179, 183

Johannah, 27

(Serjt.) John, 164

John, 6, 27, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 42, 43, 44,
47, 51, 54, 71, 72, 73, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85,
86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100,
101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111,
113, 114, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128,
136, 140, 142, 144, 147, 151, 156, 158,
159, 160, 161, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169,
172, 173, 174, 180, 182, 183, 186, 189,
193, 196.

John, Jr. (Inf.), 35, 106, 109

C., 16

Claese, 38

Clark, 171

D., 123, 170, 183, 125, 127, 182

E., 150, 124

F., 175, 185, 195

G., 182

H., 127, 185

I., 127

J., 154

Lewis, 162

Luther, 177

- Romine, John H., 13^{1/2}, 195
 Middleton, 129
 N., 33
 Ozro, 180
 P., 125
 R., 6, 33
 S., 171
 W., 124, 125, 136, 143, 199
 John, 82, 105, 107, 109
 Burlison, 180
 Joseph, 79, 94, 123, 126, 127, 128,
 140, 163, 181, 196, 197
 Alfonso, 181
 B., 113, 175
 Baker, 111
 F., 153
 Frank, 199
 G., 135
 S., 150
 Scott, 185
 W., 199
 Juanita, 154
 Jude, 119
 Julia, 129
 Julianne, 47
 Julianiah, 47, 54
 Julie Ann, 155
 Juliet E., 130, 132
 Julius, 171
 June, 156
 Junious T., 149
 Benjamin, 127
 Kate, 142, 148
 Katharin, 27
 Kathryn, 9
 H., 144
 Sue, 166
 Katie C., 150
 Kerchey, 27
 Keziah M., 153
 Lametje, 16
 Lammetie, 47
 Laten, 162, 178
 Laura, 124, 127, 129, 144
 J., 127
 Virginia, 111
 Lavina Catherine, 135
 Lavinia, 140
 Lawrence, 148
 F., 153
 Layton, 27, 103, 166, 179, 183
- Romine, Lena M., 155
 May, 153
 Leonard S., 135
 Leonidas, 181
 Leonora, 155
 Lessie P., 146
 Lesta F., 144
 Lettice, 123
 Lettie, 125
 Lettuce, 137
 Leuther, 177
 Levi, 123, 124, 174, 196, 197
 Levina, 136
 Lewis, 176
 D., 148
 Lewramny, 79
 Lillian, 167
 E., 139
 Lillie, 115
 A., 144
 Ann, 140
 Cameron, 111
 F., 182
 Roberta, 185
 Lilly, 142
 Lizzie, 142, 149, 170, 177, 194, 195
 Lou, 182
 Lodema, 198
 Lora, 129
 Lottie, 150, 151, 167
 Louella, 153
 Louisa, 135, 143, 144, 162, 163, 186,
 171
 Gladette, 171
 J., 167
 Louise, 135, 181
 Lucetta, 178, 193
 Lucille, 149
 Lucinda, 123, 135, 153, 155, 163, 180,
 183
 G., 170
 Lucintha, 136
 Lucretia, 142
 Lucy, 33, 126, 143
 A., 170
 Ann, 183
 Ellen, 135
 Lodema, 144
 Ludia, 154
 Luke, 20, 36, 46, 155
 Lula, 146

- Romine, Luther, 123
 Luvinia, 116
 Lydia, 79, 99, 135, 150, 166
 A., 170, 175
 Ann, 112, 136
 Ett, 195
 Lyna, 79
 M. Catherine, 154
 Mabel, 140, 153, 156
 Mable Lee, 199
 Madge M., 148
 Madison, 149
 Maggie, 143
 May, 181
 Mahala A., 195
 Malcom J., 132
 Mahala, 94, 123, 134
 Maleched, 132
 Maleleel, 130
 Maregret, 25
 Margaret, 30, 47, 123, 126, 145, 146,
 150, 151, 162, 182
 A., 145
 C., 133, 181
 E., 147
 Margret B., 153
 Margareth, 162
 Margret, 177
 C., 176
 Maria, 24, 25, 51, 79, 111, 114, 131,
 175, 186
 E., 111, 112, 175
 M., 131
 Susannah, 111
 Mariam, 79
 Marian, 9, 181
 Marinda, 125, 130, 132, 133, 154
 Marion Webster, 183, 184
 Marshall, 122
 Martha, 124, 152, 155, 165, 195
 Ann, 184
 Lou, 184
 Ruth, 155
 Martin V., 127, 150
 Martin Van, 128
 Martin Van Buren, 185
 Marvin Eugene, 9
 Mary, 16, 27, 33, 35, 37, 51, 57, 79,
 89, 94, 115, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127,
 128, 133, 134, 135, 142, 144, 145,
 146, 149, 150, 153, 155, 162, 163,
 168, 170, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183,
 184, 193, 194, 196
- Romine, Mary A., 125, 127, 132, 141, 146,
 149, 156, 162, 190, 195
 Angeline, 184
 Ann, 116, 146, 185, 195, 199
 Maryann Angeline, 183, 184
 Maryann Eveline, 183, 184
 Mary Augusta, 180, 181
 Bell, 171
 C., 125, 126, 127, 136
 Capitola, 152
 E., 124, 128, 142, 143, 148, 154, 156,
 190, 195, 199
 Elizabeth, 195
 Ett, 195
 F., 144
 Ford, 140
 Frances, 146
 H., 33
 J., 126, 151
 Jane, 178, 180
 Kate, 190
 L., 125
 M., 153, 178, 193
 Maddox, 130
 S., 170
 Susan, 184
 Viola, 167
 Matilda, 126, 128
 A., 135
 C., 161
 E., 145
 Matthew William, 166
 Mattie E., 144
 Maude, 146, 193
 P., 152
 May, 142, 146, 152, 195
 L., 149
 Mazilla, 129
 Medora, 198
 Meg, 182
 Mercy, 180, 181
 Louise, 181
 Merry, 135
 Mertie, 154
 Michael William, 166
 Mildred, 155, 189
 Milissa, 171
 Miller, 172
 Milley A., 132
 Minerva, 135, 151, 156
 Minnie, 145
 Eunice, 180
 Mary, 171

Romine, Minor, 135, 137
 Miranda, 126, 136
 Molly (Mollie), 182, 183, 193
 Montelle, 153
 Morris E., 145
 Moses, 134, 145
 Aaron, 195
 Myriam, 89
 Myrtle, 194
 Nancy, 123, 125, 127, 129, 135, 136,
 141, 151, 162, 179, 180
 A., 136, 199
 Albertine, 181
 C., 142
 Lucendie, 180
 J., 124
 Jane, 143
 Virginia, 133
 Naomah, 136
 Naomi, 151
 Jewell, 154
 Neley, 27
 Nellis, 148
 Nelson, 129
 W., 142
 Newell E., 145
 Nicholas, 31, 33, 44, 47, 180, 192
 I., 30, 33
 Niclas, 27
 Noah, 136, 194
 A., 146
 Nona G., 148
 Nora, 149, 153
 Norma Lou, 171
 North D., 146
 Olive, 128
 L., 193
 Oliver Wandell, 181
 Olivia, 124
 Omah, 148
 Orpha Eunice, 199
 Otis S., 148
 Ottie, 129
 Otto, 167
 Pasia A., 162
 Patricia Ann, 166
 Patsy Jo, 171
 Pattie, 180
 Paulina, 145
 Pearl, 193
 Peggy, 79
 Percilly, 162

Romine, Percival, 180
 Leroy, 181
 Permelia, 142
 W., 182
 Perry, 134, 193
 Peter, 34, 35, 36, 37, 79, 85, 86, 87, 88,
 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102,
 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110,
 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 137,
 140, 151, 162, 163, 165, 183, 191,
 196, 197
 Jr., 94, 95, 96, 100, 103, 107, 110, 126
 A., 199
 Phebe, 140, 165
 Pheby, 162
 Phillip (Philip), 16, 51, 59
 Phillis Jean, 154
 Phoebe, 162, 188
 Polly, 123, 134, 143, 165, 195, 199
 S., 192
 Porter C., 128
 Prudence, 172
 Quimby, 151
 R., 155
 R. Ellen, 153
 Rachael, 195
 Rachel, 27, 50, 103, 106, 123, 125, 127,
 128, 133, 141, 162, 178, 196
 C., 130, 132
 W., 6
 Raleigh, 183
 Ralph, 33, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162,
 171, 174, 175, 197
 A., 32
 Eugene, 171
 Rattie, 193
 Ray Edward, 154
 Reba R., 149
 Rebecca, 27, 72, 79, 80, 89, 102, 150,
 153, 178, 179, 183
 Ann, 195
 Rebeckah, 105, 106, 107
 Jr. (Inf.), 106, 107
 Rebekah, 94, 107, 109
 Rechel, 47
 Redith, Cordelia, 155
 Reuben, 92, 93, 170, 79, 80, 88
 Reubin, 85
 Rhea, 154
 Rhoda, 141
 E., 163
 Rhody, 79

Romine, Richard, 31, 121
 Riley, 183
 Rite Rise, 183, 184
 Robert, 127, 178, 179, 197

E., 154

Gerald, 171

J., 154

Ralph, 195

Roberta, 182

Roger Seffers, 128

Roland Rodway, 183, 184

Rolly V., 180

Rolphe Jacob, 140

Roluff, 35

Rosa, 136, 150

Cynthia, 166

Roseanne Adaline, 185

Rose Cherokee, 183, 184

Virginia, 185

Rosilla, 144

Ross, 134, 139

Roswell, 126

Rovertie, 135

Roxy C., 141

Roy Keith, 145

Ruby G., 145

P., 148

Ruleff, 174

Russel, 150

Russell, 153

Ruth, 134, 148, 150, 167, 172

Ruth E., 180

S.T., 128

Sadie, 142

Salena, 125

Salina, 124, 125, 127

Salley, 162

Sallie E., 170, 184

Sam, 183

Samuel, 27, 37, 41, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 84, 85, 86, 92, 93, 119, 121, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 143, 142, 149, 151, 152, 155, 156, 163, 171, 172, 174, 175, 180, 181, 196, 197, 198

B., 152

B., Jr., 149

Brower, 51

F., 130, 132, 134

J., 143

L., 151

Leroy, 181

Romine, Samuel Monroe, 167

Samuel A., 193

Sara, 199

Levina, 127

Sarah, 30, 32, 33, 51, 57, 59, 79, 85, 86, 92, 100, 106, 123, 124, 129, 134, 135, 136, 142, 143, 148, 151, 154, 161, 169, 180

A., 124, 145, 151, 155, 172

Ann, 172, 199

E., 132, 163, 170, 183

Elizabeth, 185, 195

F., 114, 169

Frances, 182

H., 143

J., 127, 155, 179

Jane, 195

Rebecca, 183, 184

Selina A., 123

Seveta, 152

Sherman W., 195

Shirley A., 155

Arlene, 167

Silas, 195

Simon, 27

Smantha, 151

Smith, 122, 172

Solomon, 145, 146

Sophia, 34

Sophonra, 31

P., 151

Spicy, 123

Stephen, 145

Arnold, 166

Stofel, 93

Stophel, 34, 164

Stophell, 42, 164

Susan, 79, 122, 124, 128, 135, 143, 145, 146, 155, 183, 195

B., 127

C., 132

E., 130, 132

Elizabeth, 177

Susana, 147

Susanna (Susannah), 38, 106, 107, 109, 127, 142, 154

Susie, 151

Sydney Olive, 167

Synthia, 123

T.F., 124

Tabitha, 183

Tenny, 153

- Romine, Teod F., 44
 T.F. Demosthenes, 181
 Thelma, 184
 M., 149
 Theodocius F., 173
 Theodocius Furmiscus Demos-
 thenes, 180, 181
 Theodore, 151
 F., 124
 Theophilus, 32
 Theorus Fr., 173
 Theresa C., 130, 132
 Thomas, 27, 38, 84, 86, 92, 93,
 128, 133, 50, 56, 111, 113, 114,
 136, 161, 162, 169, 183, 199
 D., 156
 E., 154, 185
 H., 32
 Theods. F., 44
 Theodore P., 146
 Roosevelt, 171
 Th urza (Thirza), 94
 Tillie, 142
 Trisso O., 126
 Vannie Lee, 9
 Velma C., 129
 Vera May, 149
 Verdie V., 167
 Vieva, 181
 Verna, 181
 Vincent, 140
 Viney Frances, 121
 Viola L., 135
 Virgil, 171
 Viva Marie, 180
 (Mrs.) W.A., 171
 W.E., 127, 145, 146
 W.H., 167
 (Attorney) W.J., 160
 W.P., 127
 W.W., 133
 Waldo P., 128
 Walter, 145, 151
 Appleby, 171
 Cristofer Stanley, 185
 S., 145
 Vincent, 166
 Washington, 136, 168
 Wayne, 153
 Wilber Roy, 199
 Willard F., 135
 Willey A., 133
- Romine, William, 91, 111, 115, 120, 121,
 122, 126, 127, 134, 142, 143, 152, 153,
 162, 170, 180, 181, 183, 191, 192, 194,
 196, 198
 A., 113, 175
 Addison, 111
 Albert, 182
 Bethel, 170, 183
 C., 145, 169, 194
 (Rev.) Christopher, 194
 C.P., 190
 D., 153
 David, 156
 Demosthenes, 181
 Douglas, 171
 E., 148, 154
 Earl, 140
 Edward, 185
 G., 195
 George, 195
 H., 121, 142, 148, 199
 Harvey, 184
 Morning Star, 180
 P., 170, 182
 Peter, 183
 Rice, 153
 Thomas, 171, 182, 198
 V., 153
 W., 130, 132
 Wilmina, 155
 Wily Ann, 126
 Winifred Mabel, 181
 Winnie, 194
 Wyeth Lou, 155
 Zach L., 183
 Zachariah, 119, 146, 191, 198
 B., 170, 183, 184
 L., 170
 Zeta, 155
 Zona, 170
 Zura, 123
- Romines, "Uncle Billy", 192
 Chapmann, 110
 Charles, 143
 Chester, 152
 Cinthea Jane, 193
 Daniel, 137, 138
 Jr., 137
 Eliza, 193
 Elizabeth, 119, 134, 193
 Elnora, 143, 146

- Romines, 168
 Frederick, 192
 Gabriel, 110
 George, 138
 Harvey, 110
 Hazel, 143
 Holicc. Blanche, 152
 Hubert W., 114
 Hugh, 193
 J., 165
 James, 134, 137, 138, 163
 Jane, 165
 Jeremiah, 175, 193
 Jesse, 163
 Jinsey, 110
 John, 112, 163
 H., 177
 Jonathan, 165
 Joseph, 198
 Julia Mae, 152
 Laton, 175
 Laura A., 149
 Lotta, 192
 Lucinda, 165
 Lucy, 163
 Ludwell, 197
 M.W., 193
 Malinda, 110
 Mamie B., 177
 Margit, 119
 Malissa Tyne, 177
 Margaret J., 193
 Maria, 112
 Martha, 193
 Mary, 192, 197
 Matthew, 193
 Philip, 134
 Polly (Polley), 110, 119, 199
 Polly Caroline, 171
 Priscella, 193
 Russell, 163
 Ruth, 110
 Sam, 110
 Sarah, 193
 Sarah F., 193
 Sintha, 134
 Susanna, 110
 Telletha, 193
 William, 110, 192
 A., 113
 B., 149
 Zachariah, 85, 119
- Rouins, James, 175
 Peter, 175
 William C., 175
 Romjon, John, 82
 Romme, Cornelus, 48
 Rommen, alias Romeyn, 48
 Rommie, Elizabeth, 191
 Peter, 191
 Romyer, John, 67
 Romyn, -----as, 173
 Abr., 173
 Angenietje, 49
 Angnitje, 49
 Anna, 38
 Benjamin, 24
 (Mrs.) C.W., 160
 Catharina, 48
 Claas, 37, 38
 Claes Danielse, 37
 Claas Danielson, 37
 Clara W., 161
 Clas, 31
 David, 25, 37
 Dominie, 24
 (Rev.) Dyrck, 46
 Elizabeth, 25, 27, 161
 Eva, 24
 Frans, 57
 Isaac, 20, 37
 Jan, 24, 25, 31, 36, 37
 Jr., 37
 Jan Claasse, 57
 Johannes, 24
 John, 25, 57, 67
 Maria, 24
 Nicholaas, 48
 Nicholas Johnse, 38
 Ragel, 57
 Roelif, 24, 37
 Roelof, 38
 Samuel, 32, 34, 36, 48
 Sara, 25, 48
 Sym. Janse, 55
 Thomas, 37
 (Attorney) W.J., 161
 William John, 159
- Romyne, Abraham, 16
 Lucretia Ann, 33
 Class, 36
 Dirick, 16
 John, 35, 38

- Romyne, Margaret, 16
 Nicholas, 35
 Peter, 35
 Rachel, 35, 38
 Saertye, 35
 Samuel, 35
 Symen Janse, 21
 (Attorney) William J., 160
 Roney, Lila James, 59
 Roomyn, Yannetie, 24
 Castina, 24
 Roos, Christina, 1
 Jonathan, 1
 Rop, Mary A., 190
 Roper, Christo, 108
 Rose, Mrs. Seymour T., 178, 183
 Rosinie, J. E., 126
 Rose, Isaac, 86
 Ross, Cristientje, 27
 Ross, Deborah, 148
 Jonathan, 27
 Mary A., 156
 Nelson E., 148
 Roszell, George, 105
 Row, John R. (Minister), 194
 Royal, Fanny, 181
 Rue, Andy, 177
 John, 177
 Martha, 177
 Minda, 177
 Plina, 177
 Sallie, 177
 William, 177
 Runnion, Julia, 129
 Rush, Earl S., 141
 Hattie M., 141
 Russell, Catharine, 147
 Mary, 176, 177
 Nathan H., 147
 Polly, 176, 177
 Rust, B., 90
 John, 90
 Rutgers, Anthony, 48, 62
 Catharine (Catharina), 48, 62
 Rynerson, Elmer, 149
 Irma, 149
 Ruyter, C. J., 67

 Sabrissie, John, 19, 46
 Leysbet, 19, 46
 Sadler, Samuel, 119
 St. Clair, Lucy, 126

 Salisbury, Mary A., 149
 Salter, R., 2
 (Capt.) Richard, 22, 34
 Sandburg, Carl, 189
 Sandel, Sarah, 136
 Sanders, Henry
 Sandford, Ramey, 107
 Sansom, (?), Hannah, 194
 Sawry(?), Jesse, 194
 Sawry(?), Mary, 194
 Scatterday, John, 105
 Schafbank, P., 67
 Schars, Aaltje, 48
 Schars, Aeltje, 48
 Schecker, Martha, 181
 Schenck, John, 22
 Peter, 41
 Schoonmaker, Elisabeth, 54
 Susanna, 54
 Schuneman, Catherine, 115
 Scott, Capt., 3
 Rev., 31
 Dora, 114
 Eva May, 148
 Hannah, 62
 John, 114
 Joseph, 122
 Maude, 193
 Mollie, 193
 Virgil, 193
 Scuneman, Christian, 18, 45
 Frederick, 18, 45
 Seaton, Hattie, 162
 Sefens, Callie May, 154
 Frank, 154
 Seffers, Roger, 128
 Segle, L. D., 125
 Self, Elizabeth, 193
 Sensenick, Omaha F., 148
 Servetie, Albion, 172
 Servyn, Romeyn, 15
 Severns, John, 35
 Seward, Lesta F., 144
 Seybold, John, 101
 Seymer, Mabel, 156
 Shade, Grace, 156
 Milton, 156
 Shafer, ----, 164
 Shannon, R. E. (J. P.), 136
 Shell, Frona, 182
 Sheperd, Ella M., 149
 Sherlock, George, 135

- Sherlock, Susan, 135
 Shewart, Elizabeth, 30
 Shields, Sarah, 134
 Elizabeth, 195
 Shik, Lydia, 135
 Shipman, Stephen, 100, 103, 105
 Shirley, Cora, 181
 Jenny, 181
 Shott, (Rev.) G.M., 135
 Shrewer, Phebe, 140
 Shreyer, Catherine, 140
 George, 140
 Phebe, 140
 Shrieve, Benjamin, 104
 William, 103
 Shrom, J.P., 135
 Shuff, Gordon, 156
 June, 156
 Shumate, Bayless, 91
 Mary, 123
 Norman, 123
 Sigh, Maria Ann, 190
 Silk, Anna, 152
 Silver, F. (J.P.), 135
 Simerman, Edna, 149
 Phome, 149
 Simmons, David, 1, 27, 28
 Elizabeth, 1, 27, 28
 Simon, Hugo, 52
 Singer, Maggie, 143
 Singleton, W., 71
 W.G., 72
 Sip, Charity, 31
 Sisk, Chas W., 114
 Skinner, Margaret, 123
 Richard, 123
 Slingerland, Johanes, 19, 46, 48
 Johannis, 27
 Luyda, 27
 Lydia, 19, 46
 Slingerlant, Claas, 48
 Cornelus, 48, 62
 James, 1
 Johannis, 62
 Lidia, 48
 Luyda, 48, 62
 Lyda, 1
 Sloan, Frances, 169
 Slusher, Mary, 79
 Cora D., 141
 Slusser, William, 141
 Smallwood, Elisha, 85
 Hebros, 190
 Smallwood, Leddie (Lydia?), 190
 Lydia, 170
 Smith, David, 126
 Edward, 83
 Elisha, 123
 Elizabeth, 186
 Fleet, 108
 G.H., 195
 Hannah, 79
 Harold Marshall, 121
 Harry, 120, 121
 Hattie L., 135
 Ida, 144
 (Rev.) John, 126
 John M., 144
 Nancy, 123
 Nathan, 83
 Nellie L., 199
 (Mrs.) Ruby Bishop, 179, 180
 Thomas, 135
 Vrowthje, 63
 W., 126
 Smither, Harriet, 191
 Smitherman, Annie Laura, 132
 Samuel (G.), 131, 132
 Smithers, Mary, 146
 Southard, Ino, 107
 Martha, 107
 Southwood, Daisy, 141
 William, 141
 Sparks, -----Preacher, 151
 Spencer, Clara R., 150
 Ina Bernice, 154
 Sperling, H.N., 35
 Spicer, Thomas, 113
 Spithill, Alexander, 192
 Sprague, Addie, 145
 Elias B., 144
 Eliza Ann., 144
 Jesse P., 145
 John W., 144
 Laura, 144
 Paulina, 145
 Springsteen, Jannetje, 58
 Staff, Aeltje, 48
 John, 48
 Stafford, Amelia J., 144
 Harriet, 30
 Spencer, 30
 Staft, Aeltje, 48
 John, 48
 Stagg, John, 25
 Lena, 25

Stagg, Leentye, 24
 Stagge, Agnietjen, 26
 Steadman, Mary A., 141
 Stedman, Eli (Min.), 134
 Stagge, Angenietje, 2
 Isaac, 2, 26
 Stanford, Betsy Ann, 115
 George, 115
 Stapler, Nancy, 115
 William, 115
 Steadman, Jefferson, 156
 Mary A., 156
 Steel, J., 126
 Steenbergen, Maria V., 51
 Steg, Agnietje, 49
 Antje, 49
 Isaac, 49
 Jacob, 49
 Lammetje, 49
 Rachel, 49
 Stege, Antje, 49
 Isaac, 49
 Jacob, 49
 Stegg, Anginetie, 4
 Isaac, 4
 Stegh, Angenietje Romeyn, 49
 Isak, 49
 Lammertje, 49
 Steinbaugh, Elnora, 143
 Harlin A., 143
 Stevens, Margit, 119
 Stevense, Coert, 53
 Maritie, 53
 Stewart, Mary, 192
 Steynmets, Urselina, 56
 Sticken, Louisa, 144
 Stickle, Mary A., 189
 Stillinger, Charles, 144
 Mattie E., 144
 Stilwell, Maria, 6
 Stillwell, Richard, 53
 Stites, Benjamin T., 147
 Margaret E., 147
 Sydney Olive, 167
 Stockberger, John, 184
 Mary, 184
 Rebecca, 184
 Warner W., 184
 William Francis, 184
 Stocking, S. Irvin, 178
 Stokes, Martha, 77
 Storr, Piter, 25
 Stout, Abby, 34
 Elhanan, 34
 George, 144
 Mary F., 144
 Strops, Mary A., 146
 Stover, Jacob, 192
 Mary, 192
 Strate, Arthur H., 146
 Ethel M., 146
 Streit, Christian, 79
 Strope, John (J.P.), 134
 Strother, Wil, 115
 Struck, Isaac M., 150
 Lotta F., 150
 Stuart, Daisy, 150
 Samuel, 150
 Shuff, David
 Faye, 150
 Studard, Elizabeth, 134
 Stump, Daniel, 91
 Hannah, 164, 186
 Jonas, 186
 Susan, 135
 Stutler, Ida M., 125
 Jacob, 125
 Margaret, 125
 Stutsman, Cordelia, 142
 Stuyvesant, Peter, 66
 Gov., 54
 Summers, John, 122
 Lewis Preston, 122
 Surles, James, 119
 Zachariah, 119
 Susan-----, 116
 Suthard, John, 106
 Martha, 106
 Sutherland, Alex., 108
 Betsy C., 147
 William, 147
 Sutton, John, 83
 Suttrell, Edward, 113
 Swartwoud, Eva, 49
 Swits, Cornelis Clasen, 67
 Sypert, 165
 Talbott, Samuel, 96
 Talman, Peter, 31
 Sophronia, 31
 Tanner, Carrie E., 144
 Ray, 144
 Tanney, -----, 110
 Tate, Levi, 107
 Taylor, Abram, 180

- Taylor, Anne, 169
 Benjamin, 179
 Benjamin Van Campen, 55
 Ellen, 180
 Hamilton, 142
 Isaac, 89
 Mandy, 89
 Mary A., 132
 Mary G., 112, 115
 R. Lee, 112
 R. S., 132
 Sarah, 142
 Sarah Elizabeth, 185
 J., 179
 Stacy, 96, 105
 Timothy, 96
 William, 191
 (Rev.) Wm. James Romeyn, 55
 Tedford, Cinthea Jane, 193
 Teel, Lucinda, 155
 Teets, David, 140
 Effie J., 140
 Sarah J., 140
 Tellason, Stephens, 104
 Ten Eycks, 49
 Ter Boss, James, 51
 Ter Bush, 44
 Terheun, Cataline, 57
 Derck, 37
 Lydia, 27
 Ter Heune, Kristyne, 39
 Terheun, Steven, 27
 Terhune, Catherine, 52
 Henry, 30
 Maria, 30
 Styntie Alberts, 4
 Styntje Albertse, 39
 Terhuyn, Albert, 36
 Terhuynes, 49
 Teunison, Tobias, 67
 Thomas, -----, 110
 Artemissa, 151
 I., 108
 Ino, 108
 Japheth, 96, 108
 Jasper, 108
 John, 104, 108, 94, 96
 Leonard, 108
 Phillip, 97
 Phineas (Ph^s), 108
 Sarah Ann, 186
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 31
 Joseph, 80
 Thomson, Andrew, 103
 Thorn, Lillie Cameron, 111
 Nanny, 111
 Solomon, 111
 Thornburg, Catharine, 143
 Thornbury, Daniel, 82
 Thornhill, Richard, 113
 Thornton, Anthony, 104
 Thrush, Lizzie, 195
 Mary Elizabeth, 195
 Thomas Jefferson, 195
 Thyman, Stephen, 103
 Tice, Elizabeth, 30
 Peter, 30
 Tidbale, Thomas Allen (D.C.), 86
 Tiffin, Hazel, 143
 Tillotson, David, 162
 Rachel, 162
 Tilton, Daniel, 41
 John, 53
 Tipton, John (J.P.), 136
 Todesman, Elizth, 191
 Tollowell, May, 146
 Walter, 146
 Tompson, David, 149
 Lizzie, 149
 Tonneman, Officer Pieter, 13
 Towner, Abraham, 187
 Tradueau, Don Zenon, 157
 Trigg, Daniel, 166
 Trimble, James, 122
 Trstrim(?), Christena, 146
 Harris, 146
 Truax, Elisabeth, 54
 Trudeau, Don Zenon, 157-158
 Trueblood, ----- (Preacher), 152
 Trussel, Thomas, Sen'r, 79
 Tucker, (Mrs.) Robert G., 195
 Turley, Etta, 142
 Turner, -----, 90
 Emily Jane, 79
 Hezekiah, 85
 Wilson, 79
 Turpen, Detty, 156
 v:blercom, franscoss, 24
 Nikasi, 24
 v. Borkeloo, Lisbet Jans, 62
 v. Borkeloo, Wm, 62
 v Nette, Lena, 50
 Valentine, Maria, 58
 Van Arsdal, George, 31
 Mary, 31
 Van Arsdale, Jan, 62

- Van Arsdale, Jannetje, 62
 Symon, 62
 Van Barkelo, Willem, 62
 Van Barkeloo, David, 62
 Willem Jans, 62
 Van Benschoten, Catrina, 52
 W. H., 78
 Zara, 78
 Van Bunschoten, Jacob, 63
 Sarah, 63
 Van Beuren, Beekman, 58
 Hector Stevenson, 58
 Henry, 58
 Jane Antoinette, 58
 Jane Lowey, 58
 Jeremiah Romeyn, 58
 Julia Elizabeth, 58
 Maria Susannah, 58
 Mary, 51
 Van Bonnel, Grietjen, 52
 van Breeme, Annetje, 57
 Van Camp, Belle, 143
 an Campen, Abraham, 38
 Susanna (Sussana) 38, 53, 55, 56
 Van Campen, Susanna, 5
 Van Cleet, P. D., 30
 van Copehague, Juryaens, 48
 van Copehague, Maritie, 48
 Maritie Juryaens, 48
 Van Cortlandt, Mrs., 50
 Van Cortland, Catherine, Elizabeth
 Beck, 49
 Van Dam, Rip, Jr., 20, 46
 Sarah, 46
 Susanna, 61
 Van Debeek, Jannetje, 25
 Van DeBogert, Francis, 61
 Rechelle, 61
 Vandenburg, Rebecca, 63
 Vanderbeak, Paulus, 37
 Van der Beek, Abram, 58
 Jannetje, 58
 Paulus, 58
 Vandergrift, Bettie, 177
 Vander Linde, (Rev.) Benjamin, 49
 Van der Spiegel, Jihannes, 53
 Marritje, 53
 Louwerens, 67
 Vanderwoort, Nicholas, 41
 Van DeVanter, Charles O., 191
 Van Deveer, Carolyn Sue, 154
 Van Devoort, Bregge, 24
 Van Der Veer, Cornelius, 22
 Van diegrift, J. L., 67
 Van Diik, Geerke, 22, 35
 Van dike, Charles, 35
 Vandolah, Garret, 33
 Sarah, 33
 Vandover, William, 160
 Van Dyck, Carl, 38
 Geertje, 2
 Gertye, 38
 (Rev. Dr.) Henry J., Jr., 66
 Van Eps, Agnes, 56
 Van Giese, Hendrick, 27
 Van Gelder, Henry, 60
 James, 60
 Jesse Coles, 60
 Sarah, 60
 Van Giese, Sara, 27
 Van Giesen, Hendrick, 1, 19, 36, 46
 Vangiesen, Isaac, 36
 Van Giesen, Joris, 1
 Rachel, 1
 Saertie, 19, 46
 Sarah, 1
 Van Gyse, Joris, 27
 Rachel, 27
 Van Hook, Lawrence, 34
 Van Horn, Abigail, 178, 179
 Van Horne, Mathias, 41
 Van houten, Andreyen, 24
 Van Houten, Cap t., 69, 74
 van houten, Cornelis, 24
 Van houten, (Capt.) Cornis, 74
 Van Houten, (Capt.) Crynes (Crinus),
 73, 75, 76
 Martin, 74
 Van houten, Eva, 24
 Van Houten, J. P. James, 77
 Martin, 74
 Van houten, Piter, 24
 Vanhoise, James, 41
 Van Kouwenhoven, Symon, 61
 Yannetje, 61
 Van Langestraat, Jan Janzen, 48
 Van Laer, Adriaen, 3
 Van Ness, George B., 178
 Gretie, 78, 190
 Hendrick, 78, 190
 Lucas-Ryerson, 190
 Mary, 29
 Rachel, 178, 190
 Van Net, Lena, 50
 Vannort, John, 27
 Kerchey, 27
 Neley, 27
 Van Norden, Samuel, 51

- Van Orden, Christine, 48
 Jacobus, 48
 Van Pelt, Ann, 18
 Hendrick, 18, 44
 Van Poppingawier, Poppinga, 58
 Van red, Ruth, 150
 Van Riper, Ann, 30
 Barney, 30
 Garret, 30
 John, 58
 Martha M., 30
 Sarah, 58
 Van Ruypen, John, 25
 Nickolas, 25
 Van Saeh, David, 24
 Luycas, 24
 Van Salee, Anthony Jansen, 62
 Grietje, 62
 Leysbet, 62
 Van Saun, Samuel, 25
 Van Sciver, Naomah, 136
 Van Swanenburgh, Hannah, 18, 45
 Van Syl, Jannety, 24
 van Sylen, Ragel, 57
 Vantine, Reneir, 35
 Van Vechten, Abraham, 56
 Van Vliet, Lametje, 16
 Lammatir, 68
 Teunis, 16
 Theunis, 68
 Van Voorhase, (J.P.) Wm., 77
 Van Voorhees, Albert, 60
 P., 190
 Geertje, 2
 Geesje, 1, 190
 Isaac Albertson, 1
 Marritje, 190
 Orseltje, 1
 Peter, 1
 Petrus, 2
 Petrus-Albertse, 190
 Wesseltje, 60
 William, 74
 Van Voorheest, Gessjen, 26
 Isaak, 26
 Osseltyn, 26
 Petrus, 26
 Van Vorst, Johaness, 18
 Van Vranken, Susanna Maude, 5
 Van Wickle, Simeon the 3d, 38
 Van Winckle, Catharine, 28
 Simon, 28
 Van Winkel, Nense, 24
 Sarah, 24, 25
 Van Winkle, Nancy, 41
 R., 128
 Simon, 38
 Van Zeil, Catharina, 51
 Varick, Theodore Romeyn, 67
 Vaughn, Margret B., 153
 R., 155
 Veeder, Johannis, 56
 Simon, 56
 Verkerk, John, 2
 Verkerke, Alsie, 53
 John, 53
 Vervalen, Isaac, 46
 Verwey, Geertje, 49
 Laurens, 49
 Tryntje, 49
 Vickers, Henrietta, 79
 James A., 170
 (Mrs.) Tallifero, 170
 Taliaferro, 79
 Thomas, 79
 Viele, Elizabeth, 36
 Viell, Johaness, 18
 Vogel, John C., (J.P.), 161
 Voorhees, Margaretta, 30
 Vredericks, Rachel, 55
 Vreeland, Hartman, 38
 Machiel Hartmanse, 38
 Rachel, 4, 56
 Vreelandt, Rachel, 39
 Vreelant, Michiel, 26
 Vreland, Antje, 49
 Rachel, 49
 Vrelant, Rachel, 50
 Vroom, Deborah, 36
 Hendrick, 36
 Wade, Sarah E., 147
 Wager, Archd., 87, 88
 Waine, Gen., 70
 Wakefield, James (J.P.), 151
 Marian, 9
 Waks, Hannis Wedder, 57
 Walden, -----, 107
 Cynthian, 151
 Waldron, -----, 107
 Walker, Blanche, 154
 Charlotte M., 153
 Marian, 181
 Mark, 154
 Wall, Sarah, 193
 Wallace, Verdie V., 167
 Wallers, Jonathan, 107
 Walters, Juanita, 154
 Lavina Catherine

- Walters, Nancy J., 124
 Nancy Jane, 143
 Thomas S., 135
 Walton, Elizabeth, 161
 John, 161
 Ward, E. D., 192
 (Capt.) Peter, 70
 Sarah A., 172
 Ware, Hardy, 160
 Warner, (Rev.) Alex. H., 30
 Warters, Jonathan, 96
 Washington, (Gen.), 74
 Wass, Eliza, 136
 Waters, Dorsey, 162
 Salley, 162
 Watkins, Mary E., 156, 190
 William, 95
 Watson, Joseph, 85, 87, 88
 Peter, 34
 Weaver, Catherine, 140
 Philip, 103
 William, 162
 Weber, Carl A., 144
 Emma E., 144
 Webers, Hannah, 51
 Weeks, David, 59
 Sarah, 59
 Weinberger, Carrie Adell, 168
 John, 168
 Welch, Amanda, 142
 R. S., 124
 Wellman, Jennie Marie, 181
 Wells, Joshua, 61
 Polly, 165
 Rachel, 61
 Theodore W., 22
 Welse, Nancy Albertine, 181
 Welsh, Blufred S., 142
 Edna M., 146
 Susanna, 142
 West, Andrew D., 123
 Joseph, 98, 100, 106, 107
 Selina A., 123
 T. M., 125
 Thomas M., 124
 Westbrook, Theodore Romeyn, 67
 Westerhout, Jacob, 18, 44
 Westerveldt, Jannetje Roelofse, 26
 Maritie, 26
 Westervelt, Abraham, 74
 Agnietje, 2
 Angnietjen, 26
 Ariaantje, 51
 Arianetje, 1
 Ariantje, 61
 Westervelt, Arjaentje, 26
 Jakobus, 51
 Jannet, 29
 Jannetje Roelofse, 1
 Jurgen, 26
 Leude, 26
 Maris Jurianse, 1
 Osseltje, 78
 Osseltjen, 26
 Osseltjen Casparus, 2
 Roelof, 1, 26, 61
 Lubbertse, 56
 Urselina, 56
 Westfall, E. F., 124
 Wheeler, Sarah, Rebecca, 184
 William T., 184
 Whightsel, Phillis Jean, 154
 Whilscarver, R. A., 113
 Whipker, August, 145
 Minnie, 145
 White, Mary, 193
 Robert, 41
 Sarah, 142, 151
 Thomas, 134
 Whittemore, Henry, 115
 Whittlesey, 79
 Wideman, Mark, 162
 Mary A., 162
 Nancy, 162
 Wierman, Ethel, 153
 Wileman, Henry, 45
 Wiley, Rosa Cynthia, 166
 Sarah, 154
 William, 154
 Wilkes, (Judge) John S., 170
 Lizzie, 170
 Wilkinson, Gov., 159
 Thomas, 108
 Willemsen, Hendrick, 9
 Willett, Mary Jane, 178
 William, Julia Mae, 152
 Williams, A. P., 178
 Anna, 135
 Elizar Della, 184
 George, 36
 I. D., 90
 John R., 135
 Joseph, 35
 M. W., 126
 Mary N., 178
 Ruth, 134, 167
 Thomas, 41
 Trissa O., 126
 Williamson, William, 79
 William, Jr., 35

- Williamson, William, Sr., 35
 Willis, David, 135
 John, 122
 (Capt.) John, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76
 Sarah, 135
 Wilse, Almire, 180
 Wilson, Amanda, 188
 Audra, 141
 Betsy, 141
 Catharine A., 147
 Charles, 141
 Curtis, 149
 Diantha, 59, 78
 I.W., 113
 Frank, 145
 Ida, 145
 Isaac, 111
 (Lieut.) James, 164
 Jane, 114
 Jane J., 111
 Maria Susannah, 111
 Mary, 149
 Phebe, 188
 Stewart, 188
 Winans, Hannah, 180
 Winchell, John, 46
 Windrow, Ruby H., 72
 Winds, Gen., 69
 Windsor, A.H., 135
 Joseph, 85
 Sarah H., 143
 Wingo, Sarah, 192
 Winner, Ida B., 126
 Winningham, Mable Læe, 199
 Winninner, Ida B., 129
 Winters, Barent, 30
 Eliza, 30
 Witon, William, 110
 Wolf, Ethel, 145
 Wolff, (Rev.) James H., 79
 Woll, Vannie Lee, 9
 William, 9
 Wood, Robert, 82
 Woodcock, John S., 82, 85, 86
 Woodford, William, 109
 Woodward, Madge M., 148
 Woodworth, Grace, 152
 H orace, 154
 Mary E., 154
 Woodyard, Elizabeth, 132
 Woolf, Reece, 126
 Worthington, John, 81
 Woughter, Ina May, 181
 Wright, Annie M., 115
 Louisa, 143
 Lydia Ann, 112
 Matilda E., 145
 Wright, Peter, 122
 Russell M., 114
 W.R., 125
 William, 108, 122
 William H., 112, 113
 Wyckof, Gretie, 190
 Peter Claesen, 190
 Wyckoff, Gretie, 78
 Grietie Pieters, 4
 Grietje Pieterse, 2
 Jacob, 36
 Peter Claessen, 78
 Wycof, Giertie, 27
 Peteris, 27
 Yacob, 34
 Wycoff, John Willis, 189
 Wycoff, Margaret, 189
 Rachel, 189
 Wyeth, Harry L., 154
 John, 107
 Louella, 153
 Sarah, 154
 Wynte, Bogert, 30
 Yarber, John, 160
 Yates, Kate, 148
 Yeazel, Abigail, 178
 Abigail Romine, 179
 Jacob, 178
 Yerkey, John, 124
 Mary, 124
 Sarah, 124
 Younce, 143
 Lucy, 143
 Young, Catherine A., 199
 (Pastor) Lamar, 151
 Polly, 134
 Zaborischo, Elysabeth, 26
 Elizabeth, 48
 Jan, 26, 48
 Zabriski, Ann, 6
 Jacob, Sr., 36
 John, 6
 Zabriskie, Ann, 30
 George, 30
 Jan, 1
 (Maj.), John, 73
 Lysbeth, 1
 Susan, 30
 Zechels, Hendrick, 6
 Maria, 6
 Zacharias, 6
 Zeigler, Albert, 144
 Lucy Lodena, 144
 Zichols, Wilm, 6
 Zilch, Anna, 152
 Zwartewout, Berhardus, 51
 Geesje, 51
 Maria V., 51

PLACE INDEX

- Ackinsack, 48
 Adams Co., Ind., 148
 Addison Twnship, Ohio, 138
 Alabama, 183
 Albany, Ind., 184
 N.Y., 44, 45, 49, 53, 58, 67, 68
 Co., N.Y., 16, 56
 Alexandria, Va., 95
 Allegheny Mountains, 186
 Allen Co., Ind., 148
 Amboy, N.J., 73, 75
 Ambrose Stand #28, 52
 Amesfort, L.I., 49
 Amsterdam, 3, 11, 15, 39
 Amwell, N.J., 36
 Annapolis, Md., 28
 Antietam, 52
 Aquackanonk, 31
 Aquackonnet, 69
 Aquahannonk, N.J., 73
 Arlington, Va., 191
 Ashland Co., Ohio, 134
 Athens, N.Y., 78
 Tenn., 177
 Attica, Ind., 185
 Atwood, Ill., 153

 Bacon Fort, Va., 95
 Baltimore, Md., 181
 Barber Graveyard, 29
 Barbour Co., W.Va., 125
 Bardstown, Ky., 182, 198
 Barkenridge, 75
 Bartholomew Co., Ind., 144, 145
 Baskingridge, 73
 Basken Ridge, 76
 Beaver Dam, Va., 96
 Bellefontaine Road, Mo., 161
 Belmont Co., Ohio, 131
 Bergen, N.J., 1, 2, 64, 67, 70, 75
 Bergen Co., N.J., 3, 4, 6, 27, 33, 35, 36,
 37, 38, 42, 43, 54, 60, 69, 73, 74, 75,
 76, 77
 Bergen Point, 75
 Berkeley Co., W.Va., 172, 190, 191
 Bethel Baptist Church, 130
 Bethel Church Cemetery, 133
 Blackford Co., Ind., 143
 Blawenburgh, N.J., 5
 Blooming Grove, N.J., 5
 Bluemont, Va., 191

 Blue Ridge Mountains, 186
 Boli's Ferry, 159
 Boli's Ford, 159
 Boone Co., Ind., 148
 Mo., 172
 Boonton, N.J., 188, 189
 Botetourt Co., Va., 122
 Boulder, Colo., 166
 Bradley Co., Tenn., 177, 178
 Brazil, 1, 4, 39, 49
 Broadalbin, 54
 Brooklyn, N.Y., 1, 3, 52
 Brownsville, Texas, 178
 Bucks Co., Pa., 62
 Butler Co., Mo., 160
 Ohio, 194

 Caesar's Creek, Ohio, 131
 Cairo, Ill., 186
 California, 181
 Camp Morton, Ind., 77
 Cape Girardeau, 160
 Cape Horn, 181
 Carondolet, Mo., 159
 Cass Co., Nebr., 186, 187
 Catlettsburg, Ky., 171
 Catocton Creek, 191
 Catsbaan, 63
 Catskill, 63
 Catskill Reformed Church, 60
 Caughnawago, 56
 Caughwawawanga, 50
 Centralia, Mo., 199
 Champaign Co., Ill., 167, 190
 Ohio, 179
 Charleston, Ill., 155
 Chesire, Conn., 41
 "Church on the Green", 4, 5
 Clark Co., Ohio, 134, 139
 Clarke Co., Iowa, 195
 Va., 79, 116, 117, 118, 122, 185
 Clarksburgh, Va., 71
 Clay Township, Ind., 168
 Clear Creek Township, Ohio, 139
 Clester, 73
 Cleveland, Tenn., 178
 Clinton Co., Ind., 145
 Ohio, 131, 134, 138, 186
 Closter, 69, 73, 76
 Cloud Co., Kans., 195
 Clove Valley, 54

Coles Co., Ill., 155
 Colorado, 167
 Columbia College, 5
 Columbia Co., N.Y., 44
 Communipaw, 67
 "The Community Farm", 152
 Coosa County, Ala., 192
 Corning, Kans., 199
 Coshocton Co., Ohio, 170
 Covington, Ind., 172
 Coxsackie, 63
 Crawford Co., Mo., 162
 Crawfordsville Dist., Ind., 169
 Croton on Hudson, N.J., 50
 Culpeper Co., Va., 185
 Cumberland, Md., 130
 Curtis District, W.Va., 129
 Custer Co., Nebr., 167

 Dale Co., Ala., 77
 Dalton, Ga., 177
 Dandridge, Tenn., 183
 Danville, Ill., 172, 190
 Davies Co., Ind., 149
 Daviess Co., Ky., 166
 Davisson's Run, W.Va., 127
 Decatur Co., Ala., 192, 193
 Deerfield, Ill., 195
 Deepark, 55, 56
 DeKalb Co., Ind., 149
 Delaware Co., Ind., 145
 N.Y., 44
 Ohio, 140
 DeSoto, Mo., 162
 DeWitt Co., Ill., 199
 Doddridge Co., W.Va., 124, 125
 Douglas Co., Ill., 153, 154, 155, 168
 Dutchess Co., N.Y., 20, 37
 Dutchess Co., N.W., 16, 59, 61, 63, 78

 Earlton, Kans., 194
 East Hartford, Conn., 66
 Eaton's Station, Tenn., 159
 Edgar Co., Ill., 156
 Elizabethtown, N.J., 73, 75, 76
 Elk District, W.Va., 127, 128
 Elkhart Co., Ind., 149
 England, 47
 Essex Co., N.J., 69, 76

Fairfax Co., Va., 79, 87, 98
 Fauquier Co., Va., 111, 170
 Fayette Co., Ky., 197
 Ohio, 136, 137, 140
 Fishkill, 52, 78
 Fishpot Creek (Mo.), 160
 Flatbush, 3, 53, 62
 Flat Fork, W.Va., 129
 Flatlands, 1, 2, 3, 48, 78, 190
 Fonda, N.Y., 5, 50
 Fort Deposit, Ala., 179
 Ft. Lauderdale Co., Ala., 183
 Ft. Lee, 69, 70
 Ft. McPherson, Ga., 50
 Fort Nassau, 66
 Fort Orange, 10, 66
 Ft. Sedgwick, 187
 Fountain Co., Ind., 150, 151
 France, 47
 Franklin, N.J., 73, 75
 N.Y., 44
 Co., Mo., 160, 161, 162
 Ohio, 136, 139, 168
 Franklin township, Bergen Co., N.J.,
 69, 73, 74, 75, 76
 Frederick Co., Md., 28
 Va., 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88,
 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 99, 115, 116,
 170, 186
 Fredericksburgh, Va., 71
 Freehold, N.J., 2, 6, 22, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41
 Fulton Co., Ill., 168

 Gallia Co., Ohio, 134, 137, 138, 195, 199
 Gemagkie, 4
 Gemoenopa, N.J., 38
 Genessee Country, 74
 Gibson Co., Ind., 150
 Gloucester County, 37
 Goose Creek (Va.), 95, 96
 Goshen Township, Ohio, 179
 Grainger Co., Tenn., 178
 Grand Prairie Harmonical Institute, 15
 Grant Co., Ind., 145, 186, 198
 Gravesend (Gravesent), L.I., 1, 2, 3, 39,
 48, 52, 53, 62
 Great Britain, 72, 94
 Green Castle, Mo., 167
 Green Co., Ky., 198
 N.Y., 63

Greenbush, N.Y., 63
 Greene Co., Ind., 149
 N.Y., 78
 Greenway Court, Va., 85, 94
 Greenwich, N.Y., 1, 4, 39

 Hackensack, N.J., 1, 4, 5, 26, 27, 28,
 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42,
 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 58, 60, 61, 63, 70,
 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 169,

 Hackensack River, 4, 74
 Hagerstown, Md., 185
 Hakkensack, 61
 Hakkinsak, 57
 Harper District, W.Va., 129
 Harrison Co., Ind., 146, 167, 168
 Va., 71, 72, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128,
 129, 130, 179, 196, 197
 Harrodsburgh, Ky., 166
 Harveysburg, Ohio, 186
 Haw Ridge, Ala., 77
 Hayes Co., Nebr., 198
 Henry Co., Ind., 143
 Herkimer Co., N.Y., 56
 High Mountain, 189
 Hillsboro, Mo., 160
 Hitchcock Co., Nebr., 198
 Hoboken, N.J., 69
 Holland, 1, 5, 4, 47, 55, 66, 78
 Holly Grove, Ala., 180
 Hoopertown, 70
 Hopewell Twnshp., Ohio, 137
 Hopkins Co., Texas, 176, 177
 Hopperstown, 69, 76
 Horseamus, 75
 Howard Co., Ind., 149
 Hudson City, 29
 Hudson City Cemetery (N.Y.), 44
 Hudson Co., N.J., 4, 6, 30, 32
 Hunt Co., Texas, 177
 Hunterdon Co., N.J., 29, 32, 33, 35, 36,
 67
 Huntsville, Ala., 179
 Hurt Co., Texas, 176
 Illinois, 186, 192, 198
 Indian Creek (Va.), 119, 120, 121
 I.O.O.F. Cemetery, 195
 Irvington, Ill., 166

 Jackson Co., Ind., 146
 Ohio, 134, 137, 138, 199
 Mo., 168
 Va., 122
 Jackson Twnshp, Ind., 168
 Jamaica, L.I., 4, 5, 68
 Jamestown, Kans., 195
 Jay Co., Ind., 149
 Jefferson Co., Ky., 165
 Mo., 160, 162, 163
 Jefferson Twnshp, Ohio, 138
 Jeffersonville District, Ind., 169
 Jeffries Creek (Ala.), 77
 Jersey City, N.J., 5, 6, 29, 30, 31, 58, 64
 Jerseyville, Ill., 199
 Jessamine Co., Ky., 198

 Jewell Co., Kans., 195
 Julesburg, 187
 Kansas, 130, 167, 186
 Kaskaskia, 159
 Kent, Gr. Brit., 85
 Kentucky, 160, 166, 167, 168, 183, 185, 186
 Ketocin (Ketocin) Baptist Church
 (Va.), 191
 Kings County, N.Y., 17, 52
 Kingston, N.Y., 36, 52, 54, 55, 60, 61,
 63, 67
 Kirkwood, Mo., 157, 162
 Koskiusko Co., Ind., 151

 LaGrange Co., Ind., 143
 LaHarpe, Kans., 166
 Lakeland, Fla., 182
 Lancaster, Pa., 5
 Lauderdale Co., Ala., 115, 170, 182, 192
 Lawrence Co., Ala., 192
 Ind., 146
 Lebanon, Ill., 161
 Tenn., 165
 Leeds Castle, 85
 Leesburg, Va., 191
 Left Fork of Reedy (W.Va.), 129
 Left Reedy (W.Va.), 129
 Lewis Co., W.Va., 124, 125
 Liberty Pole, 69, 70, 76
 Liberty Twnshp, Ohio, 138
 Licking Co., Ohio, 184, 189

- Limestone Co., Ala., 198
 Lincoln, Eng., 25
 Lincoln Co., Ky., 165, 166, 198
 Nebr., 167
 N.C., 133
 Linlithgow, 60
 Little Miami River, (Ohio), 131
 Lodi, 31
 Logan Co., Ohio, 138
 London, Eng., 25, 188
 Long Island, 64, 68
 Lost Creek (W.Va.), 127
 Loudoun Co., Va., 71, 72, 86, 87, 88,
 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102,
 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,
 110, 111, 168, 184, 191
 Lower Flat Fork (W.Va.), 129
 Lower Freehold, 35
 Lubec (Lubeck) District, W.Va., 131,
 133
 Luray, Va., 80

 McDonald's Station, Tenn., 177
 Machackemeck (Mackackemeck), 55, 56
 McMinn Co., Tenn., 165, 168, 177
 McNairy Co., Tenn., 170
 Madison Co., Va., 111
 Ala., 179
 Ind., 143
 Nebr., 168
 Madison Twnshp, Ohio, 136, 137,
 138, 189
 Mair Rd., Loudoun Co., Va., 95
 Manhattan Island, 21, 39, 66, 67
 Maple Grove Cemetery, 179 (Ohio)
 Meramec River, 167
 Marbletown, 20, 40, 61
 Marietta, Ga., 77
 Marion Co., Ind., 146
 Mariposa Co., Calif., 181
 Marlboro, N.J., 2
 Marroasonek, 4
 Massachusetts, 169
 Massie township, 186
 Mathias Creek (Mo.), 159
 Matis (Mattis) Creek, 159
 Mattest Creek (Mo.), 159
 Meadow Creek (Va.), 122
 Mechanicsburg, Ohio, 179
 Medina Co., Ohio, 130
 Meigs Co., Ohio, 134, 138, 195
 Menaykie, N.J., 37

 Mennisinck, 56
 Meramec River (Mo.), 159, 160
 Merameck, Mo., 157, 159
 Mercer Co., Ky., 165
 N.J., 9
 Mercer County, 29, 32
 Mesopach Creek, 67
 Miami, Fla., 185
 Middlesex, 32, 67
 Middlesex Co., N.J., 35, 75
 Middletown, 22
 Milestown, 75
 Mill Creek (Mo.), 158, 159
 (Va.), 122
 Mill Creek Congregation, 191
 Mill Stem, 73
 Minnesota, 167
 Minot, N.D., 193
 Minsink, 5, 53
 Mississippi River, 160, 161, 186
 Missouri River, 186, 187
 Mohawk District (N.Y.), 56
 Mohawk Valley (N.Y.), 50, 52
 Monmouth Co., N.J., 4, 6, 22, 27, 32, 34, 35,
 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 67
 Monroe Co., Pa., 53
 Montana, 192
 Montanus, Arnoldus, 17
 Montgomery Co., Ala., 179
 Iowa, 187
 N.Y., 16, 54, 56
 Va., 85, 119, 166, 168
 Morefield Twnshp, Ohio, 139
 Morgan Co., Ala., 193, 198
 Ohio, 129
 Morgan District, N.C., 133
 Morgan townshp, 137, 138
 Morris Co., N.J., 27, 32, 76, 188, 189
 Morris Town, N.J., 73, 75, 188, 189
 Moultrie Co., Ill., 156
 Mound Church (St. Louis), 161
 Mt. Rainier, Md., 166, 169
 Mountain Road, 188
 Muskingum Co., Ohio, 72, 135, 136, 137, 138

 Nantucket, Mass., 169
 Nashville, Tenn., 159
 Nassau, N.Y., 4, 5
 Navasink, 22
 Nebraska, 167, 187
 Nelson Co., Ky., 182, 191, 198
 Nemaha Co., Kans., 199

- Neosho Co., Kans., 194
 New Amersfoort, L.I., 1, 4, 190
 New Amsterdam, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 55, 62, 66
 Newark, N.J., 5, 31, 75, 76
 New Barbadoes, Province of N.J., 37, 38, 42, 43, 54, 56
 New Bridge, 74, 76
 New Brunswick, N.J., 5, 67, 73, 75
 New England, 66
 New Jersey, 67, 69
 New Netherlands, 1, 7, 16, 17, 39
 New Paltz, N.Y., 40, 52
 New Point, Mo., 198
 New Rochelle, 18, 44
 Newton Co., Ind., 143
 New Utrecht, 1, 2, 53, 190
 New York, 3, 4, 10, 16, 18, 19, 21, 29, 31, 36, 37, 39, 42, 44, 47, 48, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64, 67, 69, 70, 75, 169
 New York Island, 46
 Nieuw York, 57
 Norfolkshire, Eng., 4
 Nornimus, 73
 North Adams, Mass., 72
 North Alabama, 183
 North Carolina, 168, 177
 North River, N.J., 69
 Northern Neck of Va., 85, 94, 95, 96
 Nottingham Twnshp, Pa., 164
 Ocean County, 33
 Ohio, 90, 131, 167, 189
 Ohio River, 160, 186
 Okaw River, (Ill.), 168
 Oneco, Fla., 171
 Ontario Co., N.Y., 56
 Oswego Co., N.Y., 68
 Otoe Co., Nebr., 186
 Otsego Co., N.Y., 56
 Ottawa, 195
 Owego, N.Y., 180, 181
 Owensboro, Ky., 166
 Page Co., Va., 80
 Paint Twnshp, Ohio, 137
 Palisade, Nebr., 198
 Paramus, 30, 42, 69, 70, 74, 76
 Parke Co., Ind., 147
 Parkersburg, W.Va., 125, 130, 131, 133
 Parsippany, 188
 Pasadena, Calif., 182
 Paskack, 4
 Passaic Co., N.J., 33, 67, 69, 190
 Paterson, 31
 Paules Hook, (N.J.), 73
 Pawle's Hook, 69
 Peabody College, 170
 Pennsylvania, 121, 164, 183
 Peoria, Ill., 165
 Peremus, N.J., 36
 Perry, Okla., 199
 Phenix, N.Y., 68
 Philadelphia, Pa., 169
 Piatt Co., Ill., 155
 Pittsburg, 159
 Platin River (Mo.), 160
 Plattsbough, 187
 Pleasant Twnshp, Ohio, 139
 Pokeysie, 57
 Pompton, N.J., 4, 29, 30
 Ponds, N.J., 30, 38, 69, 74, 75, 76
 Poplar Bluff, 160
 Porter Co., Ind., 143
 Portugal, 4
 Posey Co., Ind., 147
 Potomac River (Potomack), 86, 87
 Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 52, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 78
 Powles, 75
 Prairie Twnshp, Ind., 152
 Prince William Co., Va., 111
 Princeton, N.J., 6
 Proctorville, Ohio, 184
 Pulaski, Tenn., 170
 Purcellville, Va., 191
 Putnam Co., Ind., 143
 Quakertown Community, 131
 Queens College, 40
 Ramahough, 74
 Ramape, 30
 Rappahannock Co., Va., 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 169, 175, 186
 Raritan River, 22, 67
 Red Cloud, Nebr., 167
 Red Hook, N.Y., 58
 "Reindeer" Steamboat, 186
 Rensselaer Co., N.Y., 57
 Rhinebeck Flats, 63

- Rice's Run, (W.Va.), 127
 Richmond, Va., 77
 Ripley, W.Va., 184
 Riverside, 192
 Roan Co., W.Va., 126, 129
 Rochester, 20
 Rock Bluff, Nebr., 187
 Rockford, W.Va., 128
 Rockies, 187
 Rockingham Co., Va., 115, 122
 Rockland Co., N.Y., 63
 Rockport, Ind., 167
 Rogersville, Ala., 182, 183
 Rome, 4
 Romine Cemetery (Ala.), 183
 Romine Creek (Mo.), 160
 Romine Settlement (W.Va.), 130
 Rongham Manor (Eng.), 4
 Rooting Creek (W.Va.), 127
 Roselawn Cemetery, 182
 Roseville, Ill., 194
 Ross Co., Ohio, 134
 Rotterdam, Holland, 4
 Rugby, N.D., 193
 Russell Co., Va., 119, 120, 121, 198
 Rutgers College, 5

 Saddle River, 4, 28, 37, 39
 Sadler, 22
 St. Clair Co., Ill., 161
 St. James, Mo., 171
 St. Joseph Co., Ind., 148
 St. Joseph, Mo., 186
 St. Louis, Ill., 157
 Mo., 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 167, 186
 St. Petersburg, Fla., 182
 Salem County, 33
 Salem Townshp, Ohio, 138
 Saline Co., Mo., 163
 San Francisco, Calif., 178
 San Jose, Calif., 178, 183
 Sardam, 11
 Savannah, 186
 Schaghticoke, 57
 Scharellenburgh, 61
 Schenectady, N.Y., 5, 40, 45, 54, 56, 59, 67
 Schraalenburgh, 5, 6, 27, 29, 40, 49, 56
 Schralenburgh, N.J., 78
 Sciota, Iowa, 187
 Scotland, 85, 94
 Scotland Co., Mo., 195
 Scott Co., Ky., 172
 Serdam, 15
 Sevier Co., Tenn., 178
 Sevierville, Tenn., 183
 Shaw, Kans., 194
 Shawanqunk, 66
 Shawnee, Pa., 53
 Shelby Co., Ky., 197
 Tenn., 167
 Short Hill Mountain, 191
 Shrewsbury, 27, 35, 36, 37, 38
 Shrewsbury Co., 37
 Silva, N.D., 193
 Six Mile Run, N.J., 34, 35, 36
 Skyhomish River, 192
 Slink, 36
 Smithfield, Pa., 53
 Snake Road (Ala.), 183
 Snickers Gap (Va.), 95
 Snohomish, Wash., 192
 Somerset Co., N.J., 27, 34, 36, 67
 Pa., 124
 South Bend, Ind., 185
 South Bend Precinct (Nebr.), 186
 South Carolina, 160
 Spencer, W.Va., 129
 Spencer Co., Ind., 147, 151, 167, 168
 Stafford Co., Va., 179
 Stantonville, Tenn., 170
 Starke Co., Ind., 152
 Staunton, Va., 133
 Staten Island, N.Y., 69, 76
 Stony Point, 70
 Sullivan Co., Ind., 147
 Mo., 163
 Tenn., 179
 Sulphur Springs, Tex., 176
 Sussex Co., N.J., 5, 33, 38, 54, 74, 188
 Sutro Library, 178
 Sylcauga, Ala., 192

 Tammany, 64
 Taylor Co., Ky., 9
 W.Va., 125
 Tazewell Co., Va., 110
 Tennessee, 168, 179, 183, 185
 Terre Haute, Ind., 156
 Texas Co., Mo., 163
 Tioga Co., N.Y., 56
 Titusville (N.J.) Presbyterian Church,
 Tomball, Texas, 199

Totawa, 24,30	Warren Co.,Ind.,148,152
Townley, Ala.,179	Warren Co., Ohio,131,134,139,169,186,
Treacles Creek Cemetery (Ohio), 179	Warwawsing, 20
Trenton, N.J.,42	Washington, 49,192
Trinity Church, 59,60,61,62	Washington, D.C.,169
Trumbull Co.,Ohio, 195	Washington, W.Va.,133
Tryon Co.,56	Washington, Indiana Territory,169
Tuscola, Ill.,193	Washington,Co.,Ill.,155,184
	Ind.,148
	Md.,164
	Mo.,160,163
	Pa.,131,164
	Va.,121,185
Ulster Co.,20,36	Washington Twnshp, Ohio, 138
Union Chapel Cemetery (Ind.)198	Waterloo, Iowa, 166
Union College (N.Y.),40,59	Waverly, 180
Union Co.,33	Wells Co.,Ind.,143
United Brethren Church, 194	Wessel, 38
Upshur Co.,W.Va.,124	Westchester Co.,N.Y.,52,58
Urbana, Ill.,190	Westfield, N.J.,58
Ohio, 179	Westfield, Ohio, 130
	West Ford, W.Va.,127
Van Cortland Manor, 50	West Newark, N.Y.,180
Vermilion Co.,Ill.,190	Weston, Va.,72
Vigo Co.,Ind.,141,142,143,151,152, 156	Whitfield, Wash.,192
Virginia, 71,170,178,189	Wierimus, 4
	Williams Branch (Va.),95
Walker Co.,Ala., 179,180	Williamsburg, Va.,71
Wall Street, 54	Wilson Co.,Tenn.,165
Wallabout, 64	Wiltwyck, N.Y.,54
Walpack (Walpeck),38,55	Winchester, Va.,79,80,185
Wantage, 54	
Warren Co.,33	End of Place Index
Warren Co.,Ill.,195	

1880 Soundex

We advertised an index of about 75 pages, and we have therefore used some of the 1880 Soundex on the last 24 pages of this volume. Unfortunately lack of space excludes a number of states. The Romine Family, Book II, will contain the remainder of the Soundex. The present listing is from Eastern, Southern and Midwestern States and represents a good sampling.

Frequently we hear the question, "What is the Soundex?" At this time we can only state that it is the 1880 census of families with children age 10 and under. The names are coded (the Romine code is R-550) and we can quickly skim the microfilms and locate Romine families. Unfortunately there is no speedy way of skimming microfilms for Romine families with children above 10 and the childless families.

The Soundex is not indexed.

Abraham Lincoln: The Prairie Years, Carl Sandburg 1954 . . .	189
Abeel and Allied Families, Henry Whittemore, 1899 . . .	115
American Origins, L.G. Pine, 1960	25
American State Papers, Class 8, Public Lands 1809-1815 . .	158
Annals of St. Louis, Frederick Dillon, 1886	159
Annals of Southwest Virginia 1769-1800, Lewis Preston Summers 1929	122
The Bergen Family, Teunis G. Bergen, 1866	78
Bible Records & Marriage Bonds, Jeanette Tillotson Acklen, 1933	165
The Bonnifield Family, C.F. Maxwell, 1918	132
Book of Dignities - Haydn	25
Brick Church Memoriam, Theodore W. Wells, 1877	22
Colonial History of New York, edited Berthold Fernow 1887 . Vol. 15	44
The Compendium of American Genealogy Vol. VI The Institute of American Genealogy 1937	184
Court Minutes of New Amsterdam Vol. 8 and Vol. 3	7, 8 & 10
The Diary of Philip Hone, Allan Nevins, 1936	64
Documentary History of New York, Vol. IV, E.B. O'Callaghan M.D. 1851	17
Douglas Co. Biographical History - Chicago - Munsell - 1910	168
The Dowling Family of the South, R.A. Dowling 1959 . . .	77
Doremus Family in America, William Nelson, 1897 . . .	189
Early Settlers of Kings County, Teunis Bergen 1881 . . .	1-3
Early Settlers of New York State, Janet Wethy Foley . . .	44
SAR - Empire State Society Register 1899	64
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Wm Wade Hinshaw	131
The Encyclopedia of the History of Missouri, Vol. 5 1910	163
The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y., Geo. Austin Morrison, Jr.	52
Genealogical History of Hudson & Bergen Counties, H.J., Harvey 1900	4
Genealogical Index Delaware, Union & Morrow Counties, Margaret Main Bouic	140

Bibliography - Page 2

Genealogical Index Delaware, Union & Morrow Counties, Margaret Main Bouic	143
The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vols. 24,30,31 .	6&9
Genealogical Records Vol. II, DAR-III.	167
Genealogical Records, Vol. II, Peoria Ill. Chapter DAR .	165
Historical & Genealogical Miscellany, John E. Stillwell, D. Vols. II, III, IV	34
Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, John W. Gwathmey 1938	173
Histories of Wood & Pleasant Counties, W.Va. W.H. Hardesty & Co. Publishers 1882	130
History of Franklin, Jefferson & Washington Counties, Goodspeed Publishing Co. 1888	160
History of Lincoln Co., Nebr. Vol. II, Ira L. Bare & Will H. McDonald, American Historical Society 1920	167
History of Missouri, 1764-1825 Lewis Houck	159
History of Morris Co., N.J., Vol. 2 Lewis Pub. Co., 1914 .	188
History of Roane Co., W. Va., 1774-1927, William F. Bishop 1929	129
A History of Southeast Missouri, R.S. Douglas 1912 . .	160
History of Spencer Co., Ind.	168
Holland Society Year Books	65-68
History of Vigo & Parke Co., H.W. Beckwith, 1880 . . .	156
Illinois Historical Collection Vol. 24 1935	184
Index of Marriages in Mass.--Centinel and Columbean Centin- el, 1784-1840, Vol. VI, American Antiquarian Society . .	169
Indiana Magazine of History, Vol. XII	152
Kentucky Court of Appeals, Willard Rouse Jilson 1890 . .	166
Kentucky Genealogist, Vols. 1&2 1959, 1960	166
Kentucky Historical Register Vols. 20, 28, and 29	191, 183, 166
Lincoln Co., Ky. Marriages, 1780-1851 Lucy Kate McGhee .	165
Loudoun Co. Va. Marriage Bonds, Mrs. Walter Towner Jewell	94

Bibliography - Page 3

Louisiana Territory Vol. 8, 1803-1806 and Vol. 9, 1806-1814	159
McAdams Pioneer & Court Records	165
Marriage Records Sullivan Co., Mo., Eliz. Prather Ellsberry	163
Marriage Records Texas Co., Mo. 1847-1876 do	163
Marriage Records Washington Co., Mo. Eunice Bernard . .	163
Marriages of Culpeper Co., 1781-1815 Catherine Lindsey Knorr, 1954	122
Marriages, Washington, D.C., from 1811-1858, Vol. II Annie Walker Burns	169
Mayflower Index, Revised Edition 1960	139
McMinn Co. Tenn. Marriages to 1870 Reba Bayless Boyer .	165
Memoirs of Muskingum Co., Ohio, Goodspeed Publ. Co. 1892	170
New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol. II 1857	45
New Jersey Archives, 1st Ser., Vols. 2, 23, 30, 32, 33 Abstracts of Wills	34-43
New Jersey Archives, Marriage Records Hackensack & Schraaleburgh	26,27
New Jersey Archives, Newspaper Extracts, Vols. XXV 1st Series, Vol. 6, Vol. VII, IX; 2nd Ser. Vol. IV . .	39-41
New Jersey Historical Society - Abstracts of Wills . .	6
New Jersey Index of Wills, Etc. prior to 1901 Vol. I, Vols. 2& 3 .	31,32
New Jersey Marriage Records Hunterdon Co.	33
New York Genealogical & Biographical Record--many volumes of this 93 volume set	47-63
New York 1790 Heads of Families	16
New York Historical Society - Abstracts of Wills Vols. I, II, III, VIII, IX, XIV, XV	45-47
New York Historical Society Collections, 1915	44
New York Historical Society Collections - Abstracts of Wills Vols. 1,3,5,6,8	18-20

Bibliography - Page 4

New York Historical Society Collections 1911 Tax Lists	21
New York Marriage Licenses to 1784 1860	16
Ohio Records & Pioneer Families, Vol. VII, Esther W. Powell	189
Old Dutch Church at Totawa, William Nelson 1892	24-25
Olmsted Family Genealogy, Henry King Olmsted M.D. 1912	68
Pennsylvania Archives 5th Series, Vol. 4, 6th Series, Vol. 2, 3d Series, Vol. 22	164
Records of New Amsterdam Berthold Fernow Vol. 3	10-16
Representative Men of Indiana - Western Biographical Pub. Co. Vol. I 1880	167
Romeyn-Romaine Family, Herbert S. Ackerman	62
Spencer County First 200 Marriages	151
A Standard History of Starke Co., Ind., Joseph N. McCormick The Lewis Publishing Co. 1915	168
Portrait & Biographical Album of Otoe & Cass Counties, Nebr.	186
The Van Benschoten Family in America W.H. Van Benschoten	78
Van Hook and Allied Families, Bernice Hubbard Keister 1957	9
Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, Vol. 46	166
Virginia Taxpayers 1782 - 1787 Augusta B. Fothergill & John Mark Naugle	168
Who's Who in America, Vol. 33 1964-1965	166
Who's Who in the Midwest, Vol. 8	167
Who's Who in Nebraska Nebraska Press Association 1940	166
Who's Who in Tennessee Douglas Co. 1911	170
Will Records Saline Co., Mo. 1821-1863 Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry	163
The Wyckoff Family in America, Wm. F. Wyckoff 1934	23
Warren Co., Ohio, Part 2 W.H. Beers & Co.	186

NEBRASKA, 1880

Saunders Co.

Clear Creek Pct.

Romine, Joseph B.	40	b. Va.	Vol. 9	168 E.D.
Laura	32	"	Sheet 9	12 Line
Virginia	13	"		
John W.	10	"		
James	9	Nebr.		
George	4	"		

MISSOURI, 1880

Saline Co.

Romine, Abram	24	Mo.	30	71
Bettie	18	"	40	7
Wilson, John (NR)	7	"		

Macon Co.

Lyda

Romyne, Andrew J.	39	Mo.	21	128
Susan	37			
William	16			
Franklin	14			
Laurence	12			
Eudora	9			
Andrew	5			
Price	2			

Crawford Co.

Knobview Town

Romine, Berry T.	52	Mo.	10	52
Louisa	48	"	39	27
Franklin	23	"		
John C.	18	"		
Mary B.	16	"		
Minnie May	6	"		
Edward M.	4	"		

Holt

Biglow

Romine, George	36	Ind.	15	23
Margaret	39	Mo.	1	44
David P.	8	"		
Cora B.	6	"		
James (NR)	9	"		
McClane Mary (S)	28	"		
" Dora B. (NR)	4	Kansas		

Texas Co.

Jackson

Romines, Henry W.	28	Ky.	44	130
Elziva	26	Mo.	22	1
George F.	5	"		
Martha	1 mo.	"		

Saline Co.

Arrow Rock

Romine, Isac	27	Mo.	30	71
Vic	18	Mo.	39	43
Name not Reported (S)	2 mo.	"		
Thornton, William (NR)	17	"		

Holt Co.

Bigelow

Romine, James	9	Mo.	15	23
Enumerated with George Romine			1	48
Relationship - Nephew				

MISSOURI Continued

Dunklin Co.	Romine, James F.	26	b. Ala.	11	46
Salem	Marry E.	23	Tenn.	3	8
	Austin, T.J. (BL)	30	"		
	Pool, James A. (NR)	12	Mo.		
	Austin, Sintha J. (SL)	9	"		
Saline Co.	Romine, John	27	Mo.	30	71
Arrow Rock	Ella	24	"	36	26
	Ida	2	"		
	Cora	5 mos.	"		
Dunklin Co.	Romine, Margaret	50	Ala.	11	47
Clay	William A.	14	Mo.	22	4
	Norman, Margret E. (D)	25	Miss.		
	" Mary J. (GD)	6	Mo.		
	Bowie, Sara A. (S)	54	Ala.		
Sullivan Co.	Romaine, Peter	35	Va.	44	197
Polk	Sarah	23	"	30	5
	Samuel L.	8	"		
	Alonzo R.	6	Mo.		
	John T.	2	"		
	Malinda (M)	69	Va.		
Stoddard Co.	Romine, Samuel	32	Tenn.	43	163
Elk	Sisley	35	S.C.		
	Ruth J.	11	Ark.		
	Edward T.	9	Mo.		
	Mary C.	5	"		
	Sarry L. (D)	3	"		
	William	4 mo.	"		
Dunklin	Romine, W.T.	36	Ala.	11	45
Independent	Louisa M.	35	Tenn.	32	5
	William	10	Mo.		
	James	10	Mo.		
	Ellen	7 mo.	Mo.		
Henry Co.	Romine, William	42	Tenn.	14	171
Shawnee	Laura A.	27	Ind.	4	30
	George F.	8	"		
	Rufus W.	6	"		
	William P.	4	"		
	Louis D.	2	Mo.		
	James C.	5 mos.	"		
TEXAS, 1880					
Hunt Co.	Romine, Jerome	35	Ohio	18	64
Just Prec.	R.E. (W)	35	Tenn.	14	48
	Henry	1	Texas		
	" T.M. (Bro.)	26	Ohio		
	Baker, Emma (SL)	12	Texas		

TEXAS continued

Travis Co.	Romine, Jasper	42	Miss	31	122
	Margaret A.	36	Texas	38	13
	Charles	15	"		
	Lou D.	12	"		
	Fannie S.	8	"		
	Mary A.	6	"		
	Annie	4	"		
	Louisa	2	"		
	Daniel	1	"		
	Babe (D)	2 mos.	"		
Hunt Co.	Romine, John W.	39	Ind.	18	66
	Susan E.	33	Mo.	1	49
	Charlie	10	Texas		
	Jemie (S)	7	"		
	William A.	9 mos.	"		
Rusk Co.	Romine, Mary	28	La.	28	79
	Lillie	11	Texas	22	27
	John (NR)	3			
clearly written	Romine, Rubin	40	Ind.	3	10
	Nancy F.	36	Texas	35	37
	Robert	8	"		
	George D.	6	"		
	Oberdyir	3	"		
ALABAMA, 1830 Lauderdale Co.	Romine, Zach B.	50	Ala.	12	153
	Loo G.	44	Tenn.	16	43
	Lucy M.	20	Ala.		
	Zack L.	17	"		
	Alexander B.	15	"		
	Mary S.	14	"		
	Eula Lula	9	"		
	Henry B.	7	"		
	Robert O.	3	"		
Walker Co.	Romines, William C.	63	Ala.	23	279
	Elizabeth (M)	44	Ga.	8	42
	Dalia	15	Ala.		
	Richard	15	"		
	Hilly A.	8	"		
	William A.	6	"		
	John A.	2	"		
	Bordan, Martha (NR)	43	"		
Cherokee Co.	Romines, William	21	"	4	19
	Mary	26	"	13	40
	John T.	6 mos.	"		
	" Matilda (M)	38	"		

ALABAMA continued

Etowah County	Romines, William	23	Ala.		
	Nancy	23	"		
	Mary	1	"		
Lauderdale Co.	Romine, Sis	3 mos.	Ala.	12	151
	Enumerated in J.D. Romine family			31	12
	Relationship not reported				
Lauderdale Co.	Romine, Peter F.	44	Ala.	12	153
	Francis L. (W)	34	"		
	Mary S.	10	"		
	Lucy C.	7	"		
	James W.	4	"		
	Vincent B.	2	"		
	Romine, Peter (Father)	85	Tenn.		
	Sarah (Mother)	80	N.C.		
	Weathers, Balys (N)	20	Ala.		
Winston	Romines, Louis	30	Ala.	23	288
	Rachel	32	"	13	46
	Andrew	5	"		
	Louis F.	3	"		
	Romines Lafayett	30	Ala.	13	193
	Sarah	26	"	17	46
	Allie (D)	7	"		
	Allice (D)	4	"		
	Infant (S)	2 mos.	"		
Walker Co.	Romines, Jonathan	44	Ala.	23	279
	Mary J.	39	"	22	18
	John A.	15	"		
	Nancy L.	11	"		
	Doctor G.	8	"		
	George M.	6	"		
	Lize L. (D)	5 mos.	"		
Lauderdale Co.	Romine, James W.	52	Ala.	12	153
	Permelia	51	"	8	28
	Julia A.	20	"		
	Albert A.	17	"		
	Valzora	9	"		
	Melissa	5	"		
Walker Co.	Romines, James P.	21	Ala.	53	279
	Angeline L.	17	"	20	35
	Martus J.	1 yr.	"		
Lauderdale Co.	Romine, James Mc	25	Ala.	12	153
	Elizabeth	20	"	3	25
	Maly S. (D)	3	"		
	Cally (D)	1	"		

ALABAMA continued

Mobile Co.	Romine, James	31	Ill.	17	123
	Nannie	37	Ala.	14	27
	Ford, John C.	9	Miss.		
Lauderdale Co.	Romine, J.D.	23	Ala.	12	151
	Adaline	20	"	31	9
	Elizabeth	3	"		
	Sis (NR)	3 mos.	"		
Limestone	Romine, Henry	30	Ala.	13	184
	Elvira	29	"	18	23
	Henry	4	"		
	Charles	3	"		
Morgan Co.	Romine, Frank	52	Ala.	19	261
	Luvena (W)	35	"		
	Madison	17	"		
	Charles	12	"		
	William A.	8	"		
	Sima P.	5	"		
	Ann L.	3	"		
	Mary F.	1	"		
Etowah	Romines, F.M.	30	Tenn.		
Attilla	Sarah E.	24	Ala.		
	Neoma L.	2	"		
	Richard D.	1	"		
Walker Co.	Romines, Columbus	22	Ala.	23	279
	Mary T.	20	"	22	26
	Luther W.	2	"		
	Olthe R. (D)	8 mos.	"		
Lauderdale Co.	Romine, Andrew	59	Ala.	12	153
	Avaline	56	"	14	40
	California	25	"		
	Rite R.	18	"		
	Francis A.	13	"		
	Marion W.	9	"		
Winston Co.	Romine, Amos	32	Ala.	23	288
	Margaret	25	Ga.	11	19
	James M.	12	Ala.		
	Mary E.	10	"		
	Thomas	8	"		
	John A.	7	"		
	Roxy	5	"		
	Marcha	1	"		
Winston Co.	Romines, Allen	29	Ala.	23	288
	Arminda	27	Ga.	14	41
	George	8	Ala.		
	Albert	6	"		
	Margaret	4	"		
	Martha	1	"		

INDIANA, 1880

Kosciusko Co.	Romine, Bayless	67	Ohio	19	53
Harrison twp	Jane	64	"	13	1
	Price (S)	18	Ind.		
	Ailie (D)	16	"		
	Bone, William (GS)	4	"		
Spencer Co.	Romine, Benjamin	39	Ind.	32	54
Clay twp	Mary	35	"	2	14
	Whitaker, Rosa (Si)	10	"		
Vigo Co.	Romine, Bennie	3 mos.	"	36	205
Praireton twp	Enumerated with Feldon Romine - nephew			6	4
Vigo Co.	Romine, Chancy	8	Ind.	36	205
Praireton twp	Enumerated with Feldon Romine - nephew			6	3
Vigo Co.	Romine, Charles	5	Ind.	36	206
	Enumerated with Frederic Myers - nephew			1 1/2	8
Crawford Co.	Romine Claud E.	8	Ind.	6	24
Jennings twp	Enumerated with Wm. M. Ellsworth - grandson			2	48
Leavenworth					
Bartholomew Co.	Romine, E.	26	Ind.	12	188
Columbus	Jane	24	"	24	21
	Henel	2	"		
Warren Co.	Rowmine, Ezera	42	Ind.	37	65
Pike Twp	Ruth A.	35	"	13	15
West Lebanon	Charles J.	8	"		
	Grace L.	6	"		
	Elizabeth M.	2	"		
Vigo Co.	Romine Fieldon	42	Ind.	36	205
Praireton twp	? Mary	41	Ohio		
	? mes	12	Ind.		
This microfilm was very dim and almost illegible	? Emily	9	"		
	? W David	8	"		
	? James	?	"		
	Samuel (B)	45	"		
	Mirtle (N)	11	"		
	Chancy (N)	8	"		
	Dennie (N)	3 mos.	"		
Bartholomew Co.	Romine, George	41	Ohio	2	11
Ohio twnshp	Barbary E.	31	"	17	49
	Mary F.	13	Ind.		
	William E.	10	"		
	John D.	6	"		
	Laura E.	4	"		
	Caroline	1	"		

INDIANA continued

Fountain Co.	Romine	Isaac	48	Ind.	11	77
Van Buren Twnshp		May	44	"	9	15
Veedersburg		Mary G.	9	"		
		Ernest L.	8	"		
		Enoch N.	5	Ill.		
		Guy	3	"		
		Ayres C.	4 mos.	Ind.		
Spencer Co.	Romine, James		48	Ind.	32	48
Ohio twp		Olive	40	"	11	38
Rockport, Ind.		Benjamin	18	"		
8th&Lincoln Sts.		Ella	15	"		
		John	13	"		
		Sidney	10	"		
		Pearl	5	"		
		Bert	5	"		
	Stites, Flora (S)		22	"		
Benton Co.	Romine	James	48	Ohio	2	2
Union twp		Helen M.	37	N.Y.	4	38
		George	19	Ind.		
		James	16	"		
		Charlie	8	Mich.		
		Carrie	5	Ind.		
		Toney (S)	2	"		
	Torenzo, August (Hired)		27	Canada		
	Michaels, Wallace "		18	Ind.		
Vigo Co.	Romine, James W.		26	Ind.	36	216
Harrison twp		Tilley	20	Ill.	13	25
Terre Haute		Eddy	2	Ind.		
1628 Second St.						
Newton Co.	Romine, James S.		34	Ind.	25	130
Colfax twp		Louisa	34	"	5	6
		Lucy	8	"		
		Estella	6	"		
		Annie	3	"		
Vigo Co.	Romine, John		32	Ind.	36	216
Harrison twp		Amanda J.	28	"	27	50
1732 W. Side		Sarry	4	"		
Terre Haute		John C.	2	"		
		Mary A.	2 mos.	"		
		Barbara (M)	69	W.Va.		
Newton Co.	Romine, John		36	Ohio	25	130
Jackson twp		Rebecca	32	"	8	2
		Benjamin	11	Ind.		
		Hattie	7	"		
		Minnie	5	"		

INDIANA continued

Bartholomew Co.	Romine, Moses	22	Ind.	2	11
Ohio Twnshp	Myrtle	10 mos.	"	7	35
	Margaret	21	"		
	Living with Henry Harms				
Bartholomew Co.	Romine, Myrtle	10 mos.	Ind.	2	11
Ohio Twp	Living with Henry Harms - granddaughter			7	36A
Kosciusko Co.	Romine, Noah	28	Ind.	19	53
Harrison twp	Martha	21	"	18	18
	Jennie	3	"		
	Jefferson	1	"		
Allen Co.	Romine, Perry	36	Ind.	1	103
Cedar Creek Twp	Annie	33	Ohio	2	46
	William S.	14	"		
	Herby D.	14	"		
	Hattie	11	"		
	Nora	6	Ind.		
	Leora M.	2	"		
Vigo Co.	Romine, Samuel	42	Ind.	36	205
Praireton twp	Mirtle	11	"	6	1
	Chancy	8	"		
	Bennie	3 mos.	"		
Starke Co.	Romine, Samuel	59	Ohio	31	171
Davis twp	Elisabeth	28	Ind.	23	6
	Elijah (S)	11	"		
	Murley (S)	8	"		
	Andy (S)	5	"		
	James A. (S)	3	"		
Bartholomew Co.	Romine, Stephen	54	Va.	2	11
Ohio twp	Matilda	41	Ohio	17	36
	John	17	Ind.		
	Ettie (D)	13	"		
	Mary	11	"		
	Frank	9	"		
	Fivecoat, Ellen (GD)	5 mos.	"		
Crawford Co.	Romine, William B.	10	Ind.	6	24
Jennings twp	Enumerated with Wm. M. Ellsworth - grandson			2	47
Leavenworth					
Lawrence Co.	Romine, William E.	31	Ky.	20	8
Indian Creek twp.	Fannie	25	Ind.	7	43
	?? (S)	4	"		
	Minnie F.	7 mos.	"		
Vigo Co.	Romine, William H.	26	Ind.	36	206
Prairie Creek	Emaline	19	"	9	38
	John	1	"		

INDIANA continued

Wago Co.	Romine	William H.	39	Ind.	36	216
Harrison Twp		Nancy C.	40	"	33	19
Terre Haute		Elizabeth	12	"		
Chestnuts Addn.		Nelson W.	7	"		

MISSISSIPPI 1880

Sunflower Co.	Romins	Allen D.	50	Miss	20	11
		Adeline	44	Ala.	1	41
		Celia A.	21	"		
		Allen B.	9	Miss.		
LeFlore Co.	Romine, J.D.		53	Ala.	12	137
	Emily		35	Miss.	5	45
	Jimmie		21	Ala.		
	John		20	"		
	M.A. (D)		13	"		
	G.T. (S)		10	"		
	E.C. (S)		8	"		
	J.S. (S)		1	"		
Lee Co.	Romine	V.M.	25	Ala.	12	85
		Maggie A.	17	Miss.	42	4
		Alma Bertie	5 mos.	"		
Alcorn Co.	Romines, William S.		44	Ala.	1	2
	E.A. (W)		44	Miss.		
	M.C. (D)		20	Tenn.		
	S.J. (D)		17	"		
	E.A. (D)		10	Miss.		
	John B.		7	"		
ILLINOIS 1880						
Fulton Co.	Romine, Thomas		38	Ind.	22	31
Benner twp		Sarah M.	40	Ill.	5	6
Utica		Charles A.	13	"		
		Jacob M.	11	"		
		Thomas N.	7	"		
		Sarah I.	3	"		
McDonough Co.	Romine	Thomas W.	38	Ky.	35	154
Blandinsville twp		Susan C.	34	"	27	38
		William A.	11	"		
		Elonze L. (S)	8	"		
		Mary E.	6	Ill.		
		Lodema A.	4	"		
		Madera E.	2	"		
Wayne Co.	Romine	Walter	4	Ill.	56	137
Indian River twp	Enumerated with William C. Clark - grandson					
			8			28
Douglas Co.	Romine	William	38	Ill.	19	86
Garrett twp		Louisa J.	19	"	3	49
		William H.	9 mos.	"		

ILLINOIS continued

Warren Co.	Romine William	63	Ohio		
Roseville twp	Ann M.	43	Mo.		
Roseville city	Lieurance Lilla (ad.D)	2	Ill.		
Broadway (st.)					
Warren Co.	Romine Noah	21	Ill.	55	296
Swan twp	Lizzie	18	"	23	1
	Maude	6 mos.	"		
Warren Co.	Romine, Rosetta	5	Ill	55	299
Swan twp	Enumerated with Madison Romine = grandchild			12	20
Fulton Co.	Romine, Sam D.	36	Ill.	22	60
Young Hickory twp	Hannah M.	26	"	3	39
	Emma B.	11	"		
	Ida May	10	"		
	Lenni L. (D)	7	"		
	Leona Dell (NR)	5	"		
	Myrtle E. (NR)	1	"		
Cumberland Co.	Romine Samuel	41	Ind.	6	64
Nevga twp	Rebecca	41	"	27	22
	Thomas H.	16	Ill.		
	Luke	15	"		
	Isabelle	14	"		
	Walter	12	"		
	Artemecia (D)	7	"		
	Bailey	3	"		
	Edward	1	"		
Fulton Co.	Romine Leona Dell	5	Ill.	22	60
Young Hickory twp	Enumerated with Sam D. Romine - relationship not shown				
Warren Co.	Romine Madison	56	Ind.	55	299
Swan twp	Catherine (W)	59	"=	12	18
	Rosetta (GD)	5	Ill.		
	Jared Martha (D)	24	"		
	Edward (GS)	7 mos.	"		
Fulton Co.	Romine, Marion	40	Ind.	22	31
Banner twp	Mary	33	Mo.	7	1
	Fannie	11	Ill.		
	Anna B.	10	"		
	Sarah E.	8	"		
	Jesse	6	"		
	William	4	"		
	Marion F. (S)	11 mos.	"		
Fulton Co.	Romine, Myrtle E.	1	Ill.	22	60
Young Hickory twp	Enumerated with Sam D. Romine - Relationship not reported			3	45

ILLINOIS continued

Fayette Co.	Romine, Nathan	46	Ohio	21	95
Loudon twp	Elisabeth	30	"	8	37
	Harry C.	12	Ill.		
	Annie B.	9	Ohio		
	Aliza	7	"		
	Charles A.	5	"		
	Emma G.	2	"		
Moultrie Co.	Romine Harrison	35	Ind.	43	167
East Nelson twp	Rachal	30	Ill.	16	35
	John	13	"		
	Asa	6	"		
	Maggie	4	"		
	George	1	"		
DeWitt Co.	Romine James	32	Ill.	18	81
Wilson twp	Josephine (NR)	28	Ky.	10	1
	Hubbell, Willie (NR)	6	Ill.		
	Brown (NR)	59	Ind.		
Wayne Co.	Romine Jennie	1 mo.	Ill.		
Indian Prairie twp	Enumerated with William C. Clark - granddaughter				
DeWitt Co.	Romine John	27	Ky.	18	76
Santa Anna twp	Elizabeth	29	Ind.	15	15
	Maggie	6	Ill.		
	George E.	3	"		
	William F.	1	"		
Douglas Co.	Romine, Joseph	29	Ill.	19	86
Garrett twp	Everette	3	"	34	42
	Burty J.	3 mos.	"		
	Lives with Roderick, Daniel				
Wayne Co.	Romine Katie	1	Ill.	56	137
Indian Prairie twp	Enumerated with Wm. C. Clark granddaughter				
Douglas Co.	Romine Everette	3 yr.	Ill.	19	86
Garrett twp	Enumerated with Daniel Roderic - grandson				
				34	43
Douglas Co.	Romine George	24	Ill.	19	86
Garrett twnshp	Lucinda	22	"	15	40
Atwood	Gilbert	4	"		
	Elias	2	"		
Douglas Co.	Romine George	44	Ohio	19	86
Garrett twp	Sarah A.	39	Ind.	16	44
	Mary C.	21	Ill.		
	William R.	16	"		
	Sarah J.	13	"		
	Louiza M.	11	"		
	George A.	9	"		
				James E.	7
				Susan A.	4
				Lawrence	3 m

ILLINOIS continued

Greene Co.	Romine	Hannah	30	Ill.	23	87
Town 12		Martha (D)	12	"		
		Belle	11	"		
		Margaret	9	"		
		Claudia	7	"		
		Loretta	5	"		
Warren Co.	Romine	Alfred	38	Ind.	55	299
Swan twp		Susan	30	"	12	23
		Clara	9	Ill.		
		William	7	"		
		Wilson	7	"		
		Alfred	6	"		
		Mary E.	3	"		
		Charlotte	1	"		
		Ida	3 mos.	"		
Payette Co.	Romin	Amos	48	Ohio	21	95
Loudon twp		Elizabeth	41	"	17	19
		Thomas M.	13	"		
		Jesse B.	3	"		
	Parker,	Claton (FL)	72	N.J.		
	"	Hannah (ML)	65	"		
Kankakee Co.	Romine, Connie (Male)	6	Ind.			
Gaines twp	Enumerated with Giles Manderville - grandson					
Warren Co.	Romine, Daniel	27	Ill.	55	296	
Roseville twp	Alice	24	Ind.	37	13	
Roseville city	Mary Etta	6	Ill.			
Broadway (street)	Charlotte	4	"			
	William	3	"			
Vermillion Co.	Romine, Daniel	36	Ind.			
Ross twp	Mary	32	Ohio			
See following page for	Elmina (D)	9	Ind.			
another Illinois family	Jesse	6	Ind.			
	John	3	"			
	Albert	6 mos.	Ill.			
VIRGINIA 1880						
Rappahannock Co.	Romine, Thomas	48	Va.	27	131	
Stonewall Dist.	Sarah F.	42	"	23	25	
	Mary A.	18	"			
	Ida B.	15	"			
	Cora F.	13	"			
	Virginia C.	11	"			
	Lillie V.	9	"			
	George W.	5	"			
Tazewell Co.	Remines	William	42	Va.	31	89
Jeffersonville		Rebecca J.	35	"	4	12
Dist.		Chapman	12	"	Lucretia	9 Va.
		Blair	11	"	Rebecca J.	7 "
					Sarrah	2 "

VIRGINIA Continued

Clark Co.	Romine	Benjamin	25	Va.	8	33
Greenway Dist.		S. Henlen (W)	22	Va.	3	6
		Edgar Lee	1	"		
Douglas Co.	Romine	Abraham	42	Ohio	19	86
Garrett twp		Mary M. (W)	31	Ind.	18	34
		John C.	13	Ill.		
This is an Illinois family - should be on preceding page		David H.	12	"		
		Perry A.	9	"		
		Lucinda	7	"		
		Oline I. (D)	6	"		
		George H.	9 mos.	"		
Tazewell Co.	Remines,	Harvey	48	Va.	31	89
Jeffersonville dist.		Margaret	35	"	3	43
		Milton	17	"		
		Rebecca J.	14	"		
		Gilbert	11	"		
		Mollie	7	"		
		Melanda	3	"		
Elizabeth City Co., Ches. Dist	Romeyn,	Henry	47	N.Y.	11	13
		Anna L.	27	"	44	46
		Mina G.	7	Kans.		
		Charles R.	5	b. Indiana Territ.		
	Merrito,	Emily L. (NI)	17	Mich.		
Rap pahannock Co.	Romine	Hubert W.	5	Va.	27	131
Stonewall Dist.	Enumerated with	Isaac N. Wilson - grandson			9	48
Southampton Co.	Romine, M.A. (F/mu)	7		Va.	30	103
Franklin Dist.	Enumerated with Martha Wiggins				29	41
	Relationship:	Adopted child				
Rappahannock Co.	Romine	Maria S.	40	Va.	27	131
Stonewall Dist.		Hubert W.	5	"	9	4
	Enumerated with	Wilson, Isaac N., relationship not given				
MICHIGAN 1880						
Cheboygan Co.	Romine	Charles	50	b. Prussia	5	31
Beau Grand		Burr (W)	46	"	10	47
????? Prussia		Hattie (D)	6	Mich		
Van Buren Co.	Remine,	Clarence	8	Mich.	27	216
Lawrence twp	Enumerated with	Robert Sheldon - adopted child				
Monroe Co.	Romine,	Edward	23	Mich.	18	172
Ash twp		Ella	21	"	31	27
		Emma	6 mos.	"		

MICHIGAN continued

Oakland Co.	Romine, Joseph	40	H.J.	21	248
Alvon twp	Rachel	39	Penna		
Rochester (city)	Hube (S)	17	H.J.		
	Edward	15	"		
	Jessie	14	"		
	Lily	12	"		
	Joseph	10	"		
	Nellie	8	Penna		
	Ruth	7	"		
	Willie	5	"		
	Cora K.	3	Mich.		
	Carrie B.	5 mos.	"		
NEW YORK 1880	Romaine Adelaide	4 yrs.	N.Y.	48	75
33 Henry St. NYC	Enumerated with Richard Friend - granddaughter			23	15
33 W. 47th St. New York City	Romaine, Benjamin F.	55	H.Y.	63	572
	Julia A.T.	42	"	32	31
	Benj. F., Jr.	28	"		
	Louis T.	25	"		
	Gerard	18	"		
	Julia A.	14	"		
	Washington T.	10	"		
	Purdy, Sara A. (SL)	60	"		
			"		
33 Henry St. New York City	Romaine, Antoinette	7	"	48	75
	Enumerated with Richard Friend - granddaughter			23	14
Pitt town Renselair Co.	Romaine Bertha	6	N.Y.	84	157
	Enumerated with Martha Bozee - Niece			20	9
Orange Co. Deerpark-42 Sussex St. Port Jervis	Romaine, Bertie (male)	10 mos.	H.Y.	75	11
	Enumerated with Elizabeth Wright Boarder			9	28
Westchester Co. Pleasant town	Romaine, Burton	3	N.Y.	103	110
	Enumerated with Benjamin Smith - grandson			2	46
Tioga Co. Owego town Main St.	Romine Demosthenes	35	N.Y.	96	215
	Mary A.	29	Pa.	21	41
	Maggie M.	9	H.Y.		
	Edward G.	7	"		
	Dora A.	6	"		
	Percival L.	1	"		
Ulster Co. Esopus town	Romeyn Deyo	4	H.Y.	98	118
	Enumerated with Adam G. Wells - nephew				
	See Deyo Romeyn				
Tioga Co. Tioga town	Romine, Edmond	34	Md.	96	219
	Mary	23	N.Y.	6	28
	Lizzey	5	"		
	Louis T.	2	"		

NEW YORK continued

Kings Co.	Romaine, Edward	27	N.Y.	33	105
232 Second St.	Mary R.	25	"	42	26
Brooklyn	Edward K.	3	"		
55 Columbia St.	Romaine, Eliza	29	N.Y.	50	137
New York City	Chas J.	12	"	21	27
	Geo. W.	10	"		
	E.F.	7	"		
333 W. 20th St.	Romaine George	30	N.Y.	55	337
New York City	Elizabeth	25	"	20	4
	Edgar	2	"		
Yates Co.	Romayne, George H.	29	Penna	105	221
Milo town	Mary	22	N.Y.	53	5
	Charles	2	"		
	Finger, Oliver F. (BL)	24			
Westchester Co.	Romaine, Jacob	46	N.Y.	104	117
Ossining town	Jerasha	39	"	12	20
Sing Sing	Ralph	11 mos.	"		
	Herman	2	"		
	Stephen	3	"		
432 W. 38th St.	Romaine, Jacob M.	27	N.J.	57	392
New York City	Carrie	26	N.Y.	28	48
	Charles R.	4	"		
	Hohman, Hannah (ML)	60	b. Darmstadt		
552 W. 49th St.	Romaine, James	35	N.J.	59	447
New York City	Annie M.	33	N.Y.		
	George A.	8	"		
	William R.	7	"		
	Marie E.	2	"		
	James B.	6 mos.	"		
402 W. 37th St.	Romaine, Jane	33	N.Y.	57	391
New York City	Theodora	9	"	25	46
Orange Co.	Romaine, Jeff	30	N.Y.	75	11
42 Sussex St.	Louise	29	"	9	26
Port Jervis	Bertie	10 mos.	"		
	Enumerated with Elizabeth Wright				
Tioga Co.	Romaine Jesse	58	N.Y.	96	213
Owego town	Laura	36	"	11	20
	Willie (S)	14	"		
	Benjamin (S)	11	"		
	Royley (S)	9	"		
	Albert	7	"		
	Sarah	5	"		

NEW YORK continued

33 Henry St.	Romaine, John	41	N.Y.	48	75
New York City	Adelaide	37	"	23	12
	Antoinette	7			
	Adelaide	4			
	Sumerfield	1			

Enumerated with Richard Friend

Rogers Street	Romeyn, John C.	36	N.Y.	98	131
Kingston, N.Y.	Mary	32	"	30	34
Ulster Co.	Charles D.	9	"		
	Bessie B.	7	"		

Glenville town	Romeyn, John V.	40	N.Y.	90	98
Schenectady	Ellen	51	"	7	30
	Jennie	7	"		
	Leadings, Colyer (SS)	25	"		
"	Annie (SD)	18	"		

300 37th St.	Romaine, Nicholas	32	N.Y.	60	487
New York City	Annie K.	24	"	1	21
	Ch's Frederick	5	"		
	Walter K.	2	"		
	Henry Jesse	8 mos.	"		

Mt. Pleasant town	Romaine, Sarah	26	N.Y.	103	110
Westchester Co.	Burton (no relationship given)	3	"	2	45

Enumerated with Benjamin Smith

33 Henry St.	Romaine, Summerfield	1	N.Y.	48	75
New York City	Enumerated with Richard Friend - grandson			23	16

Amsterdam town	Romeyn, Thomas E.	36	N.Y.	45	46
Montgomery Co.	Jane	36	"	59	8
	Thomas F.	16	"		
	Anna	14	"		
	Elizabeth	12	"		
	Benjamin	10	"		
	Edwin	4	"		
"	Thomas (F)	70	"		

121 W. 125 St.	Romaine, Washington T.	45	N.Y.	66	649
New York City	Hannah E.	44	"	26	24
	George W.	17	"		
	Mary S.	12	"		
	Elizabeth V.	10	"		
	Reynolds, Benjamin (FL)	77	"		
"	Mary M. (ML)	74	"		

Down St.	Romeyn, Wm. H., Jr.	36	"	98	127
Kingston, N.Y.	Mary E.	34	"	23	50
Ulster Co.	Mary M.	12	"		
	Catharine	8	"		
"	William H. (F)	69	"		
	Theodore M. (B)	33	"		

NEW JERSEY 1880

Baptistown	Romine, Adelaide	9	Penna	13	68
Hunterdon Co.	Enumerated with Wm. E. Watkinson, granddaughter	24			4
Paulison Ave.	Romaine, Albert	40	N. Y.	18	142
Passai, N. J.	Ellen M.	38	N. J.	31	49
" Co.	Nellie	18	N. Y.		
	Martha	16	"		
	Ada	15	"		
	DeWitt	13	"		
	Delephine (D)	11	"		
	Oscar	6	N. J.		
	Everetta	1	"		
194 High St.	Romaine, Charles	23	N. Y.	5	22
Newark, N. J.	Alice	23	Mass.	11	46
Essex Co.	Elsie	3	N. J.		
Morris Co.	Romine, David A.	46	N. J.	17	118
Hanover twp	Mary R.	36	"	28	19
	Daniel E.	16	"		
	Charles W.	14	"		
	Newton	11	"		
	Lenora	9	"		
409 Washington St.	Romaine, Eliza	29	N. Y.	5	28
Newark	Mable (D)	11	N. J.	5	1
Essex Co.	Martha	9	"		
Hunterdon Co.	Romine, F.	35	N. J.	13	85
Holland twp	H. S.	34	"	31	27
	Mary C.	2	"		
Morris Co.	Romine, Gasper	44	N. J.	17	118
Hanover twp	Elizabeth	45	"		
	Mary	17	"		
	Alice	16	"		
	Julia	10	"		
	Emily	7	"		
Bergen Co.	Romaine, George	38	N. J.	1	3
Franklin twp	Salina J.	30	"	27	9
	Rachel A.	10	"		
	Lizzie	6	"		
Morris Co.	Romine, George A.	39	N. J.	17	118
Hanover twp	Harriet W.	34	"	12	23
	William	14	"		
	Henry	3	"		
	Condit, John E. (FL)	65	"		

NEW JERSEY continued

Boonton twp	Romine, Henry	67	N.J.	17	114
Morris Co.	Nancy	63	"	4	50
	Frederick (S)	23	"		
	Joseph	19	"		
	George	17	"		
	Peer, Elizabeth (D)	32	"		
	" Ada (GD)	7	"		
	" Phebe (GD)	2	"		
	" Jane (GD)	2	"		
South St.	Romine, Jacob K.	42	N.J.	8	106
Orange	Mary O.	44	N.Y.	29	19
Essex Co.	Jacob A.	18	N.J.		
	Milton	16	"		
	Charles W.	13	"		
	Minnie	8	"		
	Ella	4	"		
Bergen Co.	Romaine, Jacob S.	39	N.Y.	1	1
Englewood twp	Cornelia E.	29	N.Y.	3	16
	Letitia B.	7	"		
	John N.	6	"		
	Barry S.	3	N.J.		
	Carrie B.	1	"		
	Herring, Letitia (ML)	66	N.Y.		
	" Wm. F.	36	"		
Sussex Co.	Romine, James A.	36	N.J.	21	186
Vernon twp	Hannah J.	32	"		
	Jesse	10	"		
	Bertha	3	"		
	Minnie	7	"		
Morrmouth twp	Romine, James H.	35	N.J.	16	147
Neptune twp	Jane	26	"	23	11
	William G.	12	"		
	Hellen B.	5	"		
141 Jefferson St.	Romine, John	37	N.J.	5	38
Newark,	Angelina	35	"	30	20
Essex Co.	Harvy	10	"		
	Fred R.	8	"		
	Mary	6	"		
	John	3 mos.	"		
Elm St.	Romaine, John	34	N.J.	17	125
Morristown	Elizabeth A.	32	Scotland	6	20
Morris Co.	Amos D.	11	N.J.		
	Martha J.	9	"		

NEW JERSEY continued

101 Halsey St.	Romaine, John P.	41	N.J.	5	25
Newark,	Rosa S.	42	Conn.	21	7
	Frank C.	15	N.J.		
	Ella M.	8	"		
	John H.	2	"		
	Romaine, Mary C. (M)	79	"		
	" Amelia C. (SL)	36	"		
29 Jefferson St.	Romaine, Lambert	32	N.J.	18	147
Paterson, N.J.	Mary J.	32	"	16	16
Passaic Co.	Carrie	3	"		
	Lambert J.	1	"		
Saddle River twp	Romaine, Martin	43	N.J.	1	15
Bergen Co.	Elizabeth	38	"	16	12
	Daniel	17	"		
	Lillie	8	"		
11 Ward St.	Romaine, Mary	50	N.J.	19	166
Paterson, N.J.	Sarah	17	"	1	7
Passaic Co.	Lizzie	13	"		
	Benjamin	11	"		
	John	7	"		
Sussex Co.	Romine, Richard	45	N.J.	21	184
Sparta twp	Catharine	28	"	48	3
	Hudson C.	12	"		
	Clara	9	"		
	Frances (D)	5	"		
	Henry	8	"		
	Evelena	3	"		
89 High St.	Romaine, Samuel D.	23	N.J.	6	50
Newark	Emily C.	23	"	17	25
Essex Co.	Millie	2	"		
	" Jennie S. (SL)	27	"		
Pearl St.	Romine, Sarah M.	35	N.Y.	20	154
North Plainfield	Runyon, Joseph R.	3	N.J.	3	13
Somerset Co.					
Ocean twp	Romaine, William P.	44	N.J.	16	119
Monmouth Co.	Abby	29	"	16	13
	Augustus	10	"		
	Florence	8	"		
	Melvina	6	"		
	Edith	1	"		
IOWA 1880	Romine, Charles	29	Ill.	32	134
Washington Co.	Hortense	22	Ill	1	40
	Cora May	1	Iowa		
Linn Co.	Romine, Jacob	29	Iowa	21	272
	Anzletty	19	"	10	17
	Jessie	12 mos.	"		

IOWA continued

Story Co.	Romaine, Isaac	74	Ky.	29	206
Nevady city	Lucretia	44	Ind.	2	11
	George	15	Iowa		
	Wilson	13	"		
	Mark	8	"		
	Benjamin	6	"		
	Ernest	4	"		
	May	2	"		
	Post, Nellie (GD)	2	"		
Cedar Co.	Romaine, Madiso in	31	N.J.	5	354
	Alice	27	"		
	Lillian	6	Iowa		
	Annie S.	3	"		
	Howard	9 mos.	"		
	Romaine, John D. (F)	67	N.J.		
	" Rachel (D)	64	N.Y.		
Jefferson Co.	Remine, Moses	62	Va.	17	82
	Sarah A.	42	Ky.	33	41
	Morriah (D)	27	Iowa		
	Moses	17	"		
	Kate	15	"		
	Annie	13	"		
	Elizabeth	10	"		
1025 Charlotte St.	Remine, Peter B.	35	N.J.	28	280
Davenport	Mary W.	23	"	20	26
Scott Co.	Eva	9	"		
	William M.	4	"		
Jones Co.	Romine, Warren	10	Iowa	18	336
	Enumerated with Elizabeth Cook = grandson			16	19
Warren Co.	Romine, William	35	Ind.	31	231
	Mary	32	Ohio	28	16
	Clara	16	"		
	Charles	14	"		
	John	13	"		
	Oliver	4	Iowa		
	Oscar	2	"		
GEORGIA, 1880					
Gilmer Co.	Romine, David	31	Tenn.	10	104
	Rebecca	31	"	6	6
	Susannah	12	"		
	Fannie	10	"		
	Sarah E.	8	Ga.		
	Martha J.	6	"		
	John H.	4	"		
	Levi	2	"		

GEORGIA continued

Whitfield Co.	Romines, Eli	22	N .C.	26	192
	Louvena	22	Ga.	33	19
	Isabella	5	"		
	Emma	2	"		
	Daniel	2 mos.	"		

KANSAS 1880

Wabaunsie Co.	Romine, Charles	26	Ind.	20	129
Wilmington twp	Elizabeth	22	Ill.	2	20
	Carry A.	5	"		

Labette Co.	Romine, David	28	Ind.	9	108
Hackberry twp	Irina	19	Ohio	1	23
	Heron	1	Kans.		

Labette Co.	Romin, Jonah	25	Ind.	9	108
	Lottie	20	Miss.	8	35
	Dau. unnamed	2 mos.	Kans.		

Sumner Co.	Romine, Josep h	26	Ill	20	121
Oxford (town)	D. Ella	25	"	2	18
	Merrill, Walter	b. Oct.	Kans.		

Neosho Co.	Romine, Luther	29	Ill.	14	162
Big Creek twp	Lizzie	19	Ind.	13	28
	Frank	1	Kans.		
	Charley	1 mo.	"		

Leavenworth Co.	Romine, Myrta	10	Kans.	10	143
Kickapoo twp	Enumerated with John Hair - adopted daughter	-		4	9

Leavenworth Co.	Romine, Rolandus	29	Ill.	10	143
	Rebecca J. (NR)	22	Pa.	4	1
	Nora (NR)	13	Ill.		
	John (NR)	4 mos.	Kans.		

Cowley Co.	Romine, Samuel F.	56	Ohio	4	187
Winfield City	Mary A.	46	"	26	1
	Cora V.	17	Ill.		
	Sarah A.	15	"		
	James W.	13	"		
	Samuel S.	9	"		
	Jennie A.	11	"		
	Pearl H. (S)	7	"		

KENTUCKY 1880

Taylor Co.	Romine David	42	Ky.	27	222
	Mary E. (W)	25	"	31	1
	Josep hine	4	"		
	Nathaniel	2	"		

KENTUCKY continued

Nelson Co.	Romine, Elean	37	Ky.	23	206
	Nancy J.	30	"	3	44
	Mary O.	4	"		
	Oscar	6	mos. "		
	John W.	7	"		
	Gipson James (NR)	19	"		
McCracken Co. Oak St. Paducah	Romine, George	26	Ind.	20	124
	Mattie W.	24	Ill.	48	25
	Laura B.	2	Ky.		
	Horton, Anne (S)	22	Ky.		
McCracken Co. Paducah Washington St.	Romine, George	53	Ohio	20	124
	Sophia	43	Ind.	44	36
	Martha	11	Ill.		
	Laura L.	8	"		
	Cunie, Allen W. (H)	30	Ind.		
Nelson Co.	Romine, George W.	30	Ky.	23	206
	Susan E.	25	"	3	17
	William H.	7	"		
	Lizzie	6	"		
	Edgar	2	"		
Shelby Co.	Romine, Harrison	50	Ky.	26	183
	Maggie	30	"	5	36
	Maggie	14	"		
	Harrison	12	"		
	George	11	"		
	Lillie	8	"		
	Tom	7	"		
	Richard	4	"		
	Lucy	1	"		
Grant Co.	Rowmins, Henry	35	Tenn.	10	38
	Frank	18	"	21	38
	Willie	14	"		
	Mollie	12	"		
	Rowan	4	"		
Crittenden Co.	Romines, Hiram	25	Ky.	7	57
	Martha	27	Ark.	18	8
	Addie Bell	5	Ill.		
Taylor Co.	Romine J.R.	45	Ky.	27	222
	Marth	39	"	21	17
	George	20	"		
	James	18	"	Lucy	6
	William N.	14	"	Johny	4
	May	12	"	Daniel	3
	Melvin	10	"	Hallie	9 mos.

KENTUCKY continued

Calloway Co.	Romins, Jas. G.	41	Tenn.	4	100
	Celia E.	30	"	28	16
	Jasper N.	1	Ky.		
Metcalf Co.	Romines James W.	50	Tenn.	22	194
	Margaret	48	Ky.	1	7
	James W.	14			
	Gracy	12			
	Rachael	10			
	Laton	8			
	William	6			
Taylor Co. Campbellsville Dist.	Romines, John	56	Ky.	27	223
	Ahlony	46	Va.	23	38
	Ben F.	29	Ky		
	William D.	25	"		
	Sarah M.	10	"		
	Margaret C.	24	"		
Hart Co.	Romine, John	35	Tenn.	12	27
	Emilie (D)	20	Ind.	5	29
	Hattie M. (D)	7	"		
Metcalf	Romines, Layton	34	Tenn.	22	194
	Mary L.	23	Ky	1	18
	Alvin C.	4	"		
	William F.	2	"		
	Vary E.	3 mos.	"		
	Brgg Eliza (Ad)	12	"		
Next an illegible Romine - prob. vol. 27					
McCracken Co.	Romine, William	31	Ind.	20	124
	Mariah	26	Ill.	44	47
	Josepine	10 mos.	Ky.		
Grant Co.	Romine, William H.	36	Tenn.	10	83
	Martha E.	37	Ky.	28	35
	Emma Z.	15	"		
	William H.	14	"		
	Mary C.	12	"		
	Jailey H. (D)	10	"		
	Luticia	7	"		
	James R.	4	"		
	Annie L.	1	"		
	Romines, William H.	33	Va.	25	94
	Edney (W)	44	Ky.	20	44
	Agnes B.	7	Ky.		
ARKANSAS 1880 Polk Co.	Romines, William H.	22	Ala.	10	128
	Effie	22	"	25	48
	Sarah J.	2	"		
	James L.	2 mos.	Ark		

ARKANSAS continued

Fulton Co.	Romines, John	38	No.	5	69
	Izabel	32	"	29	16
	Sarah	12	"		
	James	10	"		
	Mary	9	"		
	Catherine	7	"		
	Frank	6	"		
	Wildy (D)	5	Ark.		
	Thomas	2	"		
	John	4 mos.	"		
Clay Co.	Romines, Richard	60	Tenn.	3	31
	Caroline (W)	23	Ark.	10	7
	Albert I.	2	"		
	Midella (D)	4 mos.	"		
	Glasscock, Geo. C. (BL)	26	"		
Polk Co.	Romine, Robert N.	35	Ala.	10	128
	Frances E.	29	"	12	5
	James F.	15	"		
	Nancy E.	12	"		
	Roxy A.	9	"		
	Austin R.	4	"		
	Christopher C.	2	"		
PENNSYLVANIA 1880 Philadelphia 3305 Woodland Ave.	Romaine, David A.	45	H.J.	76	579
	Anne	38	Pa.	18	43
	Powers, Timothy J. (S.S.)	14	H.Y.		
	" Alice	8	"		
	" George	7	"		
	Romaine, Frank	2	Pa.		
	McCallister Marg't (ML)	61	Ireland		
	" Richard (BL)	24	Pa.		
2225 Franklin St. Philadelphia, Pa	Romine, E.C.	37	H.J.	76	592
	Maggie (D)	6	Penn.	9	32
	Watkinson, Priscille J.	72 (Bo)	N.J.		
	" Lavinia	63 (NR)	"		
MASSACHUSETTS 1880 Plymouth Co.	Romaine, John	31	H.Y.	24	560
	Emma C.	28	Mass.	63	3
	Freddie M.	8	"		
	Lottie H.	7	"		
	Mattie E.	5	"		
	Chester	3	"		

Genealogy Index

Symbols

'illiara H, 206

A

A H Romine, 140

A Romine, 3, 173

A. R. Romine, 117–118

A. Romine, 98, 126–128, 130, 136,
173–175, 193, 198

Aaron, 65, 137, 168, 177–178, 198, 217,
222–223, 227, 234

Aaron McCumber, 137

Aaron Romine, 168, 198

Abel Romine, 136

Abertha Mary Conde, 59

Abertha Minne, 59, 208, 224

Abigail Romine, 98, 102, 108–110, 137,
192, 194, 245

Abigail Van Horn, 182

Abr'm Romaine, 47

Abraham James, 204

Abraham Romaine, 192

Abraham Romine, 82, 187

Abraham Romr'.ie, 47

Abraham Westervelt, 77

Abram, 35, 61, 141–142, 171, 178, 183,

196, 227, 240, 242, 257

Abram Romine, 141–142

Ackerman, 4, 65, 193, 204, 256

Ada Romine, 180

Adaline Romine, 130

Adams, John, 204

Addison Romine, 82, 102, 114, 120–121,
125

Agnes J, 138, 212, 227

Agnes Romine, 154

Albert G. Lydecker, 77

Albert Romeyn, 59, 66

Albert Romine, 185

Albert Terhuyn, 39

Albert Van Voorhees, 63

Albion Serveties, 175

Alexander B. Romine, 173

Alexander Romine, 130

Alexander,, 204, 218, 222

Alice, 26, 71, 116, 158, 174, 178, 197, 204,
220, 227, 229, 273, 276, 280

Alice Abston, 158

Alice Romine, 116

Allen,, 41, 204, 219

Almira, 128, 209, 227

Ambrose L. Atkins, 117

Amelia Emeline, 118, 204

Amelia J, 138, 147, 208, 239

Amelia Letson, 8

Amos Romine, 137

Anderson,, 44, 197, 204, 221

Andrew, 6, 63, 82, 89, 106, 124–126, 128,
135, 154–155, 165, 168, 174, 179–180,
186–188, 191, 209, 211, 213, 218–219,

223, 227, 229, 241, 244, 257, 260–261

Andrew J. Romine, 124
Andrew Jackson Romine, 186–188
Andrew Neelly, 125
Andrew Romaine, 63
Andrew Romine, 82, 168, 191
Andries Hopper, 30
Angeline Romine, 187
Ann Brower, 54
Ann Elizabeth Galloway, 175
Ann Folly, 33
Ann Holcombe, 36
Ann Lemon, 175
Ann R, 114, 117–118, 206
Ann R. Romine, 118
Ann Romaine, 64–65
Ann Romine, 109, 115, 119, 139, 188, 198
Anna, 8, 12, 41, 128, 138, 144–145, 148,
155–156, 170, 191, 206, 209–212, 216,
220, 224, 227, 237, 239, 244–245,
266–267, 269, 272
Anna Catherine Romine, 12
Anna Doremus, 191
Anne, 21, 37, 172, 197, 214, 224, 227,
241, 278, 280
Anne Romine, 197
Annie Dove, 124
Annie Laura, 135, 213, 239
Annie Walker Burns, 171–172, 255
Anthony, 26, 51, 65, 107, 110, 128, 214,
220, 238, 241, 243
Antoinette Romeyn, 61
Arch, 158, 208, 227, 243
Archibald Botts, 107
Ariaantje Romeyn, 54
Arnold Romine, 169
Arrainda I, 213
Asa, 155, 211, 267
Asenath Romine, 126
Asuerus, Hendrick, 204
Aubrey Chamberlin, 149
Augustus Peach, 121
Austin, Hannah, 204

B

B. Romine, 50, 80, 116, 173, 196
Bailey, 127–128, 154, 204, 223, 266
Bainbridge, 84, 204
Baker, 12, 14–15, 63, 97, 114, 165, 189,
204, 214, 223, 232, 258
Baker Romine, 114
Baker,, 12, 189, 204, 214, 258
Barbara Baker, 189
Barber, 32, 163, 246
Barnabas Curtis, 110
Bartholomew, 26, 112, 147–148, 163, 214,
222, 246, 262, 264
Beale, 144, 205
Beale,, 205
Beears, Benjamin, 205
Beletje Demarest, 4, 224
Belle Romine, 131
Benjamin Beears, 44
Benjamin Burson, 104
Benjamin F. Romine, 115, 188
Benjamin Franklin, 146, 174
Benjamin Franklin Romine, 146
Benjamin Grayson, 108
Benjamin Romaine, 62, 67, 71, 74
Benjamin Romeyn, 67
Benjamin Romine, 28, 54, 60, 67, 72, 130,
132, 159, 171, 199
Benjamin Romines, 184
Benjamin Smith, 270
Benamine Romine, 169
Bennett, 75, 185, 228
Berhardus Zwartewout, 54
Bernice Guess, 148
Berry Romine, 165
Bertha Jones, 143
Berthold Fernow, 253, 256
Bethel Romine, 186
Betsy Romine, 188

Bettie Romine, 119
 Betty Turpen, 159
 Billetjin, 30, 209, 224
 Bird Romine, 130
 Blanche Brown, 151
 Bocardus, 34, 206
 Booram, John, 206
 Bowman, 47
 Braddock, 206
 Brian, 85, 156, 206
 Bridget, 33, 36, 228
 Bridget Romine, 33
 Brouwer, 60
 Brower,, 206
 Brown John, 97
 Brown,, 33, 107, 119, 206
 Brown, John, 107
 Burger Jorissen, 70
 Burke, 136, 207
 Burson, 104, 107, 207
 Burson,, 107, 207
 Butcher, 104, 207
 Butcher,, 207

C

C, 1–2, 7, 9, 19, 24, 27, 32–36, 47–48, 53,
 55–59, 65, 69–70, 74–75, 78–82, 86,
 89–91, 93, 97, 100, 103, 105, 111,
 114–118, 124, 127–133, 135–139, 143,
 145, 148–153, 156–157, 159, 161,
 163–164, 170–173, 178–181, 184–187,
 192–193, 195–197, 202–207, 209–210,
 212–223, 225–238, 240–249, 252–253,
 255, 257–261, 263–265, 267–269,
 272–275, 277–280
 C. Romine, 128–131, 139, 164, 172,
 179–180, 192, 197
 C.W. Davenport, 186

Caesar, 246
 Cage, 197, 207
 Cain, 161–163, 207
 Caleb Beck, 48, 57, 61
 Callahan, 173, 195, 207
 Calloway, 279
 Cally, 260
 Calvert, 129, 207
 Campbell, 9, 57, 86, 147, 157, 193, 207
 Campbell,, 9, 57, 86, 157, 207
 Caroline Bonine, 180
 Carter, 113, 121, 158, 207
 Casparus Romine, 54, 60
 Catharine, 5, 21, 30–31, 48, 51, 54, 61,
 146, 150, 168, 204–205, 208, 214, 216,
 218, 224, 226, 228, 241, 245
 Catharine Banta, 54
 Catharine Cotner, 168
 Catherina Cooper, 54
 Catherine, 12, 19, 26, 32–33, 43, 52, 55,
 58, 60, 62, 82, 118, 125, 127, 138–139,
 143, 145, 157, 162, 171, 202, 204–206,
 208–212, 214, 216, 221–224, 227–228,
 233, 238, 241, 243, 245, 255, 266
 Catherine Banta, 19
 Catherine Cooper, 60
 Catherine Foster, 139
 Catherine Lindsey Knorr, 125, 255
 Catherine Romine, 12
 Catherine Schuneman, 118
 Cecil Romine, 131
 Charity, 34, 69, 128, 211, 228, 239
 Charles O. Van DeVanter, 194
 Charles Binns, 109
 Charles Brunek, 150
 Charles Ferguson, 137
 Charles Fivecoat, 147
 Charles Nichols, 65
 Charles P, 138, 208
 Charles Romaine, 163
 Charles Romine, 83, 119
 Charles William Romine, 202
 Chas Binns, 103, 105

Christianna, 30, 211, 228
 Christina Romeyn, 61
 Christine, 51, 126, 216, 228
 Christoffel Janse Romeyn, 81
 Christopher Romeyn, 39
 Christopher Romine, 38, 41, 82, 84–85, 87, 96, 125, 197
 Christy Romine, 161–162
 Claes Janse Romeyn, 51
 Claes Jansen Romeyn, 42, 59
 Claes Romeyn, 56, 81
 Clarence A. Cook, 152
 Clark, 30, 84–85, 127, 137, 142, 148, 156, 158, 169, 174–175, 186, 198, 208, 227, 231, 246, 265, 267, 269
 Claude W. Romine, 196
 Claus Romine, 38
 Clement N. Romine, 126
 Clinton, George, 208
 Cloie, 149, 209, 228
 Cobus Romine, 37–38
 Coerte, Stephen, 208
 Coffman, John, 86
 Col. S.T. Busey, 170
 Cole, 139, 208
 Coltrile, Rebecca, 208
 Comes Vanb:outen, 77
 Concordia, 136, 213, 216
 Conner, 148, 220
 Conover, Daniel P, 208
 Conrad, 26, 166
 Conyer, Polly, 208
 Cooke, 84, 208
 Cooper, 42, 54, 60, 77, 87, 125, 129, 134, 144, 149, 151, 155, 158, 208
 Copeland, 74, 178, 208
 Cora Romine, 114
 Corbitt Smith, 44
 Cornelius, 25–26, 32–33, 64, 82, 96, 189, 200, 208, 212, 225, 242
 Cornelius Romeyn, 64
 Cornelius Romine, 82
 Cornelus, 51, 65, 193, 210, 225, 237, 239

Cornis Vanhouten, 77
 Cornwall, 74
 Corp, 179
 Correll, 208
 Cox, 180, 208
 Cox, John, 208
 Craig, James, 208
 Crown, Rovertie, 209
 Crystyaan, 209, 224
 Curie, Jeremiah, 209
 Curtis,, 110, 209

D

D. Romine, 126, 173, 185, 260, 266
 D.P. Cole, 139
 Danel Estwood, 166
 Danella C. Romine, 173
 Daniel, 4, 7, 22, 25, 29, 34–35, 38, 44, 49, 80, 85, 94, 107–108, 123–124, 130, 137, 140–142, 145–146, 149, 153–154, 159, 169, 189, 191, 193, 197, 204, 208, 210–212, 214, 219, 222–223, 225, 236, 240–241, 259, 267, 273, 275, 277
 Daniel Akerman, 49
 Daniel Claesen, 4
 Daniel E. Romine, 191
 Daniel Goodman, 145
 Daniel Romaine, 137
 Daniel Romine, 38, 108, 141, 189, 197
 Daniel Tilton, 44
 Daniel Trigg, 169
 Darje, Jan, 209
 David, 4–5, 27–31, 33–35, 40, 44, 52–53, 62, 64–65, 74, 81, 86–87, 96, 106–107, 117–118, 123, 128–129, 133, 135, 138–139, 141–143, 149, 152–153, 159, 165, 174–175, 177, 184, 186, 191, 196, 204–206, 209, 211, 213, 215, 218, 221–225, 229, 231, 236–237, 239–244,

257, 262, 269, 273, 276–277, 280
 David Ackerman, 4
 David Andrew Romine, 191
 David Berdan, 27
 David C. Bogert, 33
 David David de Marre, 53
 David de Marre, Junr, 53
 David Fannin, 123
 David Gerrit Abeel, 118
 David Griffis, 44
 David I. Romine, 128
 David P, 30, 209, 257
 David Rogers, 139
 David Romine, 87, 96, 129, 139, 141–142, 174
 David S. Romine, 175
 David Smith, 129
 David W. Romine, 196
 Davidse, Gerrit, 209
 Davis,, 106, 111, 124, 126, 209
 de Leicester, Thomas, 209
 Deborah, 39, 151, 184, 205, 228–229, 238, 243
 Dennis, 48, 116, 192, 210, 213
 Denny Fairfax, 87–88, 97–98
 Denys Doolhage, 58
 Dice, 153, 175, 210
 Dirck Romeyn, 23, 42, 49–50, 52, 66
 Dirk Romeyn, 57
 Dobbs, Mary, 210
 Dodd, 74, 177
 Dollie Romine, 180, 201
 Domingo Romeyn, 60
 Donald, 174, 229
 Donald Jack, 174, 229
 Doolhage, Denys, 210
 Dora Romine, 131
 Dorcas, 193, 204–205, 223
 Dorcas Ackerman, 193
 Doremus, 191–193, 210, 253
 Doremus, Anna, 210
 Dorothea, 174, 229

Dorothea Loucille, 174
 Dorothy, 26, 157, 212, 229
 Dorsey Waters, 165
 Dorthegan, Christian, 210
 Doudna, Viola L, 210
 Douglas, 156, 158, 163, 171, 174, 210, 236, 247, 253–254, 256, 265, 267, 269
 Douglas, R.S, 210
 Douthit, Kathryn, 210
 Douw Fonda, 59
 Dove, Annie, 210
 Drake, 123, 150, 210
 Duncan, 116, 135, 210
 Dyer, Isaac, 210

E

E Romine, 172, 261
 E. Romine, 115, 127–128, 130, 166, 173, 188, 191, 198
 Earl Romine, 132
 Earl Wayne, 158, 208
 Eben Clevenger, 139
 Edith, 132, 156, 184, 205
 Edmund Crutcher, 168
 Edna Asbury, 144
 Edson, 151, 208
 Edward, 22, 36, 49, 65, 86, 99, 110, 116, 127, 147, 157–158, 174, 184, 188, 205, 212–213, 217, 219–220, 234, 236, 239–240, 257–258, 266, 269–271
 Edward C. Green, 36
 Edward Romine, 188
 Edward Smith, 86
 Edward Thompson Romine, 184
 Effie J. Teets, 143
 Eleanor, 81–82, 193, 209–210, 217, 223
 Eleanor Romine, 82
 Electa Burgess, 146

Elias Romaine, 81, 193
 Elias Romine, 45, 77, 79, 88–89, 95, 137, 185, 201
 Elijah ;omine, 175
 Elijah Alben, 139
 Elijah Romine, 82, 102, 188
 Elisabeth DeFui, 57
 Elisabeth Romine, 164
 Elisha Marks, 99, 107–109
 Eliza M, 147, 172, 208, 211, 223
 Eliza M. Coffin, 172
 Elizabet, 180, 209
 Elizabeth, 4–5, 7–8, 19, 21, 23, 27–34, 36, 39–40, 42–43, 48–49, 51–53, 55–56, 61–64, 66, 78–79, 82, 98, 109–110, 112, 116, 118–120, 122, 125, 127–131, 135, 137, 155, 158, 164, 169, 171, 175, 181–183, 185, 187–189, 193–194, 196, 198–199, 201–202, 204–225, 233, 235–237, 239–241, 244–245, 256, 259–260, 262, 265, 267, 269–270, 273–274, 276–277
 Elizabeth Adkins, 137, 202
 Elizabeth Blankenship, 196
 Elizabeth Brandage, 62
 Elizabeth Brodhead, 19
 Elizabeth Comber, 183
 Elizabeth Covenhoven, 62
 Elizabeth Crane, 175
 Elizabeth Dadismon Romine, 185
 Elizabeth Fell, 8
 Elizabeth Kip, 29, 40
 Elizabeth Outwater, 5, 7, 29, 42, 53, 56
 Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry, 256
 Elizabeth Romeyn, 51, 61, 64
 Elizabeth Romeyne, 62
 Elizabeth Romine, 27, 53, 82, 109–110, 119–120, 125, 127–130, 137, 164, 175, 199
 Ella, 125, 129, 150–151, 179, 182, 208, 211, 217–218, 258, 263, 274, 277
 Ella Flinn, 129
 Ella Romine, 125, 151
 Ellen, 33, 53, 125, 138, 146, 156–157, 183, 198, 205–206, 214, 217–218, 225, 232, 234, 241, 258, 273
 Ellen Bloom, 156
 Ellen Kay Buchanan, 157
 Ellen Romine, 125, 183
 Elliott, 125, 211
 Elmer Wilson Romine, 191–192
 Elnora, 146, 149–150, 208, 211, 229, 236, 240
 Elsie, 197, 229, 273
 Elvina, 188, 210–211, 229
 Elvira Casto, 132
 Elza, 127, 154, 209, 214, 220, 229
 Elzey, 115, 214
 Emeline, 82, 118, 145, 182, 196, 204, 206, 217, 219
 Emeline Romine, 82
 Emily Jane Romine, 82
 Ensign, 124, 167, 176, 206
 Esaias Sarle, 93
 Essie D. Huber, 169
 Esther, 23, 30, 49, 82, 85–86, 92, 97, 192, 204, 208, 214, 216, 221, 230, 256
 Esther Chevalier, 23
 Esther Romine, 82, 85–86
 Etta, 145, 150, 211, 230, 241
 Eugene Romine, 12
 Eunice Bernard, 166
 Eva, 27, 52, 151, 153, 156, 165, 207, 209, 211, 213, 230, 237–238, 240, 242, 276
 Eva Frahm, 156
 Eva May, 151, 209, 238
 Eveline Romine, 187
 Evelyn Streeter Kempkes, 195
 Ewing, 123, 125, 211
 Ezekiel, 82, 126, 207

F

F.E, 206
 Fairfax, 82, 85, 87–88, 90–91, 97–101, 211
 Fallen, 80
 Fannie Gay, 136, 213
 Fannie Romine, 117
 Farmer, 81–82, 89, 103, 113–114, 119, 126–128, 159, 164, 171, 178, 182, 188–189, 191, 202, 216
 Faulkner, 202, 211
 Fauquier, 114, 173, 247
 Feldon Romine, 262
 Ferguson, 38, 137, 177, 211
 Field, 33, 57, 61, 73, 76–77, 79, 211
 Finley, 43, 211
 Fisher, 47, 176
 Florence Dixon, 181
 Florence Goodacre, 174
 Fonda, 8, 53, 59, 211, 247
 Fonda, Douw, 211
 Foreman, Peter, 211
 Fouch, Thomas, 211
 Fouste, Abbie, 211
 Fowler, Lotta, 211
 France, Mary, 211
 Frances, 26, 114, 127–128, 144–146, 149, 172, 185–186, 209, 214–216, 229–230, 233, 235–236, 239, 275, 280
 Frances Romine, 114
 Francis, 19, 32, 71, 80, 86, 97, 109–110, 136, 150, 159, 172, 174, 176–177, 183, 187, 201, 207, 210–212, 215, 218, 220, 226, 230, 240, 242, 260
 Francis Baird Burke, 136
 Francis, Mary, 212
 Francisco, George, 124, 212
 Frank, 35, 48, 142, 147–148, 150, 152, 156–157, 175, 185, 196–197, 202, 207–208, 210, 213, 223, 230, 232, 238, 245, 264, 275, 277, 280

Frank Hastings Hamilton, 48
 Frank Hastings Hamilton, M.D., 48
 Frank Romine, 197
 Frankelberger, America, 212
 Franklin Romine, 146
 Franklin, Jahus, 212
 Frantz, Dorothy, 212
 Frear, Sarah, 212
 Fred J, 143
 Fred Romine, 156
 Fred, Joseph, 212
 Frederick, 2, 21, 23, 31, 39, 48–49, 54, 58, 82–97, 100, 102, 118–119, 168, 173, 176, 184, 188–189, 195, 205, 209–210, 213, 217, 219, 228, 230, 247, 253, 274
 Frederick Morris, 23, 49
 Freeberry, Hester, 212
 Freeland, Abraham, 212
 Freelinghousen, Margaret, 212
 Freenan, Erneline, 212
 Freer, Catrina, 212
 French, Martha, 212
 Frep, S, 212
 Frielinghuysen, Henricus, 212
 Furman Romine, 12

G

G. Romine, 117–118, 173, 188–189
 G.W. Evans, 139
 Galloway, Ruth, 212
 Garret Abeel, 68
 Garret Van dolah, 36
 Gasaway Blanton, 180
 Gasper, 273
 Gaul, Cornelius M, 212
 Gearing, William, 212
 Geertje Van Dyck, 5
 Geesje, 4, 29, 53–54, 59, 193, 209,

224–225, 243, 245
 Geesje Romein, 53–54, 59
 Gels, Charles, 212
 Genevieve, 156, 208, 230
 Gentry, Agnes, 212
 George, 26, 32–34, 39, 55, 57, 82, 86, 93,
 108, 116, 118–120, 123–124, 129, 132,
 135, 138, 141, 143–147, 150, 153, 155,
 158, 162–163, 165, 167, 171, 174–175,
 178, 180, 183, 185–188, 192, 196,
 198–200, 202, 205–209, 211–215,
 217–221, 223, 230, 236–242, 244–245,
 257–260, 262–263, 267–269, 271–274,
 276, 278, 280
 George A., 147, 175, 211–212, 271
 George Alvin Galloway, 175
 George Austin Morrison, Jr, 55
 George B, 143
 George Bruce, 167
 George Bruss, 145
 George Catlett, 93
 George Clinton, 57
 George Foster, 171
 George Francisco, 123
 George Galloway, 175
 George Johnson, 175
 George Romine, 129, 132, 200, 257
 George Romines, 141
 George Ronine, 199
 George W, 129, 135, 155, 174, 188, 209,
 217, 268, 272
 George W. Romine, 129
 George Walter Romine, 174
 George William Romine, 82
 George Williams, 178
 Gerbrechtje Romeyn, 51
 Gerbreg, 204
 Gerbrechtje, 4, 204, 225
 Gerrebreght Clase, 204, 225
 Gerrit Abeel, 63, 118
 Gerrit Davidse, 52
 Gerritse, Piter, 212
 Gershom Hull, 36

Gertrude, 22, 26, 49, 204, 210, 225
 Gerty Remine, 38
 Gibbs, Bertha L, 212
 Gibson, 129, 153, 158, 212, 247
 Gibson, R.A, 212
 Gilbert,, 212, 217
 Gilbert, Aron, 212
 Gilch, Anna, 212
 Gilkey, Roxy C, 212
 Gill,, 86, 212
 Gill, Joseph, 212
 Gilline, 41, 204
 Glascock, Peter, 212
 Glasford, Lydia, 212
 Glass, George, 212
 Goetchius, Major, 212
 Goodacre, Florence, 212
 Goode,, 212
 Gordon Shuff, 159
 Gore, 112–113, 212
 Grace, 25, 32, 135, 147–148, 155, 159,
 206, 210, 214, 230, 245, 262
 Grace M.E. Church, 32
 Grayson, 108, 213
 Griffin, 183
 Griffis, David, 213
 Gundy, Jacob, 213

H

H Romine, 140
 H.C. Butt, 124
 Hackensack, 4, 7–8, 27, 29–33, 36, 39,
 41–43, 45, 50–52, 56–57, 60–61, 63,
 66, 73, 76–81, 172, 248, 255
 Hamilton, 48, 87, 99, 107, 145, 208, 213,
 241
 Hammond, Thomas, 213
 Hann, Elizabeth, 213

Hannah Austin, 19
 Hannah Clevenger, 139
 Hannah Romine, 54, 82, 171
 Hannah Webers, 54
 Harbour, Joseph, 213
 Harriet, 8, 33, 47, 66, 71, 145, 194, 205, 208, 225, 230, 239
 Harriet Bleeker, 66, 71
 Harriet E, 145, 208
 Harrison C, 82, 206
 Harsse, Janneke, 213
 Harvey Romine, 113, 187
 Hattie Romine, 151
 Heath, J.E, 214
 Helen Geneva, 174
 Henderick Hennion, 28
 Hendrick, 4, 9, 12, 15, 21–22, 26–27, 39, 48–49, 55, 58, 66, 81, 193, 204–206, 208–209, 214, 242–245
 Hendrick Asuerus, 15
 Hendrick Van Giesen, 4, 22, 49
 Hendrick VanGiesen, 39
 Henrietta Romine, 82
 Henry, 21, 23, 26, 32–33, 35, 40, 48, 53, 55, 59, 61, 63, 69, 71–72, 82–83, 100, 106, 111–112, 118, 121, 126, 128, 136–138, 143, 146, 150, 162, 168, 171, 173, 178–179, 184, 186–187, 194, 196, 202, 204, 206, 209, 211–214, 216–217, 219–223, 225, 230–231, 238, 241–242, 244, 253, 256–259, 261, 264, 269–270, 272–275, 278
 Henry Arnold, 23
 Henry Askins, 137
 Henry Brown, 33, 168
 Henry Dick, 121
 Henry P. Romine, 171
 Henry Romeyn, 53
 Henry Romines, 184
 Henry Vincent, 136, 213
 Henry Whittemore, 118, 253
 Henry, Sarah J, 214
 Herbert Romine, 151
 Herman Romine, 196
 Hezekiah Bonham, 84–85
 Hilda, 129, 230
 Hilderbrand, 163, 214
 Hill, Amanda I, 214
 Hilletje, 15, 214
 Hilliard, John W, 214
 Hinitzn, Grace, 214
 Hinkle, Elza, 214
 Hinshaw, William Wade, 214
 Hiram, 9, 58, 82, 124–126, 211, 215, 225, 278
 Hiram Johnson, 9
 Hiram Romine, 82, 124–125
 Hirst, Terry, 214
 Hislep, Everett, 214
 Hite, James, 214
 Hitt, James A, 214
 Hoff, Rhea, 214
 Hoilopeter, Hattie, 214
 Holcombe, Ann, 214
 Holley, Darrel F, 214
 Houdyshell, George, 214
 Howard Romine, 180
 Howard S. F. Randolph, 59
 Hubbell, 157, 214, 267
 Hubert Romine, 128
 Hugg, John, 214
 Hugh Banks, 196
 Hugh Conn, 106
 Hugh Miller, 118
 Hugh Romine, 128
 Humphrey Mount, 44
 Hunt, 180, 248, 258–259
 Hunterdon, 32, 35–36, 38–39, 70, 248, 255, 273
 Huston Romine, 187

I

Ida Ci, 211
Ida M. Romine, 197
Ida May Romine, 188
Ila Iva, 148, 207
Ira Iobbs, 187, 209
Isaac, 4–5, 7–9, 19, 21, 23, 29, 33, 39–40, 47–50, 52, 54–55, 57, 60, 62–64, 66, 70, 81–82, 84–87, 89–92, 94, 107, 110, 114, 118, 126–127, 130, 142, 150, 153, 159, 169, 172, 175–176, 179, 185–187, 193, 198, 208–211, 215, 219, 222, 224–226, 240, 243, 245, 263, 269, 276
Isaac DeForeest, 57, 70
Isaac Dyer, 87
Isaac F. Romine, 193
Isaac Frair, 55
Isaac M. Romine, 175
Isaac Romaine, 63, 81
Isaac Romane, 47
Isaac Romeyn, 55, 60, 62
Isaac Romine, 9, 54, 60, 81–82, 84–87, 91, 94, 118, 142, 169, 172, 175, 185, 187
Isaac Van Voorhees, 63
Isabelle, 156, 211, 266
Isaiah Romine, 97, 109
Israel, 97, 162, 206, 217
Iva, 148, 207, 231

J

Julia Elizabeth, 206, 242
J. Generall, 118
J. Lester, 159, 207
J. Lester Burghart, 159

J. Romine, 112, 124, 127, 130, 171, 197
J.D., 131, 175, 204, 216, 260, 265
J.E. Heath, 75
J.E. Heath Esq., 75
J.W., 135, 166, 173, 197, 204–205, 211, 216–217, 220
J.W. Anderson, 197
Jack, 174, 182–183, 207, 213, 229
Jackson B., 154, 211
Jackson Romine, 186–188
Jackson, Helen M., 215
Jacob, 9, 21, 26, 33–35, 39, 41, 48, 52, 54–55, 61, 66, 74, 83–86, 97–98, 118, 122–123, 127–130, 138–139, 143, 145, 153, 159, 175, 181, 185, 193, 195, 199–200, 204–205, 207–209, 211–213, 216, 220–221, 224–225, 231, 235, 240, 242, 244–245, 265, 271, 274–275
Jacob 3. Romine, 175
Jacob Coffman, 86
Jacob Copeland, 74
Jacob Gundy, 139
Jacob Romaine, 55
Jacob Romeyn, 61, 193
Jacob Romine, 97–98, 127, 129–130, 199–200
Jacobs, Golda, 215
Jacobson, Merritje, 215
Jacobus Romeyn, 56
Jahus Franklin, 158
James, 4, 7–8, 12, 24, 32–35, 39, 44, 52, 54, 57–59, 62–63, 66, 82–84, 87–101, 106–108, 110–111, 113, 115–118, 121–122, 125–132, 135–137, 140–142, 144–145, 147, 150–156, 159, 164–171, 173–174, 176, 178, 181–183, 185–189, 193–194, 196, 198–202, 204–219, 221–223, 225, 231, 237–243, 245, 257–258, 260–264, 267, 271, 274, 277–280
James A. Romine, 126, 198
James Allred, 165
James Anderson, 154
James Campbell, 57

James Canady, 93–94
 James Carper, 121
 James Craig, 107
 James Dillon, 99
 James E, 115, 117, 128, 156, 176, 206, 219, 223, 267
 James E. Romine, 128
 James Henry, 202
 James James, 130
 James Kelly, 44
 James L, 127–128, 130, 196, 206, 279
 James L. Romine, 128
 James Lansing, 59
 James M. Romine, 126
 James Mathews, 24
 James Merchant, 97
 James Miller, 181
 James Milton Romine, 169
 James Quackenbush, 62
 James Romine, 39, 83, 87, 95–96, 113, 118, 126, 129–131, 135–137, 141–142, 168, 170–171, 181–182, 199–202
 James Romines, 137, 140, 166
 James S. Romine, 198
 James Ter Boss, 54
 James Trimble, 125
 James Vanhoyse, 44
 James Wilson, 167, 217
 James, David, 215
 Jan Claeson, 5, 225
 Jan Claeszen, 65
 Jan Darje, 29
 Jan Eraat, 13
 Jan Romeyn, 7, 42, 65
 Jan Romine, 53
 Jan Romyn, 27–28, 39
 Jane, 12, 26, 50, 61, 64, 80–83, 114, 117, 119, 127, 137, 146, 149–150, 158, 168–170, 175, 180–183, 186, 188, 196, 198, 204–206, 208, 210, 213, 218–219, 221–223, 225–226, 228–229, 233–237, 241–242, 244–245, 262, 271–272, 274
 Jane Romine, 50, 82, 114, 119, 137, 175, 198
 Jane Romines, 168
 Jane Wilson, 117
 Jannekin, 59, 225
 Jannetje Romeyn, 65
 Jannetye van Debeek, 28
 Janney, J, 215
 Janny, Thomas, 215
 Jans, Sophia, 215
 Jansen, Claes, 6, 215
 Janssen, Claes, 215
 Janzen, Symon, 215
 Jas. Bennett, 75
 Jay, Mary, 215
 Jean, 157, 179, 222, 234, 244
 Jeanette Tillotson Acklen, 168, 253
 Jecocks, Thomas, 215
 Jee, Mary, 215
 Jemima Romine, 126–127
 Jennie M, 148–149, 205, 207, 220, 222
 Jennings, 262, 264
 Jeremiah Connor, 161
 Jeremiah Curie, 126
 Jeremiah McVeigh, 110, 112
 Jeremiah Romeyn, 62–63, 118, 242
 Jeremiah Romine, 201
 Jeremiah Romines, 196
 Jesse Romine, 111, 141, 167, 175, 201–202
 Jno Romine, 93
 Johanna, 53, 224
 John, 5, 7–9, 19, 22–23, 25–26, 28, 30, 32–41, 44–47, 49–51, 54–56, 58–62, 65–66, 70–80, 82–99, 101–112, 114–132, 134, 136–139, 143–147, 150, 153–154, 156–159, 161–168, 170–189, 192–199, 202, 204–223, 225–227, 231–232, 237–245, 254, 256–260, 262–265, 267, 269, 272–277, 279–280
 John 3. Earle, 93
 John & Peter, 104
 John A, 34, 36, 139, 143, 153, 207, 212, 217, 259–260
 John A. Fulton, 139

John Albert Galloway, 175
 John Allcorn, 168
 John Altgelt, 50
 John Baldwin, 99
 John Boli, 162–163
 John Boly, 162
 John Booram, 38
 John Boultinghouse, 44
 John Brown, 107, 116
 John Buise, 54
 John Butcher, 104
 John Campbell, 9
 John Chinn, 106
 John Clark, 84–85, 174
 John Colter, 89–90
 John Cook, 162
 John Culter, 88
 John Cummins, 146, 163
 John D. Romine, 126, 173, 185
 John Davidson, 44
 John Davis, 126
 John Drake, 123
 John E. Romine, 127
 John Eastep, 187
 John F. Romine, 188, 198
 John Ferguson, 38
 John Galloway, 175
 John H. Romine, 130, 188
 John Horine, 166
 John Hugg, 137
 John Huyton, 77
 John IT, 55, 60, 195, 206
 John John Brower, 54
 John King, 183
 John Knight, 121, 183
 John Luther Romine, 180
 John M, 65, 116, 137, 145, 147, 150, 154, 175, 187, 198, 205, 212, 221, 239
 John M. Romine, 198
 John Mason, 114, 221
 John McMulling, 125
 John Mead, 73, 77
 John Middleton Romine, 132
 John Miller, 125
 John Morris, 183
 John Outwater, 77, 79
 John Popejoy, 139
 John R. Romine, 9
 John Remine, 39, 102
 John Romain, 163
 John Romano, 37
 John Romeyn, 7, 22, 50
 John Romin, 168
 John Romine, 38, 40, 45–46, 50, 74–76, 82–85, 88–89, 92–93, 95–99, 101–103, 105–110, 112, 116–117, 126–128, 143, 161–164, 167–168, 170, 172, 175, 178, 185, 192, 196, 199
 John Romine, Jr, 38, 107
 John Romines, 115, 184
 John Romyne, 38
 John Samuel Van Norden, 54
 John Scott, 117
 John Seybold, 104
 John Smith, 129
 John Stagg, 28
 John Summers, 125
 John Thomas, 97, 99, 107, 111
 John Tipton, 139
 John W, 9, 114–117, 119, 121, 127–129, 139, 146–147, 176, 206–207, 209, 214–215, 217, 239, 245, 254, 257, 259
 John W. Carter, 121
 John W. Gwathmey, 176
 John Willis, 72–73, 77, 79, 125
 John, Jr, 206, 231
 Jonathan, 4, 30, 40, 85, 99, 108, 110–112, 126, 128, 137, 168, 183, 209, 217, 221, 244, 260
 Jonathan Romine, 85, 108, 110, 112
 Jones, Bertha, 215
 Joost Christiaan de Maree, 53
 Joseph, 38, 40, 44, 64, 74, 76, 78, 82–83, 86, 88, 90–91, 97, 99, 101, 103, 106–110, 114, 116, 119–121, 125–127,

129–131, 138, 143, 145, 149, 151, 153,
155–156, 166, 171, 175, 178, 182–184,
188–189, 199–202, 204–205, 207–208,
212–218, 220–221, 232, 237–238, 241,
244–245, 251, 256–257, 267, 270,
274–275

Joseph B, 116, 127, 145, 183, 204, 213

Joseph B. Bailey, 127

Joseph B. Romine, 116

Joseph Burson, 107

Joseph Harbour, 44

Joseph Johnson, 74

Joseph Knight, 121

Joseph Lewis, 108

Joseph Morris, 126

Joseph Romine, 82, 129–130, 166, 199–200

Joseph Romines, 201

Joseph Ronine, 129, 143

Joseph Scott, 125, 188

Joseph WEST, 101, 103, 109

Joseph Williams, 38

Jude Pate, 122

Julia, 61, 132, 135–136, 155, 162, 207,
213, 222, 232, 260, 270, 273

Julia May, 136, 207, 213

Julian, 61, 225

June, 14, 17–19, 23, 27–28, 31–32, 37,
40–41, 43, 47, 49, 51, 54–55, 57–58,
60–61, 72–73, 75, 77–80, 84–86, 91,
93, 99–100, 106–107, 111–112, 118,
122–123, 136, 138–139, 159, 165,
167–168, 181–182, 185, 187, 192, 198,
232, 239

K

Kamahough, 77

Kate, 145, 151, 168, 193, 210, 217,
232–233, 245, 254, 276

Katharin, 30, 208, 232

Kathryn Douthit, 12

Ketcham, Micajah, 216

Keziah M, 156, 205, 232

King, John, 216

Kirkpatrick, 36, 153, 216

Kittie Stuart Robey, 169

Klaes Romeyn, 56

Knight, John, 216

Knobview, 257

L

L. Romine, 128, 132, 136, 173

Lambert, 30, 32, 36, 216, 275

Lambertje Bogert, 81

Lammetie Bougaert, 42

Lancaster, 2, 8, 83–85, 163, 216, 248

Langevelt, Cornelis, 216

Lansing, James, 216

larah Ann Iomine, 175

Latin Romines, 184

Lauderdale, 118, 173, 185–187, 195,
247–248, 259–260

Laura Romine, 127, 130

Lavina Malinda Jane, 150, 206, 222

Lavinia, 143, 280

Lawrence, 37, 66, 149, 151, 156, 171, 195,
211, 232, 242, 248, 264, 267, 269

Lawrence van Hook, 37

Layton Romine, 106, 169, 182, 186

Lee, 12, 72–73, 115, 128, 202, 221, 233,
236, 241, 245, 247, 265, 269

Lee Romine, 12

Leentje, 29, 224

LeFlore, 265

Lemuel, 128, 211

Lena, 27–28, 53, 66, 156, 158, 193,
205–206, 210–211, 214, 217, 232, 239,
241–242

Lena Stagg, 28
 Lena v. Nette, 53
 Leroy Romine, 184
 Lettice Romine, 126
 Lettie, 209
 Levi Romine, 126, 199–200
 Levina Romine, 130
 Lewis Romine, 179
 Leysbet, 22, 49, 208, 225, 238
 Leysbet, Jans, 208
 Lila James, 62
 Lillian, 170, 192, 208, 211, 276
 Lillian E, 192, 211
 Lillie, 114, 118, 143, 147, 185, 188, 207, 218, 241, 259
 Lillie Romine, 118
 Livingston, Robert, 217
 Lizzie, 118, 145, 173, 180, 185, 197–198, 206, 214, 241, 244, 266, 273, 277
 Lizzie Romine, 180
 LLD, 48
 Loisel, 160–161, 208
 Lott, 101, 136, 213
 Lotta, 153, 195, 211, 240
 Lotta Fowler, 195
 Lottie, 153–154, 170, 210, 277
 Loudon, 267
 Louisa, 138, 146–148, 165–166, 170, 174, 189, 191, 206–207, 210, 218, 223, 232, 245, 257–259, 263, 265
 Louisa Romine, 165–166
 Louise Romine, 184
 Lubec, 136, 249
 Lucetta Romine, 196
 Lucille, 222, 232
 Lucinda, 126, 138, 158, 166, 168, 173, 183, 186, 211–212, 215–216, 220, 222, 232, 237, 267, 269
 Lucinda G. Romine, 173
 Lucinda Goode, 168
 Lucinda Romine, 126, 166
 Lucretia, 36, 145, 155, 204, 214, 232, 276
 Lucy, 36, 129, 146–147, 166, 168, 173,

186, 205, 215, 217, 219–221, 232, 237–238, 245, 254, 259–260, 263, 278
 Lucy A. Romine, 173
 Lucy Johnson, 186
 Lucy Kate McGhee, 168, 254
 Ludwell Romines, 200
 Luke, 23, 39, 49, 158, 232, 266
 Luke Romine, 23, 39, 49
 Luther, 126, 128, 180, 219, 231, 233, 277
 Luther Romine, 180
 Luvenia Romine, 188
 Luyda, 29–30, 51, 65, 216, 225, 239
 Lyda, 4, 216, 225, 239, 257
 Lydia, 4, 7, 22, 30, 32, 36, 49, 82, 102, 115, 127–128, 138–139, 153, 169, 173, 178, 198, 206, 209, 211–212, 214, 218–220, 223–225, 233, 239, 241, 245
 Lydia Demarest, 30
 Lydia Romine, 36, 82, 102
 Lysbeth, 4, 6, 51, 225, 245
 Lysbeth Romeyn, 51

M

M, 1, 4–5, 8–9, 12, 18–21, 29–30, 32–34, 36–37, 42–43, 45, 47–48, 51–52, 55–56, 58, 63–65, 71, 75, 80–81, 86, 89, 94, 97, 100, 111, 114, 116–118, 124, 126–129, 134–139, 143–154, 156–158, 161, 163, 165, 168–169, 171–172, 175, 177, 179, 181–184, 187, 189, 193, 195–198, 202–209, 211–223, 225–233, 236–245, 251, 253, 256–273, 275–276, 278–280
 M Romine, 163
 M, John, 136
 M, Peter, 4
 M. Romine, 126, 129, 134, 136, 196–198
 M.B, 19, 129, 171, 182, 211
 Maart, 27, 52

Mabee, Frederick, 217
Mabel Seymer, 159
Mabie, Abraham, 217
Madison, 114, 139–141, 145–146, 152, 171, 182, 192, 210, 233, 261, 266
Madison Romine, 266
Mahala, 97, 126, 137, 198, 204, 207, 214, 221, 233
Mahala Romine, 97, 126, 137
Malinda, 113, 150, 206, 222, 258
Malissa, 180
Malissa Tyne Romines, 180
Mamie, 180, 237
Marcus W. Lewis, 2
Marea Buskerk, 28
Margaret, 5, 19, 23, 26, 33–34, 50, 62–63, 126, 129, 136, 148–150, 153–154, 165, 184–185, 192–193, 196, 205, 207–210, 212–213, 218–222, 224, 237–240, 245, 253–254, 257–259, 264, 269, 279
Margaret Douglass, 153
Margaret E, 150, 240
Margaret Mather, 149
Margaret Romeyn, 62
Margaret Romine, 50, 126
Margarita, 53, 71, 224
Margre ta, 226
Maria, 8–9, 26–28, 33, 51, 54–55, 61, 65, 71, 81–82, 114–117, 134, 164, 178, 187, 189, 193, 206, 209–211, 215–216, 220, 222, 224, 226, 233, 237, 239–242, 245, 269
Maria Ann, 193, 210, 220, 224, 239
Maria E., 115, 117, 178, 209
Maria E. Romine, 115
Maria Romeyn, 65
Maria Romine, 27–28, 82, 114, 117, 134
Maria V. Steenbergen, 54
Mariam Romine, 82
Marian, 12, 184, 233, 243
Marie, 33, 52, 117, 184, 207, 219, 221, 226, 231, 236, 244, 271
Marie Romine, 184
Marinda, 128, 133, 135–136, 157, 206, 222, 233
Marinda Romine, 128, 136
Marion I, 115, 206
Marion Webster Romine, 187
Maris, 4, 226, 244
Maritie, 26, 29, 51, 56, 240, 244
Marritje, 56, 193, 210
Marshall, 87, 89, 118, 124–125, 179–180, 218, 233, 239
Martha, 33, 80, 109–110, 115, 127, 155, 158, 168, 180, 184, 187, 189, 196, 198, 204–206, 208, 210, 212–215, 217, 226, 233, 237–240, 243, 257, 259, 264, 266, 269–270, 273–274, 276, 279
Martha Ann Eastep, 187
Martha Romine, 127, 168, 198
Martha Romines, 196
Martha Ruth, 158, 208
Martin, 34, 77, 85, 88–89, 97–98, 108, 129–131, 139, 153–154, 165, 188, 204, 211, 218, 242, 275
Martin Averfield, 98
Martin Van Houten, 77
Marvin, 12, 233
Marvin Eugene Romine, 12
Mary, 8, 19, 26, 30, 32, 34, 36–38, 40, 54, 59–60, 62, 64, 81–83, 92, 97, 100–101, 109–110, 112, 115, 118–119, 124–131, 133, 135–139, 143–159, 164–166, 170–171, 173–175, 179–189, 192–193, 195–200, 202, 204–218, 220–224, 226, 229, 233, 237–242, 244–245, 257–280
Mary A, 128, 130, 135, 144, 152, 159, 192–193, 198, 211, 233, 238, 240–241, 244, 259, 263, 268, 270, 277
Mary A. Romine, 128, 130
Mary A. Ross, 159
Mary Allen, 182
Mary Angeline, 187, 209
Mary Angeline Romine, 187
Mary Ann, 119, 149, 193, 198, 202, 210–211, 214, 217, 223
Mary Ann Farrer, 149

Mary Ann Romine, 119, 198
 Mary Armstrong, 185
 Mary Blake, 127
 Mary Brower, 54
 Mary C. Hoskins Jones, 143
 Mary C. Romine, 128–130, 139
 Mary Clark, 148
 Mary Dobbs, 30, 81
 Mary E. Romine, 198
 Mary E. Watkins, 159, 193
 Mary Frances, 149, 216
 Mary Francis, 32
 Mary G. Taylor, 115, 118
 Mary H, 36, 213
 Mary Highlann, 158
 Mary Jane, 150, 181, 183, 205, 226, 244
 Mary L, 8, 128, 213, 226, 279
 Mary Maddox, 135
 Mary Osborn, 197
 Mary Raffecy, 149
 Mary Romine, 38, 40, 97, 118, 125–128, 130–131, 136, 165–166, 187, 197, 199–200
 Mary S, Romine, 173
 Mary T, 175, 208, 261
 Mary Viola, 170, 204
 Mary White, 196
 Mason McKnight, 97
 Mathew Anderson, 44
 Mathew Roberts, 44
 Mathias, 44, 119, 162, 214, 249
 Mathias Van Home, 44
 Matilda, 117–118, 129, 131, 138, 148, 164, 206, 213, 218, 233, 259, 264
 Matilda Brown, 117
 Matilda Romine, 129, 131
 Matthew, 133, 169–170, 179, 196, 204, 207, 218, 222, 226, 233, 237
 Matthew Maddox, 133
 Matthew W, 179, 207, 226
 Maude, 149, 155, 175, 196, 209, 214, 233, 238, 243, 266
 Maude M. Dee, 175
 Maude Romine, 196
 May, 4–5, 7–9, 17, 25, 28, 31–32, 38, 40–43, 46, 50–57, 59–60, 62–63, 66, 68–69, 73–76, 78–80, 89–92, 99–100, 102, 106–108, 112–113, 115, 119, 122–123, 134, 136, 145, 149, 151–152, 155–157, 160, 166, 171, 175, 180, 182–184, 187–189, 192, 194, 198, 207–209, 211, 213–214, 216–217, 225, 228, 230–233, 236, 238, 241, 245, 257, 263, 266, 275–276, 278
 May L, 208
 May Romine, 184, 188
 Mazilla, 132, 222
 Mc'dams, 168
 McAlister, 186, 231
 McCarty, Hannah, 217
 McCay, Lena, 217
 McClane, 257
 McCluskey, Nancy, 217
 McCoy, May, 217
 McCue, Margare t, 217
 McCumber, Aaron, 217
 McDaniel, John, 217
 McDonald, Alma G, 217
 McDougale, Antoinette Mosell, 217
 McMinn, 168, 171, 180, 255
 McPherson, 53, 126, 218, 247
 Mears, John, 218
 Meg, 185, 233
 Merrill, 277
 Mettye, 56, 220
 Micajah Ketcham, 44
 Michael, 82, 90, 98, 169, 209, 233
 Michael Dearmont, 82
 Mildred, 1, 3, 158, 192, 202, 205, 220
 Mildred A. McDonnell, 1, 3
 Mildred Petitt, 202
 Milissa Montgomery, 174
 Miller Romine, 175
 Milley A, 135, 206
 Milton Romine, 169
 Milton Shade, 159

Minda, 180, 205, 238
 Minerva, 138, 154, 159, 189, 204, 206–207, 221, 233
 Minerva Price, 159
 Minor Romine, 140
 Miranda, 129, 139, 204, 206, 234
 Mitchell, 65, 88, 93, 114, 148, 219, 222
 Mo, 2, 119, 155, 160–166, 170, 174–175, 179, 189–190, 196, 198, 201–202, 246–252, 255–259, 266–267, 277, 280
 MoDowall, 38
 Molly, 185–186, 234
 Monmouth, 7, 9, 25, 30, 35, 37–41, 44–45, 70, 249, 274–275
 Mont E, 206
 Monzingo, 198
 Moses, 98, 127, 137–138, 148, 198, 206, 211, 234, 264, 276
 Moses, 98, 127, 137–138, 148, 198, 206, 211, 234, 264, 276
 Moses Flint, 127
 Moses Romine, 137
 Mount, Humphrey, 219
 Mr. Bancroft, 50
 MTliam Layton, 38
 Murphy, 219
 Myrta, 277

N

N E Romine, 261
 N Romine, 129
 N. Romine, 126
 N.J., 4–5, 7–9, 36, 53, 57, 59, 61, 63, 76, 81, 176–177, 191–192, 246–254, 268, 270–271, 273–274, 276, 280
 N.Y., 6, 8, 19, 32, 47–48, 51–62, 64, 66–67, 70–71, 75, 81, 176, 178, 183–184, 192, 246–253, 263, 269–276, 280

Naem, 27–28
 Nancy, 80, 118, 126–128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138–139, 144, 146, 150, 154, 165, 182–184, 202, 205–206, 209–211, 213, 217, 219–220, 234, 239–240, 243–244, 259–260, 265, 274, 278, 280
 Nancy Birdwell, 182
 Nancy Boutwell, 80
 Nancy Romine, 126, 128, 130, 150, 154, 182–183
 Nancy Wideman, 165
 Naomi, 154, 157, 204, 213, 234
 Nathan Goff, 74
 Neeltje, 14–19, 26, 221
 Nellie Goetschius, 118
 Nicholas Romaine, 49
 Nicholas Romeyn, 7, 42
 Nicholas Romine, 12, 50, 195
 Nicholas Vandervoort, 44
 Nicolas, 52
 Noah Romine, 139, 197
 Nora, 152, 156, 205, 234, 264, 277
 Norma 7,ou, 174
 Norman, Margret E, 258
 Northern V. Power Co, 118

O

Obadiah, 70, 180, 205, 226
 Oberdyir, 259
 Ohio, 2, 75, 132–134, 137–143, 159, 163, 170–173, 177–178, 182, 187, 189, 192, 197–198, 202, 246–252, 255–256, 258, 262–264, 266–269, 276–278
 Olin Medcalf, 169
 Oline, 269
 Olive, 131, 163, 170, 196, 234–235, 240, 263
 Olive Romine, 131

Olvin, *136, 217*
Orlando, *135, 213*
Orseltje, *4, 226*
Osseltjen, *5, 224, 244*
Osseltjen Casparus Westervelt, *5*

P

P. Romine, *128, 171, 193*
Packer, John, *220*
Paramus, *7, 33, 72–73, 77, 79, 250*
Parkersburg, *128, 133–134, 136, 250*
Parkinson, *128, 209, 220*
Passaic, *36, 70, 72, 193, 250*
Patsy, *128, 174, 209, 234*
Patsy Jo, *174, 234*
Pattie Boshell, *183*
Paulina, *148, 234, 239*
Peach, Augustus, *220*
Pearl, *14, 196, 209, 234, 263*
Pearl Romine, *196*
Peoria, *168, 250, 254*
Peremus, *39, 250*
Permelia, *145, 185, 212, 234, 260*
Perry Romine, *3, 137, 196*
Peter, *2, 4, 7, 19, 25–26, 33–35, 37–40, 44, 52, 69, 72–73, 81–82, 84, 88–91, 96–113, 125, 127, 130–133, 135–136, 140, 154, 165–166, 168, 171, 176, 178, 186, 193–194, 199–200, 202, 211–212, 214–217, 219–220, 222, 224, 226, 234, 237–238, 240–241, 243–244, 258, 260, 276*
Peter Foreman, *106*
Peter Romaine, *38, 131, 171*
Peter Romine, *2, 39–40, 82, 88–91, 96, 98–113, 130–132, 136, 140, 165–166, 168, 186, 194, 199*
Peter Romine, *2, 39–40, 82, 88–91, 96, 98–113, 130–132, 136, 140, 165–166, 168, 186, 194, 199*
peter Romine, *39, 106*
Peter Romines, *101*
Peter Romines, *101*
Peter Watson, *37*
Petrus, *5, 26, 29, 55, 65, 193, 211–212, 220, 243*
Petrus Van Voorhees, *5*
Phebe Romine, *168*
Pheby Baker, *165*
Pheresa, *224*
Philip, *33, 51, 53–54, 62, 67, 85–86, 100, 106, 137, 162, 206, 214, 218–219, 234, 253*
Philip Romine, *54*
Phillip, *19, 38, 102, 210–211, 219–220, 234*
Pieter, *16, 18, 26, 29, 51, 54, 215–216, 221, 226, 241*
Pieter Laroe, *29*
Piter Storr, *28*
Plino, *180*
Polly, *113, 126, 137, 146, 168, 174, 179–180, 195, 198, 202, 207–208, 214, 217–218, 234, 244–245*
Polly Conyer, *168*
Polly Romine, *126*
Polly Romines, *202*
Pool, James A, *258*
Pope, Sarah, *221*
Popejoy, John, *221*
Porter, *36, 131, 146, 198, 221, 234, 250*
Potter, Thomas, *221*
Powell, *101, 107, 111–112, 192, 221, 256*
Price, *2, 11, 52, 68, 92, 106, 123, 159, 185, 221, 257, 262*
Prudence Romine, *175*

Q

Quackenbush, James, 221

R

R Romine, 97, 129, 143

R.E. Shannon, 139

Rachael Romine, 198

Rachel, 4, 7, 9, 30, 41–42, 52–53, 58–59, 64, 81, 106, 109–110, 118, 126, 128, 130, 133, 135–136, 144, 165, 181–182, 192–193, 199, 207, 209–210, 213–216, 221, 223, 226, 234, 238, 240–245, 260, 270, 273, 276

Rachel C, 133, 135, 213

Rachel Romine, 30, 106, 109, 130, 136

Rachel Vreelandt, 42

Ralph Comine, 200

Ralph Eugene, 174

Ralph Romain, 62

Ralph Romaine, 192

Ralph Romine, 161–164

Ramsy, Pieter, 221

Rankin, 84, 180, 205, 221

Ransom Decker, 191

RaoHelT, 38

Reading, Lucy, 221

Reba Bayless, 168, 206, 255

Rebecca, 30, 32, 57, 61, 63, 66, 75, 80, 82, 92, 98, 105, 115, 127, 153, 157, 180–182, 186–187, 189, 198, 204, 208, 210–213, 217–223, 225–227, 234–235, 240, 242, 244, 263, 266, 268–269, 276–277

Rebecca Galloway, 153

Rebecca Jane Dick, 80

Rebecca Romine, 82, 105, 187

Rebeckah, 108–110, 234

Rebeckah Romine, 108–110

Rebekah Romine, 97, 110, 112

Reed, 12, 103, 110–111, 113, 126, 147, 178, 187, 221–222

Reed, William, 222

Reiners, Grietje, 222

Reinhardt, Bertha, 222

Remine, Gerty, 222

Reneir Fontine, 38

Rerthold Fernow, 47

Reuben Doughty, 106

Reuben Romine, 82–83, 91, 95–96, 173

Reulen King, 139

Revd Denny Martin, 211

Reveal, James, 222

Rhodes, Bartholomew, 222

Rhody Romine, 82

Rhomine, Leddie, 222

Rice, 130, 137–138, 156, 158–159, 222, 236, 251

Richard, 25–26, 32, 34, 37, 43, 45, 56, 77, 79, 116, 122, 124–126, 158, 206, 210, 214–215, 217, 223, 226, 235, 238–241, 259, 270, 272, 275, 280

Richard Dean, 158, 206

Richard Jee, 125

Richard Romine, 124

Richards, F, 222

Rickey, Reba R, 222

Rigby, Lucille, 222

Riggs, Leonora, 222

Riker, S.C, 222

Riley, Amos, 222

Rivers, Charles, 222

Roads, Mary, 222

Robert, 44, 50, 63, 85, 89, 99, 107, 111, 116, 125, 127, 130, 144, 157, 168, 174–175, 181–182, 198, 200, 207–208, 211, 213, 217–218, 220, 235, 241, 244–245, 259, 269, 280

Robert E. Romine, 127

Robert Ewing, 125
 Robert Gerald, 174
 Robert R. Romine, 198
 Robert Romine, 200
 Robert S. Owen, 175
 Robert White, 44
 Roberta Romine, 188
 Roberts, C, 222
 Robertson, Mitchell, 222
 Robey, Kittie Stuart, 222
 Robinson, James W, 222
 Robun, Rebecca, 222
 Rockhill, Elizabeth, 222
 Roderick, Elva, 222
 Rodgera, Joanna Bayard, 222
 Roelef, 9, 27, 34
 Roelfse, Jannet, 222
 Roelof, 4-5, 7, 26, 29-30, 33, 41, 54, 59, 64, 219, 224, 226-227, 237
 Roelof Lubbertse 'estervelt, 59
 Roelof Westervelt, 4, 29, 54
 Roelofson, Maria, 222
 Rogers, Archibald, 222
 Rohmin, John, 222
 Roland Rodway Romine, 187
 Roland, Mary J, 222
 Roluff Romine, 38
 Romaeyn, Peter, 222
 Romaine, 1, 19, 24, 32-35, 37-38, 47, 49-50, 55-56, 58, 61-67, 71, 74, 81, 131, 137-138, 144, 146, 148, 150, 154-155, 160, 162-163, 171-172, 176, 178-179, 192-193, 223-224, 256, 258, 270-276, 280
 Romaine Benjamin, 55
 Romaines, 7, 179, 226
 Romanie, John, 226
 Romainy, 45, 58, 70, 163, 226
 Romaine, 28, 34, 49, 226, 271
 Romein, 9, 13, 19, 29-30, 52-55, 57-59, 62-63, 66, 71, 176, 224
 Romeyn, 1-2, 4-8, 13-16, 18-19, 21-25, 29, 32-35, 39, 42-44, 47-67, 70-71, 81, 118, 142, 172, 187, 193, 205, 224-226, 237-238, 240-244, 256, 269-270, 272
 Romeyn Romeyn, 32
 Romeyn, James A, 7
 Romeyne, 62, 71, 226
 Romien, 58-59, 62, 176, 226-227
 Romin, 19, 33, 57, 152, 163, 168, 173, 176-177, 227, 268, 277
 Romine, 2-3, 9, 12, 19, 23, 27-28, 30-41, 44-47, 49-50, 53-54, 56, 58-60, 62, 67, 72, 74-159, 161-202, 227-236, 245, 251-252, 257-270, 273-280
 Romine, 2-3, 9, 12, 19, 23, 27-28, 30-41, 44-47, 49-50, 53-54, 56, 58-60, 62, 67, 72, 74-159, 161-202, 227-236, 245, 251-252, 257-270, 273-280
 Romines, 2, 88, 101, 112-113, 115, 122, 133, 137, 140-142, 146, 149, 152, 155, 166, 168, 171, 174, 178, 180, 184, 187, 195-196, 200-202, 236-237, 257, 259-261, 265, 277-280
 Romines, 2, 88, 101, 112-113, 115, 122, 133, 137, 140-142, 146, 149, 152, 155, 166, 168, 171, 174, 178, 180, 184, 187, 195-196, 200-202, 236-237, 257, 259-261, 265, 277-280
 Rommen, 51, 237
 Romyn, 1, 23-24, 27-28, 30, 34-35, 37, 39-41, 49, 51-52, 58, 60, 70, 162-164, 176, 221, 237
 Roney, 62, 238
 Ronin, 195
 Rosa Foley, 153
 Rose, 70, 89-90, 181, 186-188, 212, 235, 238
 Rosilla Barkes, 147
 Ross Romine, 137, 142
 Rovertie Crown, 138
 Roy R, 157, 207
 Roy Romine, 202
 Rt. Hon. Thomas Lord, 211
 Rufus, 258
 Russell, 87, 117, 122-124, 150, 156, 166,

179–180, 201, 235, 251

Ruth, 113, 137, 151, 153, 158, 170, 175,
183, 205, 208, 212–213, 233, 235, 237,
244, 258, 262, 270

Ruth E. Bell, 175

Ruth Romine, 175

Ruth Romines, 113

Ruth Williams, 137

Ryerson, 193, 242

S

S Romine, 110

S. Romine, 174–175, 198

S.D, 208

Salena Romine, 128

Salina, 127–128, 130, 235, 273

Salina Romine, 128, 130

Sally, 30, 209

Sam Romine, 186

Samuel, 2, 9, 19, 22, 28, 30, 35, 37–40,
44, 49, 51, 54, 56, 62–63, 74, 76–78,
80, 87–89, 92–93, 95–96, 99, 106, 110,
112, 122–125, 128–129, 131–134,
136–137, 145–146, 152–155, 158, 166,
169–170, 173, 175, 177–178, 183–184,
193, 196, 199–201, 204, 208–211,
213–214, 216, 219–224, 226, 235,
237–240, 242–243, 258, 262, 264, 266,
275, 277

Samuel Arnott, 106

Samuel Brower, 54

Samuel Davis, 74

Samuel F. Romine, 137

Samuel J, 128, 213

Samuel Kirkham, 169

Samuel Layton, Sen, 44

Samuel Nichols, 110

Samuel Romaine, 62, 131

Samuel Romeyn, 22, 49

Samuel Romine, 40, 44, 74, 76–78, 80,
87–89, 95–96, 122, 124, 129, 132–134,
136, 166, 175, 183–184, 199–201

Samuel Romyn, 37, 39, 51

Samuel Smith, 193, 221

Samuel W. Romine, 196

Sanford, 144, 155, 208

Sara, 4, 26, 28–30, 51, 113, 186, 202,
209–211, 219, 224, 226, 235, 258, 270

Sara Faulkner, 202

Sara van Winkel, 28

Sarah, 4, 8, 26–27, 32–36, 38, 54–56, 58,
60–66, 80–82, 88–89, 95, 103, 109–110,
112, 115–119, 126–127, 130, 132, 135,
137–138, 143, 145–146, 148, 150–151,
154–155, 157–158, 164, 166, 172–173,
175, 180, 182–183, 185–189, 193,
195–196, 198, 202, 204, 206–223,
226–227, 235, 237–238, 241–245, 258,
260, 265–267, 271–272, 275–277,
279–280

Sarah A, 127, 148, 154, 158, 175, 209,
212, 219, 222, 244, 267, 276–277

Sarah C, 32, 223

Sarah Colbert, 185

Sarah E, 115, 135, 166, 173, 186, 206–207,
212, 241, 243, 266, 276

Sarah E. Romine, 173

Sarah F. Aylor, 172

Sarah Galloway, 175

Sarah J, 130, 143, 158, 182, 208, 214,
241, 267, 279

Sarah J. Henry Teets, 143

Sarah J. Romine, 130

Sarah Margaret, 193, 209

Sarah Rebecca Romine, 187

Sarah Riley, 132

Sarah Romeyn, 61

Sarah Romine, 54, 62, 88–89, 95, 109,
126, 164, 172

Sarah White, 145, 154

Scott, 6, 34, 65, 117, 125, 151, 175, 188,
196, 232, 238, 251, 276

Seimen Jansen, 20

Severns, John, 38
 Shelby, 168, 170, 200, 251
 Sheldon, 269
 Sicard, 62
 Silas, 114–115, 136–137, 155, 198, 206, 209, 213, 235
 Silas Romine, 198
 Simon Jansen Romeyn, 21, 24, 48, 57, 70
 Simpson, 32
 Sintha Gray, 137
 Slink, 39, 251
 Smith, 44, 66, 82, 86, 111, 123–126, 129, 138, 147, 175, 182–183, 189, 193, 198, 202, 221, 235, 239, 270, 272
 Smith Romine, 175
 Smith, John, 86
 Snohomish, 195, 251
 Solomon, 85, 114, 129, 131, 148, 206, 235, 241
 Sophia, 6, 21, 37, 48, 62, 142, 193, 215, 218, 223, 226, 235
 Sophia R. Embury, 142
 Sophia Romeyn, 21, 48, 62
 Sophia Romine, 37
 Sparks, 154, 239
 St. Louis, 2, 161–164, 170, 189
 Stanley Romine, 188
 Stapler, William, 118
 Stephen, 23, 36, 49, 56, 82, 93, 103, 106, 108, 148, 169, 205, 208, 215, 235, 239, 271
 Stephen Coerte, 56
 Stevenson, 61, 242
 Stofel, 96, 235
 Stoffel, 5–6, 13, 65, 215
 Stoffle, 55–56, 223
 Stophel, 37, 167
 Stophel Romine, 37, 167
 Stophell Romine, 45, 167
 Styntji, 51, 204, 226
 Styntji Alberts, 51
 Sue, 157, 169, 228, 232, 242
 Susan, 8, 33, 49, 64, 82, 119, 125,

127–128, 130–131, 133, 135, 138, 142, 146, 148–149, 155, 158, 180, 186, 189, 198, 201, 204, 206–209, 212–213, 217–218, 220–221, 223, 226, 229, 233, 235, 239–240, 245, 257, 259, 265, 267–268, 278
 Susan Carpenter, 82
 Susan Romine, 146
 Susanna, 8, 41, 56–59, 64, 99, 110, 112–113, 130, 145, 157, 213–214, 224, 226, 235, 237–238, 242–244
 Susanna Romein, 57–58
 Susanna Romine, 130
 Susanna Van Campen, 58
 Susannah, 22, 32, 48–50, 58–59, 61, 109, 114, 210, 220, 226, 233, 235, 242, 245, 276
 Susannah Romine, 109
 Susie Burgess, 208
 Sussana, 226, 242
 Swartwout, 176
 Switzer, 36
 Symon, 6, 13–16, 18, 21, 24, 48, 64, 70, 215, 226, 242

T

T Romine, 185
 T. Romine, 165
 T.P., 206
 Tabitha, 186, 235
 Taylor, 12, 58, 92, 99, 108, 115, 118, 128, 135, 145, 172, 177, 182–183, 188, 194, 240–241, 277, 279
 Tenny, 156, 222, 235
 Teod, 47, 223, 236
 Teod, F. Romine, 47
 Terhune, 4, 7, 33, 36, 42, 55, 241
 Terry, 154, 194, 214
 Terry Hirst, 194

Teste George Glass, 120
 Teunis, 19, 26, 70, 81, 193, 204, 213, 253
 Texas, 166, 179–180, 202, 246, 248, 251, 255, 257–259
 Theodore 7. H. Romeyn, 57
 Theodore Romeyn, 8, 59, 70, 243–244
 Theodore Roosevelt, 174
 Theodoric Romeyn, 52
 Theodorick, 43, 64
 Theodorus, 4–5, 66, 226
 Theodric Romeyn Beck, 48
 Theodric Romeyn Beck, U.D., LLD, 48
 Theods. F. Ao, 47
 Theorus, 176, 236
 Theorus Fr, 176
 Thomas, 7–8, 19, 23, 30, 32, 35, 38, 40–42, 44, 50, 53, 56–59, 64, 71, 74–75, 77, 82, 84–89, 95–97, 99–100, 106–107, 110–111, 113–114, 116–117, 123, 127, 133, 136–139, 152, 154, 157, 159, 163–165, 167–168, 172, 174, 178–180, 185–186, 188–189, 191, 198, 201–202, 204–205, 207–216, 218–224, 226–227, 236–237, 239, 241, 244, 261, 265–266, 268, 272, 280
 Thomas Allen, 89, 241
 Thomas Ashby, 84, 86–87
 Thomas Buttz, 137
 Thomas de, 7
 Thomas de Leicester, 7
 Thomas E, 127, 157, 188, 208, 272
 Thomas E. Romine, 188
 Thomas Fouch, 111
 Thomas Hammond, 74, 77
 Thomas Hughes, 116
 Thomas Jeoboks, Jr, 38
 Thomas Potter, 44
 Thomas Price, 123
 Thomas Ramsey, 178
 Thomas Romaine, 163
 Thomas Romein, 57–58, 71
 Thomas Romeyn, 7, 42, 56–57, 59
 Thomas Romin, 57

Thomas Romine, 41, 53, 59, 87, 89, 95–96, 116–117, 136, 139, 164–165, 172, 174, 201
 Thomas Smith, 138
 Thomas Williams, 44
 Thomas, Benjamin, 100
 Thompson, 34, 83, 184, 229
 Thompson Romine, 184
 Thornton, 107, 257
 Thurza Romine, 97
 Timothy, 71, 99, 137, 182, 211, 215, 220, 241, 280
 Timothy Everton, 137
 Timothy Olmsted, 71
 Totawa, 27–28, 252, 256
 Townley, 182, 252
 Travis Perkinson, 186
 Tryn Claas, 15–16
 Tryntie, 26, 59, 215
 Tryntie Jacobs, 59
 Tryon, 47, 59, 252
 Tucker, 198, 241
 Tunis, 21–22, 36, 48, 72–73, 76, 78–79, 210, 214, 221
 Tunis Q. Holcombe, 36

U

U.D, 48
 Union, 36, 43, 62, 133, 143, 201, 252–254, 263
 Unknown, 81, 180
 Urselina, 59, 240, 244
 Urselina ;teynmets, 59
 Ursula, 7, 226

V

Valzora, 260
Van Houten, 27, 72, 76–79, 242
Van Romine, 131
Vandike, Charles, 38
Vangiesen, Isaac, 39
Viele, Elizabeth, 39
Vincent, 136, 143, 169, 213, 236, 260
Vincent Romine, 169
Viney, 124, 210–211, 236
Viney Francis, 210–211
Virginia, 2, 74–75, 82–134, 136, 158, 169, 171–173, 176–177, 181–182, 185–186, 188–189, 208, 215, 234–235, 252–253, 256–257, 268
Virginia Romine, 136, 188
Vivian, 184, 221
Vol, 6, 9, 12, 19–23, 34–42, 44–66, 74, 98, 118, 124, 134, 155, 159, 162, 164, 166–172, 182, 185–187, 191–192, 194–195, 253–257, 279
Vrowtje, 66, 226, 239

W

W, H, Romine, 170
W. Barring, 137
W. C. Romine, 197
W. Romine, 117–118, 129, 136, 159, 196, 198
W. Singleton, 74
W.G. Singleton, 75
Walsey, 210
Walter, 55, 64, 97, 148, 169, 174, 194, 214–216, 224, 226, 230, 236, 241, 254, 259–260, 266, 272, 277

Walter Appley, 174
Walter Romine, 174
Walter Vincent Romine, 169
Warren, 36, 134, 137, 142, 151, 155, 172, 188–189, 198, 252, 256, 262, 266, 268, 276
Washington, 2, 43, 52, 75, 77, 114, 118, 124, 134, 136, 139, 141, 158, 162–163, 166–168, 171–173, 187–188, 195, 215, 230, 236, 244, 252, 254–255, 270, 272–273, 275
Washington Romine, 114, 139
Wayne, 156, 158, 208, 222, 265, 267
Weaver, 106, 143, 173, 244
Webster Romine, 187
Wells, 64, 168, 244, 252–253, 270
Wemple, 47
Wessel, 23, 41, 49, 206, 252
West, 2, 18, 24, 39, 45, 55, 70, 101, 103, 109–110, 126–130, 132–133, 136, 164, 166, 183, 190, 193, 244, 252, 262
Westervelt, 4–5, 29, 32, 54, 59, 77, 138, 244
Whitfield, 195, 252, 277
Whitney, 61, 206
Wiley, 157, 244
Wilkinson, 111, 162, 244
Will, 2–3, 13, 21, 23, 30–31, 35–39, 46, 48–50, 52, 57, 59, 62–63, 74, 78, 84, 87–89, 92–93, 97, 99, 103, 105–106, 108, 115, 118–120, 124–125, 135, 142, 148, 151–152, 160–161, 166, 170–171, 189, 198, 205, 207, 217, 219, 230, 237, 241, 244–245, 252, 254, 256, 265, 272
William, 4, 12, 24, 27, 30, 32–34, 37–38, 42, 58, 62, 64, 74, 77, 82–84, 86–87, 97–100, 102–103, 106, 109–116, 118–125, 129–130, 132–133, 137–138, 143–146, 148–151, 154–157, 162–165, 168, 172–174, 178–181, 183–189, 192–198, 200–202, 204–216, 218–224, 226–227, 230, 237–240, 242–245, 250, 253–254, 256–260, 262, 264–267, 271, 273, 275–276, 279

William A, *116, 120, 145, 178, 206, 213, 258–259, 265*
William A. Bradford, *120*
William Albee, *145*
William Albert Romine, *185*
William Ashby, *83*
William Bell, *122*
William Blakely, *111*
William C. Romine, *172*
William Cesil, *123*
William Churchman, *83*
William Clark, *30*
William Compton, *4*
William Douglas, *174*
William Edward Romine, *188*
William Francis, *97, 109–110, 187, 240*
William H. Brown, *121*
William H. Romine, *123–124*
William Harrison, *119, 206*
William Harvey Romine, *187*
William Hawkins, *116*
William I, *219*
William McKee, *193*
William Mitchell, *114*
William Nichols, *110*
William Powell, *111–112*
William R, *149, 196, 206, 210, 267, 271*
William Rayner, *62*
William Reed, *103*
William Romaine, *64*
William Romine, *82, 87, 123–124, 129–130, 137, 164, 186, 194–195, 200–202*
William Romines, *195*
William Silas, *213*
William Thomas Romine, *174, 201*
William Williamson, *38, 82*
William Woodford, *109*
William Wright, *111*
Williams, George, *39*
Willian A, *135, 213*
Willian Romine, *188*

Wilmina, *158, 213, 236*
Wilson Lewis, *202*
Wilson Romine, *191–192*
Wilson Turner, *82*
Wily Ann, *129, 206, 236*
Win. Pulliam, *121*
Winds, Gen, *245*
Winifred, *184, 213, 236*
Winnie Romine, *197*
Wisher, *47*
Wm Cook, *93*
Wm. Gearing, *121*
Wm. Medding, *125*
Wm. Wright, *125*
Wood, *20, 85, 127–129, 131–134, 136, 166, 254*
Wright, William, *111*

Y

Yacob, *37, 245*
Yacob V/yoof, Wyokof, *37*
Yannetje, *64, 226, 242*
Yeoman, *38–41, 47, 50*

Z

Zabriski, Jacob, *39*
Zach, *33, 77, 186, 208, 216, 236, 259*
Zach H. Cooper, *77*
Zachariah, *88, 122, 149, 173, 186, 194, 201, 240*
Zachariah L, Romine, *173*
Zachariah Romine, *122, 194, 201*
Zachariah Romines, *88, 122*

Zebulen, [126](#), [209](#)
Zeta, [159](#), [219](#), [236](#)
Zeta Miller, [159](#)
Zona, [173](#), [236](#)
Zona Romine, [173](#)
Zura, [126](#), [209](#), [236](#)